1990

media guide

WHEN THE RED SOX GET HOT,

TAP INTO THE COLD.

BOSTON RED SOX

Miller Brewing Co., Milwaukee, WI

MILLER BREWING COMPANY REMINDS YOU TO PLEASE:
THINK WHEN YOU DRINK

INDEX

Page

All-Star Game Selections 122
All-Time Records, Individual/Club 123-126
All-Time Teams, Red Sox 134
American League Standings, 1989 112
Attendance: American League, 6-year 50
Best Fenway Crowds/Best Fenway 3- & 4-Date Series, 1967-89 112
1989, Day-by-Day at Fenway Park 95
Year-By-Year 113
Awards: BoSox Club and TV38 10th Player 73
Boston Writers MVP Award 72
Latham Award 143
1989, Red Sox/Player-Pitcher of the Month 73
Bases on Balls, One-Two in A.L. 64
Batting: All-Time Doubles Leaders, Red Sox 4
All-Time Leaders, Red Sox 121
All-Time Single Season Hit Leaders, Red Sox 54
Baseball's Best Hitters 94
Best A.L. Hitting Streaks, Current Red Sox 48
Best Hitting Streaks Since 1949, Red Sox 48
Best Season Home/Road Averages, Red Sox 18
Champions, Red Sox 139
Consecutive Game Hitting Streaks, All-Time Red Sox 48
Designated/Pinch Hitting, 1989, Red Sox 55, 87
Grass and Turf Hitting, 1989, Red Sox 71
Hitting For The Cycle, Red Sox 36
Individual and Team, 1989/Career, Red Sox 76-80
Leaders, Year-by-Year, Red Sox 116-119
Multi-Hit Games, Red Sox Season Leaders 18
Season Pinch Hit Highs, Red Sox 89
.300 Season Hitters, Red Sox 109
20-Run Games, Red Sox 111
200 Hits, Red Sox/Four or More Straight Years 4, 18
200 Hits and 100 BB in Same Year 52
Consecutive Game Streaks 91
Day-By-Day, 1989 96-97
Fenway Park Information 2, 3, 6
Fielding, 1989, Red Sox 71
Gold Glove Winners, Red Sox 30
Hall of Fame Selections, Red Sox 134
Home Runs: A.L. Lifetime/1989/Multiple HR Games, Red Sox 85, 51
Champions by Year, All-Time Red Sox 75
Grand Slams, All-Time and Current Red Sox 88, 89
Home-Away Leaders, 1967-89 68
Inside-the-Park 88
Lifetime at Fenway Park, Red Sox 30
Monthly Records, 20 or More One Season, Red Sox 86
Pinch Hit HR, Red Sox 89
Hotels, Red Sox 179
Items of Interest 127
Longest Games, Red Sox 111
Manager, Coaches and Red Sox Manager Records 7-11
Minor League System; Scouts, Red Sox 141-175
Most Runs vs. Opponents, Home & Away, Red Sox 46
MVP Selections, Red Sox 73
New England Players in System 151
Opponents vs. Red Sox 90-93
Owners, G.M. Bios and Club Directory 2, 3, 5
Pitching: All-Time Leaders, Red Sox 120
Best Save Marks, Red Sox 64
Career Shutouts, Current Red Sox 24
Current Red Sox Records in A.L. Cities 45
Cy Young Winners, Red Sox 32
Game Strikeout Highs, Current Red Sox 38
Individual and Team, 1989/Career, Red Sox 81-84
Leaders, Year-By-Year, Red Sox 114-115
Lefthanders in Fenway Park, Red Sox 50
Low-Hit Games, Current Red Sox 24
No-Hit Games Against/By Red Sox 110
One-Game Strikeout Leaders, Red Sox 38
One-Hitters Since 1950, Red Sox 110
1-0 Decisions, Regular Season, Red Sox 41
Rival Pitchers vs. Red Sox 93
Season Win Streaks, Red Sox 50
Ten Strikeout Games, Current Red Sox 24
10K Games vs. Red Sox 38
10 Wins at Home, Red Sox 32
20-Game Winners, American League/Red Sox 42, 110
Players, Career Bios and Statistics 12-70
Post-Season (1988, 1986, 1975, 1967) Information 100-108
RBI: Champions 10
Game-Tying and Go-Ahead 36
Game-Winning, 1989 and Red Sox Leaders 21
Most, One Game, Red Sox 30
Reaching Base 300 Times 18
Re-Entry Draft Signings/Free Agents, Red Sox 176
Retired Numbers 135-140
Rookie Information, Red Sox 22, 25
Roster: Changes, 1989 and All-Time Red Sox 94, 128-133
Schedule, 1990 180
Spring Training: Roster, 1990 98-99
1989 Statistics, Sites, 1990 Schedule 177-178
Statistics, 1989 Red Sox and Team Leaders 74-75
Trades, by Club 133
25 or More Stolen Bases, Red Sox 91
20-Win Months, Red Sox 111
Winning Streaks 45

JEAN R. YAWKEY
Chairwoman, JRY Corporation
General Partner

Jean R. Yawkey is chairwoman of the board of directors of the JRY Corporation, the majority owner and general partner of the Red Sox.

Mrs. Yawkey's husband, Tom, became president of the Red Sox in 1933 and was the sole owner of the team 44 seasons, longer than anyone in baseball history, and transformed the Red Sox from one of baseball's weakest clubs to among the healthiest while creating a New England institution. He also rebuilt Fenway Park into a charming and cozy landmark.

In addition to attending virtually every home game in her familiar roof box, Mrs. Yawkey actively participates along with other JRY Corporation officers in management issues involving the club.

Mrs. Yawkey is a Brooklyn native. As Jean Hollander, she grew up in Freeport, Long Island, and was a New York fashion model 10 years before becoming Mrs. Tom Yawkey in 1944 at Georgetown, SC.

During World War II Mrs. Yawkey was active with the Red Cross. She has long been associated with New England's famed Jimmy Fund/Dana-Farber Cancer Institute, formerly chairman of the board and now a Trustee, and for the past 17 years has been active in Tara Hall School for Boys in SC. She helped in establishing the Family Inn in Brookline, MA, a temporary home for families of patients undergoing transplant surgery in Boston area hospitals. She is also a trustee of the Yawkey Foundation, which supports the 40,000-acre Tom Yawkey Wildlife Center, willed by Mr. Yawkey, an avid outdoorsman and dedicated conservationist, to the state of South Carolina.

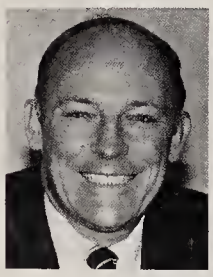
A firm believer in equal opportunity, Mrs. Yawkey and the Yawkey Foundation have established endowment funds at several educational institutions to provide minority students and others with scholarship aid.

Numerous humanitarian, cultural and athletic activities, including the Boys & Girls Clubs of Boston, the Boston Junior and Senior Park League Baseball, The New England Sports Museum and the Boston Pops and Symphony Orchestras are also supported by Jean Yawkey and the Yawkey Foundation.

Travel has long been a hobby of Mrs. Yawkey. During the past off-season she completed an around-the-world tour which included a goodwill visit with the Prime Minister of Japan and meetings with Japanese Baseball Executives in Tokyo.

Mrs. Yawkey is a director of the National Baseball Hall of Fame & Museum in Cooperstown, NY. She holds the distinction of being the first woman ever elected to serve on the board of that baseball shrine. In 1988 Mrs. Yawkey was honored as the New England Woman Executive of the Year.

HAYWOOD C. SULLIVAN
General Partner



Haywood C. Sullivan has been a general partner in the ownership of the Red Sox since the club was purchased from the Yawkey Estate in May 1978. He was executive vice president and general manager in charge of baseball matters from October 1977 to February 1984 when Lou Gorman was brought into the organization.

Sullivan, 59, is a baseball success story — a onetime reserve catcher who rose from dugout to ownership of the team. Born in Donalsonville, GA, he was a three-sport star at Dothan (AL) High School and was All-Conference in baseball and football at the University of Florida. A top pro prospect as both a quarterback and a catcher, Sullivan signed with the Red Sox on June 15, 1952. The Sox outbid the Yankees among other teams.

Following two years of Army service with the 501st ABN, 101st Airborne and Adjutant General Corps in 1953-55, Sullivan became plagued by an aching back that eventually required disk surgery in 1958. The 6-foot-4, 210-pounder played in only 60 games over parts of four seasons for the 1955-57-59-60 Red Sox before being dealt to Kansas City, where he appeared in 252 games for the 1961-63 A's before retiring to manage in the minors. Two seasons later he was back with the A's as their manager in 1965, leaving at year's end to rejoin the Red Sox as a vice president in charge of player personnel — at age 35 one of baseball's youngest top executives. Within a year, after eight sub-.500 seasons, the Red Sox became contenders and have remained so under the leadership of Sullivan, an architect of Boston's exciting 1967, 1975 and 1986 pennant-winners and the 1988 Eastern Division champions. He was named the American League's top executive in 1981 in a poll by United Press International.

Sullivan is a member of the major leagues' Restructuring Committee and Long-Range Planning Committee. He was elected in December 1988 to a four-year term on the Major League Executive Council. He previously served on the council 1978-82, the only former player to be elected to that position. Sullivan is also a trustee of the Jimmy Fund.

FENWAY PARK
Home of the RED SOX — Boston, Massachusetts

Constructed 1912 (Rebuilt 1934)

Seating Capacity:

Roof	2,177
Boxes	13,236
Reserved Grandstand	12,195
Bleachers	6,563
Total	34,171

Distances to Fences:

	FEET	METERS
L.F.	315 ft.	96 m
L.C.F.	379 ft.	115.5 m
C.F.	390 ft.	118.9 m
Deep C.F.	420 ft.	128 m
Deep R.F.	380 ft.	115.8 m
R.F.	302 ft.	92 m

Record Crowds:
47,627 (N.Y., 2 games, Sept. 22, 1935)
46,995 (Det., 2 games, Aug. 19, 1934)
46,766 (N.Y., 2 games, Aug. 12, 1934)

Post-War & Single Game Record:
36,388 (Clev., April 22, 1978)

Night Game Record:
36,228 (N.Y., June 28, 1949)

Opening Day Record:
35,343 (Balt., April 14, 1969)

Heights of Fences:

	FEET	METERS
L.F. Wall	37 ft.	11.3 m
(Screen extends 23 ft., 7 m)		
C.F. Wall	17 ft.	5.2 m
Bullpens	5 ft.	1.5 m
R.F.	3-5 ft.	.9-1.5 m

JAMES (LOU) GORMAN
Senior Vice President and General Manager

For the seventh year James (Lou) Gorman is in charge of the Red Sox baseball operation. He was promoted to senior vice president and general manager October 16, 1987. In December 1988 Gorman signed a four-year extension of his contract that began February 1, 1989. Lou came to the Red Sox from the NY Mets on February 1, 1984 when he was named vice president and director of baseball operations. On June 5, 1984 he was elevated to vice president and general manager. Gorman handles all matters relating to the operation of the major league club on the field as well as the overall responsibility for the procurement and development of player talent within the organization.

In 1989 Gorman was among the first group of inductees into the Stonehill College Athletic Hall of Fame in April, and in May he received the New England Executive of the Year award from the Beta Gamma Sigma national business honor society at the University of Lowell. In 1988 he was selected to the Rhode Island Gridiron Club Hall of Fame. During 1987 Lou was named to the Board of Directors of the New England Sports Museum and was also awarded the Shriners Humanitarian Medal for community service by the Boston Chapter.

His acquisitions of reliever Lee Smith and RHP Mike Boddicker were keys to the 1988 Red Sox Eastern Division Championship. In 1986 Gorman's trades and roster building came to fruition as the Red Sox won the A.L. pennant for the first time since 1975. He was honored as Executive of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers in 1986 and 1988.

Gorman grew up in Providence, RI as a "dyed in the wool" Red Sox fan. He graduated from LaSalle Academy in Providence and Stonehill College in No. Easton, MA. Lou also earned a Master's Degree in Education at Bridgewater State. He also attended Georgetown University in Washington, D.C. to work towards a Master's Degree in English. In 1978 he was honored by Stonehill College as the "Outstanding Alumnus of the Year." He is on the board of advisors at Stonehill College.

Just prior to joining the Red Sox Gorman spent 3-1/2 years with the New York Mets as vice president of baseball operations. During his tenure with the Mets they developed outstanding major league talent. The Mets were also honored with back-to-back awards as the Major League Organization of the Year.

Gorman began his major league career as the assistant farm and scouting director for the Baltimore Orioles after having served an apprenticeship in the minor leagues as general manager at Lakeland in the Florida State League and Kinston, NC in the Carolina League. In 1985 he was inducted into the Kinston Sports Hall of Fame.

Lou was promoted to the position of director of minor league clubs in 1966. In his first year the Orioles won four minor league championships, the major league team won its first World Series and Baltimore was selected as the Major League Organization of the Year.

Gorman joined the expansion Kansas City Royals in 1968 as director of player development. In 1970 he was named the director of both player development and player procurement, and in 1973 he was made a vice president of the Royals with the added responsibility of directing the Royals' unique Baseball Academy.

The Royals became the most successful expansion club in baseball history with five divisional titles and one American League Championship. Under Gorman's direction the Royals signed and developed such future M.L. stars as George Brett, Steve Busby, Willie Wilson, Frank White, Dennis Leonard and Paul Splittorff.

In 1975 Gorman was named the Royals vice president and assistant general manager. The following year he left the Royals to join Danny Kaye's newly formed Seattle Mariners as the vice president in charge of baseball operations. In 1978 he became the Mariners general manager.

After building the foundation of another expansion major league organization, Gorman left the Mariners to join the New York Mets, and his former boss Frank Cashen, as the vice president in charge of baseball operations in November of 1980.

Lou serves on the Major League Amateur Study Committee, the Major League College and High School Committee, and is a member of the Board of Directors of the Major League Scouting Bureau. He is also on the board of visitors of Massachusetts Maritime Academy, and the Science/Management Council at Bridgewater State College.

Gorman retired as Captain in the Naval Reserve after having served 34 years as an active Reservist. He had eight years active duty in the Reserve, including Korean War service. He also spent 26 months on the aircraft carrier U.S.S. Hornet and 21 months on board the cruiser U.S.S. Salem.

He and his wife of 25 years, Mary Lou, reside in Weston, MA.

General Manager's Secretary — Ann Marie Starzyk

ELAINE C. WEDDINGTON
Assistant General Manager

Elaine was named assistant general manager January 26, 1990. She joined the Red Sox in July 1988 as associate counsel after serving an internship in the club's front office through an Executive Development program administered by Major League Baseball through the commissioner's office. During the internship she worked in the legal and special events departments.

Weddington was born in New York City and graduated from John Bowne High School. In 1984 she was an honors graduate from St. John's University with a bachelor of science degree in Athletic Administration. She was an intern in the New York Mets public relations department in 1983-84. At St. John's Elaine was a member of the St. Vincent's College Honor Society and received the prestigious Jackie Robinson Foundation Sports Management scholarship. After graduation in 1987 from St. John's University School of Law, Weddington was admitted to the New York State bar in April 1988 and is a member of the American Bar Association.

STARTING TIMES — ADMISSION PRICES
Fenway Park 617-267-9440

*Afternoon Games: 1:05 p.m. Patriots Day, April 16, 11:05 a.m. Opening Day: 1:05 p.m.

**Night Games: 7:35 p.m *July 2, Aug. 22 at 12:05 p.m.; July 14, Aug. 18 at 1:15 p.m.

**May 24, June 11, Sept. 12 at 6:05 p.m.; Sept. 2 at 8:05 p.m.

Field Box Seats: $16.00
Right Field Boxes: $12.00
Roof Seats: $14.00
Reserved Grandstand: $10.00
Box Seats: $12.00
Bleachers: $6.00

Mail Orders and Season Ticket Applications, address:
RED SOX TICKETS, Fenway Park, Boston, MA 02215 617-267-8661
Major Credit Cards Accepted: 617-267-1700
Marketing and Group Sales 617-262-1915

SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE GENERAL MANAGER

JOHN M. (JOHNNY) PESKY

Over the last 45 years Pesky has been associated with the Red Sox in almost every phase of the game, as a player, coach, manager, radio-TV announcer and advertising salesman. He was named a special assistant to general manager Lou Gorman, after the 1984 season, following 10 years as a Red Sox coach.

His duties include coaching in spring training, special assignment work on the major and minor league levels, community-related functions and other projects.

Pesky was an outstanding hitter and infielder who hit .307 in a 10-year career with the Red Sox, Detroit and Washington. He holds the Red Sox record for most hits by a rookie (205) and was the first to have three 200-hit years (Wade Boggs has done it seven years and Jim Rice four). He's tied for the M.L. record of leading a league in hits three straight years and having scored 6 runs in one game (May 8, 1946). In 1985 Boggs broke his club record of 172 singles in one season.

Pesky coached for Ralph Houk in Denver (NYY, AAA) in 1955 and managed in the Detroit farm system from 1956 through 1960. In the mid-1960's he was a coach for the Pirates and a manager in their system before joining the Red Sox broadcast crew in 1969. He spent six years as part of the radio and television team. Johnny also managed Seattle for the Red Sox in 1961-62 before moving up to the parent Boston team in 1963-64 as manager. In 1982 the Boston Baseball Writers honored him with their "Good Guy" award.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1942	Boston	.331	147	620	105	205*	29	9	2	51	42	36	12
1943-45			(In Military Service)										
1946	Boston	.335	153	621*	115	208*	43	4	2	55	65	29	9
1947	Boston	.324	155	638*	106	207*	27	8	0	39	72	22	12
1948	Boston	.281	143	565	124	159	26	6	3	55	99	32	3
1949	Boston	.306	148	604	111	185	27	7	2	69	100	19	8
1950	Boston	.312	127	490	112	153	22	6	1	49	104	31	2
1951	Boston	.313	131	480	93	150	20	6	3	41	84	15	2
1952	Boston	.149	25	67	10	10	2	0	0	2	15	5	0
	Detroit	.254	69	177	26	45	4	0	1	9	41	11	1
1953	Detroit	.292	103	308	43	90	22	1	2	24	27	10	3
1954	Detroit	.176	20	17	5	3	0	0	1	1	3	1	0
	Washington	.253	49	158	17	40	4	3	0	9	10	7	1
M.L. Totals		.307	1270	4745	867	1455	226	50	17	404	663	218	53

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1946	Boston	.233	7	30	2	7	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	4

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1946	A.L., Boston	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	0	1

*led league

RED SOX WITH 200 HITS

240*	Wade Boggs	1985
222	Tris Speaker	1912
214	Wade Boggs	1988
213*	Jim Rice	1978
210	Wade Boggs	1983
208*	Johnny Pesky	1946
207	Wade Boggs	1986
207*	Johnny Pesky	1947
206	Jim Rice	1977
205	Wade Boggs	1989
205*	Johnny Pesky	1942
203	Wade Boggs	1984
201	Bill Buckner	1985
201	Jim Rice	1979
201	Joe Vosmik	1938
200	Wade Boggs	1987
200	Jim Rice	1986
200†	Doc Cramer	1940
200	Billy Werber	1934

*led league †tied for league lead

RED SOX ALL-TIME DOUBLES LEADERS

No.	Player	Year
67 #	Earl Webb	1931
53 *	Tris Speaker	1912
51 *	Joe Cronin	1938
51 *	Wade Boggs	1989
47	George Burns	1923
47 *	Fred Lynn	1975
47	ade Boggs	1986
46 *	Tris Speaker	1914
46	Bill Buckner	1985
45 †	Carl Yastrzemski	1965
45 *	Wade Boggs	1988
44	Del Pratt	1922
44	Ted Williams	1939
44 *	Ted Williams	1948
44	Wade Boggs	1983
43	Roy Johnson	1934
43	Ted Williams	1940
43	Johnny Pesky	1946
43	Carl Yastrzemski	1962
42	Jimmy Collins	1901
42	Fred Lynn	1979
42	Wade Boggs	1985
42	Jody Reed	1989

#M.L. record *led league †tied for league lead

BOSTON RED SOX

GENERAL PARTNERS

JRY CORPORATION:
Majority Owner and Chairwoman of the Board ..... Jean R. Yawkey
President ..... John L. Harrington
Vice President and Treasurer ..... William B. Gutfarb
OWNER: *General Partner* ..... Haywood C. Sullivan

LIMITED PARTNERS—OWNERS

H.M. Stevens, Inc. — Joseph B. Stevens, Jr., Principal; Dexter Group — Harold A. Alfond, Principal; Jean R. Yawkey Trust; Arthur M. Pappas, M.D.; Samuel A. Tamposi; Thomas R. DiBenedetto

BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Senior Vice President and General Manager ..... James "Lou" Gorman
Assistant General Manager ..... Elaine C. Weddington
Vice President Baseball Development ..... Edward F. Kenney
Vice President Transportation ..... John J. Rogers
Major League Manager ..... Joseph M. Morgan
Director of Scouting ..... Edward M. Kasko
Director of Minor League Operations ..... Edward P. Kenney
Special Assistant to the General Manager ..... John M. Pesky
Instructors ..... Theodore S. Williams
Carl M. Yastrzemski
Medical Director ..... Arthur M.Pappas, M.D.
Team Trainer ..... Charles E. Moss
Team Physical Therapist ..... Richard M. Zawacki
Equipment Manager and Clubhouse Operations ..... Donald J. Fitzpatrick
Visiting Clubhouse Manager ..... J. Joseph Cochran

ADMINISTRATION

Executive Vice President and Counsel ..... John F. Donovan, Jr.
Vice President Broadcasting and Special Projects ..... James P. Healey
Vice President Marketing ..... Lawrence C. Cancro
Vice President Public Relations ..... Richard L. Bresciani
Vice President Stadium Operations ..... Joseph F. McDermott
Director of Community Relations and Personnel Administration ..... Linda G. Ezell
Director of Facilities Management ..... Thomas L. Queenan, Jr.
Director of Food Services ..... Patricia T. Flanagan
Director of Parking Facilities ..... Michael L. Silva
Director of Publicity ..... Josh S. Spofford
Director of Statistics ..... James A. Samia
Director of Ticket Operations ..... Joseph P. Helyar
Superintendent of Grounds and Maintenance ..... Joseph Mooney
Manager of Advertising ..... Leslie A. Leary
Manager of Box Office ..... Richard J. Beaton, Jr.
Manager of Communications ..... Jeffrey E. Goldenberg
Manager of Corporate Sales ..... Robert G. Capilli
Manager of Functions ..... Joseph D. D'Angeli
Manager of Private Suites ..... Karen P. Dever
Manager of Promotions ..... Lori T. Torbin
Manager of Property Maintenance ..... John M. Caron
Manager of Publications ..... Debra A. Matson
Manager of Season Tickets ..... Michael N. Acquaviva
Manager of 600 Club ..... James J. McMahon
Manager of Ticket Distribution ..... Daniel E. Lyons
Coordinator of Credentials ..... Mary Jane Ryan
Coordinator of Food Service Accounts ..... Evelyn C. McDonald
Receptionist and Switchboard ..... Helen B. Robinson

FINANCIAL OPERATIONS

Vice President and Chief Financial Officer ..... Robert C. Furbush
Treasurer ..... John J. Reilly
Controller ..... Stanley H. Tran
Coordinator of Payroll ..... Catherine A. Fahy
Coordinator of Computer Operations ..... Scott A. LeLievre
Coordinator of Central Purchasing ..... Eileen M. Murphy-Tagrin

STAFF

Accounting: Tina Kwan, Margaret M. Sauer; *Executive Office:* Ann Marie C. Starzyk, Susan K. Tellier, Donna I. Weaver; *Facilities Management:* James E. Cvilikas, Glen P. McGlinchey; *Ground Crew:* Gabriel A. Auguste, Albert J. Forester, James E. Gately, James L. McCarthy, Kevin M. McMurray, Edward C. Pistorino, John F. Stone; *Minor League:* Molly A. Walsh; *Public Relations:* Marion B. Barbera; *Scouting:* Deborah A. McIntyre; *Ticket Office:* Marilyn M. DiBenedetto.

FENWAY FACTS

Fenway Park opened in 1912, with the first official game April 20 (after rainouts the previous two days). The Red Sox defeated the N.Y. Highlanders (now Yankees) 7-6 in 11 innings before 27,000 as Tris Speaker drove in the winning run. The story was pushed off the front pages of Boston newspapers by news of the Titanic sinking. Prior to 1912 the Red Sox played their home games at the Huntington Ave. Grounds, now part of Northeastern University.

Other teams have played in Fenway Park besides the Red Sox. In 1914 the "Miracle Boston Braves" played their World Series games in Fenway en route to a four-game sweep over the favored Philadelphia A's while Braves Field was under construction. The Boston Patriots (now New England Patriots) were fall occupants 1963-68 before eventually ending up in Foxboro. They were not the first pro football team in Fenway however. The Boston Redskins played four years here before heading to Washington in 1937. The Boston Yanks played here 1944-48 prior to traveling to New York, Dallas, Baltimore (where they became the Colts) and now Indianapolis.

Collegiately, Boston College teams of the great Frank Leahy era, and Boston University with stellar quarterback Harry Agganis (later a promising Red Sox first baseman who died during the 1955 season) also played home games in Fenway Park.

WHY THE NAME FENWAY?

The new ballpark was constructed for the 1912 season and was named by then Red Sox owner John I. Taylor. He chose the name because "It's in the Fenway section (of Boston), isn't it? Then call it Fenway Park." It was also Taylor who changed the club's name from Pilgrims to Red Sox in 1907.

SOME HIGHLIGHTS

First Fenway fire: May 8, 1926. The bleachers along the left-field foul line burned down and weren't replaced, giving fielders the chance to snare foul flies behind the third base grandstand.

First Sunday game at Fenway: July 3, 1932, a 13-2 loss to the Yankees. Sunday baseball was approved in Boston three years earlier, but not at Fenway due to its proximity to a church. The Red Sox then played their Sunday games at Braves Field on Commonwealth Ave. until the law was changed . . . They actually played the 1st Boston Sunday game, a 7-3 loss to Phil., in Braves Field, Apr. 28, 1929 (the Braves game of Apr. 21 was rained out) before 22,000 fans.

Second Fenway fire: January 5, 1934. A four-alarm, five-hour blaze that virtually destroyed the construction underway to refurbish the park by new owner T. A. Yawkey.

New Fenway opened: April 17, 1934. The Washington Senators, led by SS-manager Joe Cronin beat the Red Sox, 6-5, in 11 innings.

Biggest baseball crowds at Fenway: 47,627 for a Yankees doubleheader on September 22, 1935 . . . 46,995 for a Detroit Tigers doubleheader on August 19, 1934 . . . And — a week earlier — 46,766 to say goodbye to Babe Ruth at a Yankees doubleheader on August 12, 1934. Those crowds will never be equaled under Fenway's current dimensions. More stringent fire laws and league rules after World War II prohibited overcrowding that was permitted in the Thirties.

1936: 23-foot tall screen was installed above the LF wall.

1940: Bullpens were constructed in front of the bleachers.

1947: Arc lights were installed, the third last team among the then 16 major league clubs to do so. The Red Sox defeated the White Sox, 5-3, in Fenway's first night game on June 13 . . . Dave Ferriss was the winning pitcher.

1947: Green paint replaced advertisements covering the LF wall. No more Calvert owl ("Be wise"), Gem Blades ("Avoid 5 o'clock shadow"), Lifebuoy ("The Red Sox use it") and Vimms ("Get that Vimms feeling").

1948: Red Sox games were first televised at Fenway.

Oct. 4, 1948: First playoff game in A.L. history took place at Fenway when Cleveland rookie LH Gene Bearden beat the Red Sox 8-3 . . . SS-manager Lou Boudreau led the Indians with 2 HR and 2 singles . . . The defeat prevented the only cross-town World Series in Boston history . . . Cleveland beat the Boston Braves four games to two in the World Series.

Oct. 21, 1975: First World Series night game at Fenway Park . . . The memorable Game 6, delayed three days by rain, lasted 4:01 and ended with Carlton Fisk's dramatic HR off Pat Darcy leading off the last of the 12th . . . The Red Sox tied the game at 6-6 in the last of the 8th on Bernie Carbo's 3-run, pinch hit HR, with 2 outs.

1976: Fenway's first messageboard in CF was part of a construction project that included a rebuilding of the LF wall.

Oct. 2, 1978: Second playoff game in A.L. history, also in Fenway . . . Red Sox won their last 8 games of the regular season to tie the Yankees for first place in the East . . . The infamous Bucky Dent two-out, three-run fly ball HR into the LF net put N.Y. ahead to stay in the 7th inning . . . The Red Sox left two men on in the 9th inning and lost 5-4.

1982-83: The private suites were built atop the left- and right-field stands.

1987-88: Color videoboard with black and white messageboard installed in CF . . . Complete resodding of playing area . . . Construction of new function facility "Diamond At Fenway," and souvenir outlet "The Lansdowne Shop."

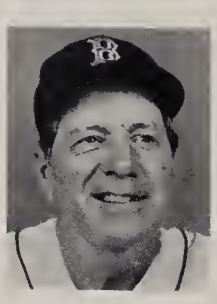
1988-89: 610 stadium club seats ("The 600 Club") constructed above grandstand behind home plate (where former press box was located) . . . New broadcast booths and press box installed atop "The 600 Club."

1989-90: Massive renovations to Red Sox ticket office.

THE MANAGER

JOSEPH MICHAEL (JOE) MORGAN #35

Age: 59; Born: November 19, 1930, Walpole, MA. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Walpole, MA. Married Dottie Glebus. Children: Cathy 10/15/58, Joe Jr. 7/17/63, Bill 7/7/64, Barbara 12/23/66.



Morgan's first full season as Red Sox manager was injury-marred. He used 20 position players and 15 pitchers in an effort to find the consistency necessary to keep the team in contention in the A.L. East. Until May 21 the Red Sox either had sole possession or were tied for first 20 times. They fell off in June and July but came back to within a game of the Orioles Aug. 1, and 1½ behind the O's Aug. 12. Those were the high points of the second half as Morgan was forced to continually juggle his rotation and starting lineup due to a persistent string of injuries.

On June 15 the Red Sox extended Morgan's contract through the 1990 season. He also was a coach for the A.L. All-Star team that defeated the N.L., 5-3, in Anaheim, and in June was given the Boston Press Photographers' Association Sports Personality Award for 1989. The Walpole, MA native had a 129-110 .540 record with the Red Sox through 1989.

On July 14, 1988 Morgan became the 37th manager of the Red Sox when he replaced John McNamara as interim manager with the team tied for fourth place, 9 games behind Detroit, with a 43-42 record.

The rest of the season became known as "Morgan's Magic" as the Red Sox swept an 11-game homestand, won 12 straight and 19 of 20 to move into a first place tie with the Tigers. During the surge Morgan was named manager for the rest of 1988 on July 20, and then manager through 1989 on August 3.

The Red Sox were second throughout August, again moved into a tie for first with the Tigers September 4, and took over first for good September 5. The lead was as much as 6 games September 18. Despite losing 6 of the last 7 games, the Red Sox clinched their second Eastern Division title in three years September 30.

Morgan compiled a 46-31 .597 record and guided the Red Sox to 19 straight Fenway Park wins as part of a 24-game home victory string that set a new A.L. record. The Red Sox lost four straight to Oakland in the ALCS including two games by one run in Fenway. Morgan was named the A.L. Manager of the Year by U.P.I. and runner-up to Tony LaRussa by the Baseball Writers.

In 1974 Morgan joined the Red Sox organization and managed AAA Pawtucket from 1974-82. He spent two years as a scout and then joined McNamara's staff as first base coach in 1985. He was the bullpen coach in 1986, then took over the third base duties in 1987. Before joining the Red Sox he managed in the Pittsburgh system from 1966-73, except for 1972 when he was a major league coach with the Pirates. He won manager of the year honors in 1966-69-73-77.

Joe is a graduate of Walpole (MA) high school and Boston College (1953) and was a standout baseball and hockey player. He signed with the Boston Braves organization in 1952 and spent 15 seasons as a minor league infielder-outfielder with three .300 seasons. He had short stints in the majors with the Milwaukee Braves and K.C. A's in 1959, Philadelphia and Cleveland in 1960, Cleveland in 1961 and St. Louis in 1964.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1959	K.C. A's	.190	20	21	2	4	0	1	0	3	3	7	0	0
	Milwaukee	.217	13	23	2	5	1	0	0	1	2	4	0	2
1960	Philadelphia	.133	26	83	5	11	2	2	0	2	6	11	0	2
	Cleveland	.298	22	47	6	14	2	0	2	4	6	4	0	4
1961	Cleveland	.200	4	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
1964	St. Louis	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
A.L. Totals		.256	46	78	8	20	2	1	2	7	10	14	0	4
N.L. Totals		.148	42	109	7	16	3	2	0	3	8	17	0	4
M.L. Totals		.193	88	187	15	36	5	3	2	10	18	31	0	8

MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Pos.
1966	Raleigh	Caro	71	66	.518	3rd
1967	Raleigh	Caro	77	65	.542	a1st
1968	York	East	58	82	.414	5th
1969	York	East	89	50	.640	b1st
1970	Columbus	Int	81	59	.579	c2nd
1971	Charleston	Int	78	62	.557	d3rd
1973	Charleston	Int	85	60	.586	e1st
1974	Pawtucket	Int	57	87	.396	4th
1975	Pawtucket	Int	53	87	.379	8th
1976	Pawtucket	Int	68	70	.493	5th
1977	Pawtucket	Int	80	60	.571	f1st
1978	Pawtucket	Int	81	59	.579	g2nd
1979	Pawtucket	Int	66	74	.471	5th
1980	Pawtucket	Int	62	77	.446	7th
1981	Pawtucket	Int	67	73	.479	6th
1982	Pawtucket	Int	67	71	.508	5th
1988	Boston	A.L.	46	31	.597	h1st
1989	Boston	A.L.	83	79	.512	3rd
Minor Lg. Totals			1140	1102	.508	
Major Lg. Totals			129	110	.540	

a Defeated Rocky Mount in one game playoff; lost to Tidewater in semi-final playoff two games to none.
b Playoffs cancelled with York trailing Pittsfield one game to none.
c Defeated Rochester three games to two; lost to Syracuse in the championship three games to one.

MORGAN'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

MORGAN CONTINUED

d Lost to Tidewater in the semi-finals three games to none.
e Defeated Rochester in division championship three games to none; lost to Pawtucket in the Governor's Cup Championship three games to two.
f Defeated Richmond three games to one; lost to Charleston in the championship four games to none.
g Defeated Toledo three games to two; lost to Rochester in the championship four games to three.
h Lost to Oakland in the American League Championship Series four games to none.

THE COACHES

RICHARD J. (DICK) BERARDINO #33

Age: 52, Turns 53 July 2; Born: July 2, 1937, Cambridge, MA. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Waltham, MA. Married Kathy McGowan. Children: Steve 8/25/62, Rick 6/19/64.

The 1989 season was an eventful one for Berardino. He spent his first major league season as the Red Sox bullpen coach and in May was inducted into the Holy Cross Athletic Hall of Fame. That was his 22nd season in the Red Sox organization, and his 24th overall as a professional manager or coach.

In 1988 Berardino was named manager of the year by the Carolina League and overall Class A manager of the year by Baseball America. His Lynchburg Red Sox overcame a 25-45 first half to finish 43-27 in the second half to win the Northern Division's second half by one game. The L-Sox then eliminated defending champion Salem two games to one in the semi-finals before losing to Kinston in the finale of a five-game series for the championship.

Dick graduated from Watertown (MA) High School in 1955 and Holy Cross College in 1959. A three-sport star in high school, he played football and baseball at Holy Cross and led the Crusaders to the 1958 NCAA District One title. He hit .378 as a rookie at Modesto in the California L. in 1958 after signing with the Yankees. In 1961 he was a Texas L. All-Star hitting .301 with 20 HR and 93 RBI for Amarillo. He spent 8 seasons as a minor league outfielder then began a managerial career in 1966 with the Sarasota Yankees in the Gulf Coast L. He joined the Red Sox system as a coach at Jamestown, NY (NYP L.) in 1968 and became a manager for Boston at Williamsport in 1971-72 and then Elmira in 1973-85. He coached at Pawtucket in 1986, then moved back to the managerial ranks at Greensboro (SAL) in 1987.

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

	W	L	Pct.
Career Totals (19 years)	683	776	.468

ALONZA BENJAMIN (AL) BUMBRY #37

Age: 42, Turns 43 April 21; Born: April 21, 1947, Fredericksburg, VA. Ht.: 5-8; Wt.: 175. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Lutherville, MD.

For the third straight year the Red Sox first base coaching duties will be handled by Bumbry. After two years as the organization's minor league outfield and baserunning coach, Bumbry was promoted to the major league club in 1988. He also assists in outfield defensive fundamentals and baserunning instruction. During the past off-season he played centerfield for the Winter Haven Super Sox in the Senior Professional Baseball Association.

Al was named a Red Sox minor league coach specializing in outfield play and baserunning in January 1986. He ended a 13-year M.L. career in 1985. Bumbry spent his entire career with Baltimore except 1985 when he hit .200 (19-95) in 68 games for San Diego. Al had a .281 career avg. (1422-5053) in 1496 games with 254 stolen bases. He holds the Orioles career stolen base record (252) and is 6th on their all-time hit list (1,403). Al won the A.L. Rookie of the Year Award in 1973. In 1980 he became the 1st Oriole to have 200 hits in a season. Al served 11 months in Vietnam as a platoon leader, earned a Bronze Star and was discharged as a 1st lieutenant in May 1971. He is very active in numerous charities in the Maryland area. In 1987 Bumbry was inducted into the Baltimore Orioles' Hall of Fame.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1972	Baltimore	.364	9	11	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	Baltimore	.337	110	356	73	120	15	11*	7	34	34	49	23	3
1974	Baltimore	.233	94	270	35	63	10	3	1	19	21	46	12	6
1975	Baltimore	.269	114	349	47	94	19	4	2	32	32	81	16	0
1976	Baltimore	.251	133	450	71	113	15	7	9	36	43	76	42	3
1977	Baltimore	.317	133	518	74	164	31	3	4	41	45	88	19	3
1978	Baltimore	.237	33	114	21	27	5	2	2	6	17	15	5	1
1979	Baltimore	.285	148	569	80	162	29	1	7	49	43	74	37	7
1980	Baltimore	.318	160	645	118	205	29	9	9	53	78	75	44	5
1981	Baltimore	.273	101	392	61	107	18	2	1	27	51	51	22	2
1982	Baltimore	.262	150	562	77	147	20	4	5	40	44	77	10	6
1983	Baltimore	.275	124	378	63	104	14	4	3	31	31	33	12	3
1984	Baltimore	.270	119	344	47	93	12	1	3	24	25	35	9	3
1985	San Diego	.200	68	95	6	19	3	0	1	10	7	9	2	2
N.L. Totals		.200	68	95	6	19	3	0	1	10	7	9	2	2
A.L. Totals		.283	1428	4958	772	1403	217	52	53	392	464	700	252	42
M.L. Totals		.281	1496	5053	778	1422	220	52	54	402	471	709	254	44

*led league

BUMBRY'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1973	Bal. vs. Oak.	.000	2	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	1
1974	Bal. vs. Oak.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1979	Bal. vs. Cal.	.250	4	16	5	4	0	1	0	0	4	3	2	1
1983	Bal. vs. Chi.	.125	3	8	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.156	11	32	6	5	1	1	0	1	6	8	3	2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Bal. vs. Pit.	.143	7	21	3	3	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	1
1983	Bal. vs. Phi.	.091	4	11	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
W.S. Totals		.125	11	32	3	4	1	0	0	2	2	2	0	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	A.L., Balt.	CF	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WILLIAM CHARLES (FISH, BILL) FISCHER #34

Age: 59; Born: October 11, 1930, Wausau, WI. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 210. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Council Bluffs, IA. Married Valeria Hager.

Fischer had a busy 1989 season as Red Sox pitching coach as 15 different hurlers appeared on the mound for Boston. The Sox staff had 1,054 strikeouts to rank 2nd in the A.L. and 4th in the majors. It was the 8th time (4th straight year) a Sox staff recorded 1,000 strikeouts.

After the season Fischer spent several weeks as a special pitching instructor with the Orix Braves of the Japanese Pacific League. In 1989 he also coordinated baseball clinics for area youth in conjunction with the Red Sox NESN Cable TV outlet for the second year.

At the end of the 1988 season Fischer was selected by the BoSox Club as the Red Sox Man of the Year for his cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to the success of the team. He was the first non-player to win the award.

Fischer joined the Red Sox as John McNamara's pitching coach in 1985 from Kansas City where he had been a minor league pitching instructor in 1984. Prior to that assignment Bill was the pitching coach for Cincinnati where he worked with McNamara in 1979-82 and with Russ Nixon in 1983.

Fischer was signed by the Chicago White Sox in 1948. His pitching career lasted 20 years, which included nine seasons in the major leagues. Along with the White Sox he also pitched for Detroit, Washington, the Kansas City A's and Minnesota. Bill served in the Marine Corps for two years (1952-54).

Fischer is known for his outstanding ability to throw strikes. He holds the major league record for most consecutive innings without giving up a base on balls, 84.1 Aug. 3-Sept. 30, 1962. In 1965 he pitched a 1-0 shutout for Indianapolis in which 70 of his 90 pitches were strikes.

Bill was a scout for the new Kansas City Royals from 1969-74 and was their minor league pitching instructor from 1975-78. After his stint in Cincinnati he returned to the Royals in 1984 serving in the same capacity as he did when he left. In 1976 he received the Ewing M. Kauffman Award for his outstanding contribution to the Kansas City organization.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1956	Chicago (A)	0-0	18.00	3	0	0	2	6	4	4	1	2
1957	Chicago (A)	7-8	3.48	33	11	3	124	139	50	48	35	48
1958	Chi-Det-Wash	4-10	5.71	42	6	0	88	113	71	62	31	42
1959	Washington	9-11	4.28	34	29	6	187	211	98	89	43	62
1960	Wash-Det	8-8	4.30	40	13	2	132	135	68	63	35	55
1961	Det-KC	4-2	4.62	41	1	0	68	80	37	35	23	30
1962	Kansas City	4-12	3.94	34	16	5	128	150	61	56	8	38
1963	Kansas City	9-6	3.56	45	2	0	96	86	44	38	29	34
1964	Minnesota	0-1	7.71	9	0	0	7	16	6	6	5	2
M.L. Totals		45-58	4.34	281	78	16	832	936	439	401	210	313

RED SOX RECENT RECORDS

Year	Home	Road	Avg.-Rank	ERA-Rank	HR-Rank
1970	52-29	35-46	.262-2nd	3.87-8th	203-1st
1971	47-33	38-44	.252-5th	3.80-10th	161-2nd
1972	52-26	33-44	.248-3rd	3.47-11th	124-2nd
1973	48-33	41-40	.267-2nd	3.65-5th	147-T3rd
1974	46-35	38-43	.264-4th	3.72-7th	109-8th
1975	47-34	48-31	.275-1st	3.98-9th	134-T4th
1976	46-35	37-44	.263-5th	3.52-8th	134-1st
1977	51-29	46-35	.281-2nd	4.11-8th	213-1st
1978	59-23	40-41	.267-4th	3.54-4th	172-2nd
1979	51-29	40-40	.283-1st	4.03-4th	194-1st
1980	36-45	47-32	.283-3rd	4.38-T11th	162-3rd
1981	30-23	29-26	.275-1st	3.81-9th	90-5th
1982	49-32	40-41	.274-T3rd	4.03-9th	136-T8th
1983	38-43	40-41	.270-6th	4.34-12th	142-7th
1984	41-40	45-36	.283-1st	4.18-11th	181-2nd
1985	43-37-1	38-44	.282-1st	4.06-6th	162-5th
1986	51-30	44-36	.271-T2nd	3.93-T3rd	144-11th
1987	50-30	28-54	.278-1st	4.77-12th	174-9th
1988	53-28	36-45	.283-1st	3.97-7th	124-T10th
1989	46-35	37-44	.277-1st	4.01-10th	108-12th

RICHARD JOSEPH (RICHIE) HEBNER #32

Age: 42; Born: November 26, 1947, Norwood, MA. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Walpole, MA. Married: Patricia Downing. Children: Elizabeth 11/29/82, Katherine 2/24/85, Joseph 9/16/88.

The long-time (1968-85) major league standout returned home in 1989 as the Red Sox hitting coach. Red Sox batters responded by leading the major leagues in 10 different hitting categories including batting average (.277), runs (774), slugging pct. (.403), walks (643) and on-base pct. (.351).

Hebner joined Joe Morgan's staff after the 1988 season when he was manager of the year in the Class A South Atlantic L. at Myrtle Beach in the Toronto organization. The Walpole, MA resident led Myrtle Beach to an 83-56 .597 record (2nd best in the SAL) including the first-half title at 46-24. They were eliminated in the SAL semi-finals two games to one by Charleston, SC.

Richie was an outstanding athlete at Norwood (MA) high school and turned down professional hockey offers to sign a bonus contract with Pittsburgh after being the Pirates' top choice (15th player chosen) in the 1966 June draft. He had an 18-year major league career with Pittsburgh, Philadelphia, Detroit, the New York Mets and Chicago Cubs, and compiled a .276 average with 203 HR and 890 RBI in 1908 games.

Hebner hit .300 four times in the majors and reached the .290's three times. He hit 10 or more HR 10 times with highs of 25 in 1973 and 19 in 1972. Although primarily a third baseman, he also played first and second base and the outfield. He played in 8 LCS (5 with Pitts., 2 with Phil. and the Cubs in '84). In the 1971 World Series he was 2-12 in 3 games with one HR. He retired after playing for the Cubs in 1985.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1968	Pittsburgh	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1969	Pittsburgh	.301	129	459	72	138	23	4	8	47	53	53	4	19
1970	Pittsburgh	.290	120	420	60	122	24	8	11	46	42	48	2	19
1971	Pittsburgh	.271	112	388	50	105	17	8	17	67	32	68	2	14
1972	Pittsburgh	.300	124	427	63	128	24	4	19	72	52	54	0	9
1973	Pittsburgh	.271	144	509	73	138	28	1	25	74	56	60	0	23
1974	Pittsburgh	.291	146	550	97	160	21	6	18	68	60	53	0	28
1975	Pittsburgh	.246	128	472	65	116	16	4	15	57	43	48	0	19
1976	Pittsburgh	.249	132	434	60	108	21	3	8	51	47	39	1	16
1977	Philadelphia	.285	118	397	67	113	17	4	18	62	61	46	7	11
1978	Philadelphia	.283	137	435	61	123	22	3	17	71	53	58	4	8
1979	New York (NL)	.268	136	473	54	127	25	2	10	79	59	59	3	23
1980	Detroit	.290	104	341	48	99	10	7	12	82	38	45	0	4
1981	Detroit	.226	78	226	19	51	8	2	5	28	27	28	1	3
1982	Detroit	.274	68	179	25	49	6	0	8	18	25	21	1	3
	Pittsburgh	.300	25	70	6	21	2	0	2	12	5	3	4	1
1983	Pittsburgh	.265	78	162	23	43	4	1	5	26	17	28	8	2
1984	Chicago (NL)	.333	44	81	12	27	3	0	2	8	10	15	1	1
1985	Chicago (NL)	.217	83	120	10	26	2	0	3	22	7	15	0	4
N.L. Totals		.277	1658	5398	773	1495	249	48	178	762	597	647	36	197
A.L. Totals		.267	250	746	92	199	24	9	25	128	90	94	2	10
M.L. Totals		.276	1908	6144	865	1694	273	57	203	890	687	741	38	207

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1970	Pgh. vs. Cin.	.667	2	6	0	4	2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
1971	Pgh. vs. SF	.294	4	17	3	5	1	0	2	4	0	4	0	1
1972	Pgh. vs. Cin.	.188	5	16	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0
1974	Pgh. vs. LA	.231	4	13	1	3	0	0	1	4	1	4	0	0
1975	Pgh. vs. Cin.	.333	3	12	2	4	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
1977	Phil. vs. LA	.357	4	14	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1978	Phil. vs. LA	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
1984	CUBS vs. S.D.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.284	27	88	10	25	7	0	3	12	5	14	0	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1971	Pgh. vs. Balt.	.167	3	12	2	2	0	0	1	3	3	3	0	1

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

	W	L	Pct.
Career Totals (1 year)	83	56	.597

RED SOX RUNS BATTED IN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	RBI
1902	Buck Freeman	121
1903	Buck Freeman	104
1919	Babe Ruth	112
1938	Jimmie Foxx	175
1939	Ted Williams	145
1942	Ted Williams	137
1947	Ted Williams	114
1949	Ted Williams	159
	Vern Stephens	
1950	Walt Dropo	144
	Vern Stephens	
1955	Jackie Jensen	116
	Ray Boone (Det.)	
1958	Jackie Jensen	122
1959	Jackie Jensen	112
1963	Dick Stuart	118
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	121
1968	Ken Harrelson	109
1978	Jim Rice	139
1983	Jim Rice	126
	Cecil Cooper (Milw.)	
1984	Tony Armas	123

RACHEL W. (RAC) SLIDER #36

Age: 56; Born: December 23, 1933, Simms, TX. Ht.: 5-8; Wt.: 160. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: DeKalb, TX. Married LaMena.

In 1989 Slider spent his first full season as the Red Sox third base coach. He moved into that position after being the bullpen coach the previous year and a half when Joe Morgan became field manager July 14, 1988.

The 37-year veteran of professional baseball joined John McNamara's staff in 1987 for his initial major league experience after 26 years in the Red Sox system as a player, manager and instructor.

In 1986 Rac was a roving instructor in the minor league system after 21 consecutive years as a manager. He managed AAA Pawtucket in 1985 and AA New Britain in 1983-84. He led New Britain to the Eastern League playoff championship in 1983, and produced pennants at Greenville, SC (1970) and Winter Haven (1979). Slider was named Manager of the Year in 1970 and 1979.

He originally came up through the Kansas City A's farm system and had a major league trial with the A's in the spring of 1959. Rac's best years as a player were 1955 (.320 for Pampa in the West Texas-New Mexico League) and 1961 (.300 for Honolulu, PCL). He was traded to the Red Sox organization in 1962, and played two more seasons before starting his managerial career at Harlan, KY. in the Appalachian League in 1965.

Slider is a 1951 graduate of James Bowie H.S. in Simms, TX. and still lives and ranches in East Texas in the off-season.

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

	W	L	Pct.
Career Totals (21 years)	1275	1405	.476

RED SOX MANAGERS

	G*	W	L	Pct.	Years
Baker, Del	7	2	5	.286	1960
Barrow, Ed	418	213	203	.512	1918-20
Barry, John	157	90	62	.592	1917
Boudreau, Lou	463	229	232	.497	1952-54
Carrigan, Bill	1004	489	500	.494	1913-16;'27-29
Chance, Frank	154	61	91	.401	1923
Collins, Jim	864	464	389	.544	1901-06
Collins, J. "Shano"	210	73	136	.349	1931-32
Cronin, Joe	2007	1071	916	.539	1935-47
Donovan, Pat	311	159	147	.520	1910-11
Duffy, Hugh	308	136	172	.442	1921-22
Fohl, Lee	462	160	299	.349	1924-26
Harris, Bucky	153	76	76	.500	1934
Herman, Billy	310	128	182	.413	1964-66
Higgins, Mike	1119	560	556	.502	1955-59;'60-62
Houk, Ralph	594	312	282	.525	1981-84
Huff, George	8	3	5	.375	1907
Johnson, Darrell	408	220	188	.539	1974-76
Jurges, Billy	122	59	63	.484	1959-60
Kasko, Eddie	641	346	295	.540	1970-73
Lake, Fred	192	110	80	.579	1908-09
McCarthy, Joe	372	224	147	.604	1948-50
McGuire, Jim	226	98	123	.443	1907-08
McManus, Marty	246	95	151	.386	1932-33
McNamara, John	571	297	273	.521	1985-88
Morgan, Joe	239	129	110	.540	1988-89
O'Neill, Steve	246	149	97	.606	1950-51
Pesky, John	326	147	179	.451	1963-64;'80
Popowski, Eddie	9	5	4	.556	1969
Runnels, Pete	16	8	8	.500	1966
Stahl, C. "Chick"	18	5	13	.278	1906
Stahl, Jake	235	144	88	.621	1912-13
Unglaub, Bob	29	8	20	.286	1907
Wagner, C. "Heinie"	154	52	102	.338	1930
Williams, Dick	477	260	217	.545	1967-69
York, Rudy	1	0	1	.000	1959
Young, Cy	7	3	4	.429	1907
Zimmer, Don	715	411	304	.575	1976-80

*includes tie games

© Copyright Boston Red Sox — 1990. All Rights Reserved

BARRETT, Martin Glenn (Marty) #17 2B

Age: 31, Turns 32 June 23; Born: June 23, 1958, Arcadia, CA. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Pembroke, MA. Signed by Scout Ray Boone, June 13, 1979. Married Robin Brown. Children: Eric 1/19/81, Kathryn Christine 10/26/85, Kyle Martin 2/9/89.

Length of M.L. Service — 7 yrs., 19 days.
Contract status — signed through 1991 with a club option for 1992.

1989: Missed 55 games in June, July and Aug. with right knee injury that happened on pinch-hit ground ball June 4 in 9th inng. vs. Tor. . . Had operation June 6 and was activated Aug. 5 . . . Played in 86 games, 80 at 2B . . . Started 77 games at 2B and 4 as DH . . . Batted 2nd in all 81 starts . .. Hit .256 with 19 XBH and 27 RBI . . . Led the team with 15 sac. bunts (5th in A.L.) and struck out only 12 times in 358 plate apps. (1/30 plate apps.) . . . Hit .321 in Apr. (9 doubles & 10 RBI in 20 games) . . . Fell in May to .210 with his only HR, May 18 in Anaheim off M. Witt . . . Dropped a throw for an error in Sea. May 13 to stop a 45-game errorless streak that included 225 chances in 47 games . . . That began a string of 5 errors in 10 games . . . Was hitting .251 when injured June 4 . . . Recovery included a rehab period at Pawtucket (11 G, 10-35 .286) . . . Returned to lineup Aug. 5 as the DH . . . Hit safely in 15 of 20 Aug. games (26-85 .306) and committed one error . . . In Sept. he dropped to 13-64 .203 and was bothered by recurring knee problems . . . Had suicide squeeze hit in Tor. Sept. 18 . . . Led the club for 3rd str. year by driving in 13 of 19 runners from 3rd with less than 2 outs, .684, and with a .300 avg. (33-110) from the 7th inng. on . . . He moved 10 of 12 runners on 2nd (only) with no outs (4-yr. total of 45 of 60, .750), successfully sacrificed 15 of 16 in-play tries (5-yr. total of 87 of 96) and had 4 bunt hits in 4 in-play tries (8 for 8 last 2 yrs.) . . . Was 4-7 in 13-inng. win in Balt. Aug. 12 and had three 3-hit games . . . Made 13 apps. with the bases loaded and was 4-9 with 4 sac. flies and 9 RBI.

CAREER: 289 M.L. BB vs. 193 K . . . **1988** featured career-high 65 RBI and only 35 strikeouts in 687 plate apps. . . Led M.L. with 20 sac. bunts (2nd str. yr. he led majors & 3rd str. he led A.L.) . . . Avg. reached high of .309 June 29 . . . Hit leadoff 3 times, 2nd 143 times, 7th twice . . . Led team by driving in 27 of 36 runners on 3rd with less than 2 outs, successfully sacrificed 20 of 21 in-play tries and moved 11 of 12 runners on 2nd (only) with no outs . . . Had 48 multi-hit games with 4-6 games vs. Chi. May 5 and in Balt. June 19 . . . On June 16 in Balt. he **stole home** on a straight steal, the first Sox to do so since Tommy Harper in K.C. in 1973 . . . On Sept. 5 also in Balt. he worked the hidden ball play on a flip to Jody Reed to catch Jim Traber off 2B, the 3rd time he did it in the majors . . . Only HR came in Fenway July 18 off Blyleven . . . Had career-low 7 errors (1 throw) in 721 TC (.990) . . . 2nd in fielding pct. to White (.994) . . . Voted 2B on A.L. team by Baseball America . . In **1987** came back from early-season left wrist injury, plus a slow start, to hit .293 in 137 games . . . Tied his high of 15 SB's (17 tries) . . . Led M.L. with 22 sac. bunts and fanned only 38 times in 638 plate apps. . . On 15-day D.L. in Apr. and avg. was .178 May 23 after an 0-21 stretch . . . Then hit .313 (147-469) his final 111 games starting May 25 . . . Hit .304 in June, .323 in July and .379 in Sept.-Oct. . . Reached season-high .294 five times the last month . . . Had four 4-hit games (all road, twice in Balt.) and a career-high 51 multi-hit games . . . Hit his 2nd career grand slam June 10 in Balt. off LH Jack O'Connor . . . Successfully sacrificed 22 of 23 in-play tries and drove in 19 of 24 runners on 3rd with less than 2 outs, a team-high .792 pct. . . Hit .292 at home and .295 away . . . Defensively he led M.L. 2B with a .988 fielding pct. (9 E, 767 TC), was 3rd with 108 DP's (2nd in A.L.) and 3rd in A.L. in TC . . . Hit .529 vs. Balt. (27-51, 11 RBI) . . . **1986** was excellent all-around year . . . Strong start (.302 in Apr.), dipped to a low of .263 June 23, then from July 1 was never below .280 . . . Started and played in a career-high 158 games . . . Set career bests in hits (179, 9th in A.L.), doubles (39, T3rd), runs, RBI and BB . . . Led A.L. with 18 sac. bunts . . . Twice had a 14-game hit streak (career high) . . . Only 31 K in 713 plate apps . . . 50 multi-hit games (11th Sox all-time to reach 50) . . . 4 HR were all off LH and in Fenway . . . Led Sox with 15 SB's (22 tries) . . . He hit .313 (42-134) with men in scor. pos. (21-55, .382. from Aug. on) . . . Successfully sacrificed 18 of 21 in-play tries . . . 9 GWRBI included a team-high 5 from the 7th inng. on . . . Had 16 game-tying and go-ahead RBI, 12 from July 2 . . . Hit .281 (27-96) on artificial turf, .278 at Fenway, .294 away, .273 vs. RH and .322 vs. LH . . . Defensively he led A.L. 2B with 450 assists, was 2nd in DP's (104) and TC (767) and his .982 fielding pct. was 6th . . . Named BoSox Club Man of the Year for cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to the team . . . **1985** was inconsistent year . . . Avg. dropped to .266 (.303 in '84) . . . Started 150 games at 2B and played in 155 there . . . Led the 12 A.L. 2B who were in 100 games in games, PO (355) and DP's (110), was 2nd in assists (479) and TC (845) and 4th in pct. (.987) . . . Hit .301 in June and .309 in July but was .239 from Aug. on (52-218) . . . Two 4-hit games (May 21 in Minn. and July 3 in Milw.) . . . Hit first M.L. grand slam Apr. 20 in Chi. off Bob James . . . 4 bunt hits in 7 in-play tries and successfully sacrificed 12 of 15 in-play tries . . . In **1984** became regular 2B May 6 and went on to hit .303 in 139 games, the best avg. for a Sox 2B (400 AB) since Pete Runnels led the A.L. with .320 in 1960 . . . Led the 12 A.L. 2B who played in 100 games in avg., fielding pct. (.987) and least errors, 9 . . . Fanned just 25 times vs. 42 BB . . . Only Willie Randolph had better BB-K ratio among A.L. 2B, +44 to +17 . . . Tied for club lead with Boggs with .296 road avg. . . . Had 6 str. 2-hit games May 15-20 and 9 multi-hit games during a 13-game hit streak May 9-22 . . . Hit .300 or better vs. 9 clubs . . . After Apr. 8 his avg. was never lower than .289 and he stayed over .300 from July 5 on . . . Hit first M.L. HR May 11 in K.C. off Larry Gura . . . Voted winner of the TV38 10th Player Award by the fans . . . Spent most of **1983** with Sox . . . Went to Pawtucket twice before final recall June 17 . . . Played in 33 games, 23 at 2B . . . Struck out once in 48 plate apps. and made only 1 error in 61 chances . . . At Pawt. he struck out 8 times in 160 plate apps. and had a .500 on-base pct. in 36 games . . . Was with Red Sox final month of **1982** and appeared in 8 games . . . Hit .300 for PawSox and was the Int. L. All-Star 2B . . . Led PawSox in avg., hits, doubles and walks and had club-high, 13-game hitting streak . . . Struck out only 27 times in 568 plate apps. . . . Set PawSox marks that year for 2B with 99 DP's, a .985 fielding pct., 415 assists and 11 errors . . . Also led Int. L. 2B in pct., assists and DP's . . . Hit .298 at Winter Haven in **1979** and led league with 9 sac. flies . . . Had best fielding pct. for Eastern League 2B in **1980** at Bristol and also led league with 15 sac. bunts . . . Scored winning run in 33-inning game vs. Rochester June 23, **1981**.

BARRETT CONTINUED *(next page)*

POST SEASON: In **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. he was 1-15 .067 (a single) with 1 BB and no K . . . He handled 14 chances without an error . . . In **1986** he hit .367 (11-30) in ALCS and was voted MVP honors . . . Had GWRBI in Games 2 and 6 . . . Hit team-high .433 (13-30) in W.S. . . Hit safely in all 7 W.S. games . . . Tied W.S. record with 13 H (B. Richardson, NYY '64 & L. Brock, St. L. '68) . . . New record with 24 H in LCS and W.S. (T. Munson, 19, '76) . . . 2nd best Sox W.S. avg., .433 (D. Lewis .444, '15) . . . Handled 78 post-season chances without an error (40 in ALCS & 38 in W.S.)

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st pick in secondary phase of 1979 June draft . . . Played one year at Arizona State after 2 years at Mesa (AZ) C.C. . . . Made All-Star team while playing for Anchorage Pilots in 1978 Summer League . . . Played on 2 state championship teams at Rancho H.S. in Las Vegas, NV. . . Also won 2 letters as football QB and 2 as basketball guard . . . Led Legion team to Nev. state title . . . His brother Charlie pitched in Dodger system 1973-78 and brother Tom is a 2B on Phillies' 40-man roster.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SD	SB	E
1979	Winter Haven	.298	57	178	25	53	7	0	1	28	22	10	4	6
1980	Bristol	.274	128	475	72	130	17	2	1	41	56	17	22	10
1981	Pawtucket	.265	88	343	36	91	12	2	1	28	31	17	9	10
1982	Pawtucket	.300	131	477	72	143	27	1	5	57	73	27	28	11
	Boston	.056	8	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1983	Pawtucket	.345	36	119	24	41	4	2	1	18	38	8	5	1
	Boston	.227	33	44	7	10	1	1	0	2	3	1	0	1
1984	Boston	.303	139	475	56	144	23	3	3	45	42	25	5	9
1985	Boston	.266	156	534	59	142	26	0	5	56	56	50	7	11
1986	Boston	.286	158	625	94	179	39	4	4	60	65	31	15	14
1987	Boston-a	.293	137	559	72	164	23	0	3	43	51	38	15	9
1988	Boston	.283	150	612	83	173	28	1	1	65	40	35	7	7
1989	Pawtucket-c	.286	11	35	4	10	1	1	0	4	5	1	0	2
	Boston-b	.256	86	336	31	86	18	0	1	27	32	12	4	10
M.L. Totals		.281	867	3203	402	899	158	9	17	298	289	193	53	61

GW-RBI: 1982 — 0; 1983 — 0; 1984 — 3; 1985 — 3; 1986 — 9; 1987 — 6; 1988 — 4. Total: 25.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1982 — 1, .056; 1983 — 13, .295; 1984 — 182, .383; 1985 — 183, .343; 1986 — 238, .381; 1987 — 196, .351; 1988 — 206, .337; 1989 — 107, .318. **Career** — 1126, .351.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1982 — .056; 1983 — .277; 1984 — .358; 1985 — .336; 1986 — .353; 1987 — .351; 1988 —.330; 1989 — .320. **Career** —.340 (1200-3534)

a-On Disabled List with ligament strain in left wrist, Apr. 11 to Apr. 27, 1987.
b-On Disabled List with right knee injury, June 6 to Aug. 5, 1989.
c-On 20-day rehabilitation at Pawtucket July 24-Aug. 5, 1989.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SD	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.367	7	30	4	11	2	0	0	5	2	2	0	0
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	.067	4	15	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.267	11	45	6	12	2	0	0	5	3	2	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.433	7	30	1	13	2	0	0	4	5	2	0	0

BARRETT'S BEST

Runs - 3 (16 times) last time 6/27/88 vs. Clev.
Hits - 4 (11 times) last time 8/12/89 in Balt.
RBI - 4 (4 times) last time 6/10/87 in Balt.
HR - 1, last time 5/18/89 in Cal. (M. Witt)
BB - 3 (twice) last time 5/4/89 in Chi.
TB - 7, 6/10/87 in Balt.
SB - 2 (twice) last time 8/18/87 in Chi.
Last Fenway HR - 7/18/88 vs. Minn. (Blyleven)

STEALING HOME

On June 16, 1988 MARTY BARRETT stole home for the RED SOX in the top of the 4th inning in Balt. with LH Jeff Ballard the pitcher . . . It was the first steal of home for the Red Sox since May 28, 1973 when TOMMY HARPER did so in K.C. with Dick Drago pitching . . . There were several steals of home in between with the last coming Aug. 24, 1980, GARY ALLENSON in Sea . . . The last opponent to steal home vs. the Red Sox was DEVON WHITE of Cal. Sept. 9, 1989 in Anaheim in the 6th inning with Joe Price pitching . . . The only other straight steal of home vs. the Red Sox since ROY WHITE of N.Y. Aug. 1, 1972 at Fenway was by CLAUDELL WASHINGTON of N.Y. Sept. 15, 1988 at Fenway in the 5th inning with Roger Clemens pitching . . . The last opp. double steal of home was June 25, 1989 in Fenway, with GARY GAETTI of Minn. scoring.

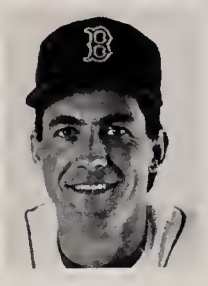
1989 RED SOX GAMES STARTED

C — Cerone 85; Gedman 72; Marzano 5
1B — Esasky 147; Heep 15
2B — Barrett 77; Reed 66; Romero 19
SS — Rivera 86; Reed 72; Romero 4
3B — Boggs 152; Romero 6; Kutcher 3; Reed 1
LF — Greenwell 139; Heep 13; Romine 5; Quintana 3; Kutcher 2
CF — Burks 96; Romine 46; Kutcher 19; Stone 1
RF — Evans 76; Heep 48; Romine 14; Kutcher 12; Quintana 12
DH — Evans 69; Rice 53; Horn 11; Heep 9; Greenwell 5; Quintana 5; Barrett 4; Boggs 3; Esasky 1; Romine 1; Williams 1

BODDICKER, Michael James (Mike) #52 RHP

Age: 32, Turns 33 Aug. 23; Born: August 23, 1957, Cedar Rapids, IA. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 186. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Framingham, MA. Signed by Scout Joe Bowman, June 12, 1978. Married Lisa Mary Charipar. Children: Corey Michael 4/5/83, Stephanie Lynn 1/16/85, Brittany 1/25/89.

Length of M.L. Service — 7 yrs., 100 days.
Contract status — signed through 1990.



1989: Had a slow start (3-6, 5.88 in 14 GS through June 14), but was 4-0, 1.10 in 5 July starts and 11-4, 2.73 in his last 18 GS from June 30 . . . Overall he was 15-11, 4.00 in 34 starts (his 6th str. season with more than 30 starts) . . . Had a career-tying high 10 IP in Milw. Aug. 19, a no-decision (Sox won 3-1 in the 14th) and got his 1,000th career strikeout in N.Y. Aug. 23 (Sax) . . . Did not allow a run in 3 str. starts July 14-25 (24.1 IP) that included 5-0 (3 H) and 10-0 (9 H) SHO July 14 in Minn. and July 25 vs. K.C. . . He won 5 str. starts from June 30 through July 25 and ended the year with 3 wins in his last 3 starts . . . Was 2-0 in the SkyDome (15 IP, 12 H, 3 ER) and got the win in the Sox home opener, 5-2 vs. Clev. Apr. 10 . . . Was 2nd on the staff with 15 wins, his most since 1984 . . . Pitched into the 7th inng. in 19 of 34 starts . . . Sox best road pitcher, 8-3, 3.15, 17 GS . . . Vs. East: 8-5, 4.34, 17 GS . . . Vs. West: 7-6, 3.68, 17 GS . . . Held opps. to 2 or less ER in 18 starts (he was 11-2, Sox 16-2) . . . Got his 100th M.L. win Sept. 23 in Det., 6-1.

CAREER: 16-10, 4.11 in Fenway in 30 GS and 2 rel. apps. . . In **1988** was acquired from Balt. July 29 for OF Brady Anderson and RHP Curt Schilling . . . Went 7-3, 2.63 in 15 apps. with Sox . . . Had 236 IP, his 2nd most . . . Started 0-8 with Balt. before a 7-3 win May 23 in Oak. . . Balt. scored 2 or less runs in 10 of his 12 losses . . . Won his Sox debut 5-0 vs. Milw. at Fenway July 31 (7.1 IP, 8 H) . . . Made first rel. app. since 1983, Aug. 20 vs. Oak. at Fenway . . . Was 3-0, 1.85 in 7 Sept.-Oct. starts and tossed a 12-0, 3-hitter in Clev. Sept. 29 that clinched a tie for the Eastern Div. title . . . Retired 1st 16 batters before a Jacoby single with 1 out in the 6th . . . His 1st SHO since May 18, 1987 at Sea. . . 5-1 in Fenway for the Sox . . . In **1987** led Balt. in strikeouts (152) and CG (7) for 4th str. season . . . Also led O's in IP (226) . . . T2nd among A.L. pitchers in assists (46) and 4th in TC (66) . . . Had a strong start . . . Went 5-1, 2.45 in first 12 GS (84.1 IP, 23 ER) then 5-11, 5.21 in final 21 GS (141.2 IP, 82 ER) . . . Pitched 2nd career 1-hitter Apr. 28 at KC, a 3-0 win (6th-inng. Willie Wilson single the only hit) . . . Pitched into the 7th inng. in 22 of 33 starts . . . Was forced to leave 4 gms. with 4 separate injuries . . . Left after 5 IP in Chi. May 8 with strained left knee; left in 7th vs. NY June 22 with sore right elbow; left in 7th in Det. June 27 with back spasms and after 5 IP in Cal. Aug. 19 with pinched nerve in neck . . . 5 times left gm. with the lead only to have bullpen fail . . . Was 1-9, 4.64 in 12 starts vs. East . . . Allowed 29 HR, one short of career-high set in 1986 . . . In **1986** led Balt. starters in wins . . . Was 2-0 after first 3 starts when he tore ligaments in his rt. middle finger Apr. 19 . . . Was on the D.L. until May 9 . . . Returned from D.L. and went 8-1, 3.52 in next 9 starts (71.2 IP, 28 ER) . . . Was 10-1, 3.48 after 14-3 win at Fenway June 20 . . . Won a career-tying high 6 str. starts May 25-June 20 . . . Went 4-11, 5.60 in final 21 starts . . . Despite a 12-17, 4.07 record in **1985** still led Balt. in CG (9), SHO (2) and strikeouts (135) . . . Was 2nd on staff in starts (32) and IP (203.1) . . . Missed final 3 weeks of the season with tendinitis in left knee . . . 17 losses were most by an Oriole since 1973 . . . Went 6-1, 2.98 in first 8 starts (54.1 IP, 18 ER) . . . Finished season 3-10, 4.00 in final 14 starts . . . Was used as a pinch runner twice, May 29 and June 3 (scored key 9th-inng. run vs. Cal.) . . . Tossed a 3-0, 8-hitter at Fenway June 30 (1 BB, 6 K) . . . Other SHO 7-0 vs. Sea. Aug. 29 (6 H, 1 BB, 9 K) . . . A.L.'s only 20-game winner in **1984** (20-11) and led league with 2.79 ERA . . . Became 1st Balt. hurler to lead A.L. in wins and ERA the same season . . . 2nd in M.L. in CG (16), T2nd in SHO (4) and 5th in IP (a career-high 261.1) . . . Led O's in strikeouts (128) and T1st in starts (34) . . . Named to All-Star team but did not pitch . . . Selected to TSN and UPI final A.L. All-Star teams . . . Went 0-3, 4.23 in 5 GS in April then won A.L. Pitcher of the Month in May (6-1, 1.72 in 7 starts) . . . Tossed a 1-hit, 2-1 win in Tor. Aug. 13 . . . Rance Mulliniks doubled and scored in the 3rd . . . Pitched into the 7th inng. in 27 of 35 starts . . . Won a career-tying high 6 str. starts July 23-Aug. 24 . . . Went 10-3, 2.65 in final 13 starts (108 IP, 32 ER) . . . Won 20th gm. Sept. 29 at Fenway 6-3 (CG, 12 H, 3 ER, 0 BB, 1 K) . . . Appeared as a pinch runner July 4 in Minn. and scored a run . . . Allowed 3 ER or less in 23 of his 35 starts . . . Tied A.L. mark for PO by a pitcher (49) . . . Led A.L. hurlers in errors (7), all on pickoff plays . . . Started **1983** at Rochester (AAA) . . . Recalled in May (Palmer went on D.L.) . . . Went 16-8, 2.77 in 27 starts, most wins by a rookie . . . 12-4, 2.23 in final 17 starts (125.1 IP, 31 ER) . . . Led A.L. in SHO (5) . . . Was 2nd on staff in wins, CG (10) and strikeouts (120) . . . Named TSN A.L. Rookie of the Year . . . Named RHP on Topps M.L. All-Rookie team . . . Won 2 gms. in post-season . . . Started **1982** at Rochester and was 8-1 in final 12 starts . . . Recalled July 29 and made 7 apps. all in relief . . . 1st M.L. win Sept. 13 vs. N.Y. (3 IP, 3 H, 1 ER) . . . Led Rochester in starts (29), SHO (3) and strikeouts (109) in **1981** . . . Was recalled Sept. 10 and made 2 rel. apps. . . 2nd in Int. L. in **1980** in ERA and T2nd in CG (13) . . . Allowed only 1.66 BB/9 IP best in Int. L. . . Recalled Sept. 5 but did not appear in a game until his M.L. debut, a start vs. Clev. Oct. 4 (2nd gm.) . . . Lost 6-4 (7.1 IP, 6 H, 6 R, 5 ER).

POST SEASON: Started Game 3 of **1988** ALCS in Oak. and lost 10-6 (2.2 IP, 8 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 1 BB, 2 K) . . . Allowed HR to McGwire, Lansford and Hassey . . . Failed to hold a 5-0 lead into the last of the 2nd inng. . . In **1983** became 1st pitcher to be named ALCS MVP . . . Tossed a 4-0, 5-hitter vs. Chi. in Game 2 at Balt. fanning a championship series-tying high 14 . . . Beat Phil. in Game 2 of World Series 3-1 (9 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 0 BB, 6 K) . . . Both times O's were down 1-0 in series.

BACKGROUND: Baltimore Orioles' 6th round pick (9th selection) in the secondary phase of the 1978 June draft . . . Drafted by Montreal Expos in 1975 June draft (8th round) but did not sign . . . Graduated from Norway Comm. H.S. (IA) in 1975 . . . Named to All-State team 1974 & '75 . . . Named to all-conference basketball team in 1975 . . . Attended University of Iowa 1976-78 . . . Named 3rd team All-Big 10 as a 3rd baseman in 1976 and 1st team All-Big 10 as a pitcher in 1978 . . . Led the NCAA with 11.5 K/9 IP in 1977 . . . Played Little League and American Legion baseball . . . Legion team went to the Legion World Series 1974-76 . . . Hometown of Norway, IA (pop. 633) also produced major leaguers Hal Trosky Sr. and Bruce Kimm.

BODDICKER'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1978	Bluefield	2-1	0.47	8	1	0	0	2	19	9	2	1	10	28
	Charlotte	4-3	1.94	10	8	5	2	0	65	42	15	14	17	48
	Rochester	1-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5	4	1	1	2	3
1979	Charlotte	9-3	3.00	14	14	8	2	0	102	82	40	34	36	89
	Rochester	4-6	6.00	15	12	2	1	0	72	88	48	48	27	48
1980	Rochester	12-9	2.18	25	25	13	4	0	190	149	57	46	35	109
	Baltimore	0-1	6.43	1	1	0	0	0	7	6	6	5	5	4
1981	Rochester	10-10	4.20	30	29	8	3	0	182	182	91	85	66	109
	Baltimore	0-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	6	6	4	3	2	2
1982	Rochester	10-5	3.58	20	19	5	1	0	133.1	121	59	53	36	82
	Baltimore	1-0	3.51	7	0	0	0	0	25.2	25	10	10	12	20
1983	Rochester	3-1	1.90	4	4	1	1	0	23.2	17	6	5	13	18
	Baltimore	16-8	2.77	27	26	10	5*	0	179.0	141	65	55	52	120
1984	Baltimore	*20-11	2.79*	34	34	16	4	0	261.1	218	95	81	81	128
1985	Baltimore	12-17	4.07	32	32	9	2	0	203.1	227	104	92	89	135
1986	Baltimore-a	14-12	4.70	33	33	7	0	0	218.1	214	125	114	74	175
1987	Baltimore	10-12	4.18	33	33	7	2	0	226.0	212	114	105	78	152
1988	Baltimore-b	6-12	3.86	21	21	4	0	0	147.0	149	72	63	51	100
	Boston	7-3	2.63	15	14	1	1	0	89.0	85	30	26	26	56
	Total	13-15	3.42	36	35	5	1	0	236.0	234	102	89	77	156
1989	Boston	15-11	4.00	34	34	3	2	0	211.2	217	101	94	71	145
M.L. Totals		101-87	3.70	239	228	57	16	0	1574.1	1500	726	648	541	1037

a - On Disabled List April 20 to May 10, 1986 with torn ligaments in rt. middle finger.
b - Traded to Red Sox for OF Brady Anderson and RHP Curt Schilling July 29, 1988.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Balt. vs. Chi.	1-0	0.00	1	1	1	1	0	9	5	0	0	3	14
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	0-1	20.25	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	8	6	6	1	2
L.C.S. Totals		1-1	4.82	2	2	1	1	0	11.2	13	6	6	4	16

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Balt. vs. Phi.	1-0	0.00	1	1	1	0	0	9	3	1	0	0	6

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	A.L. at S.F.	(selected, did not appear)									

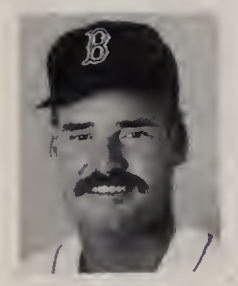
BODDICKER'S BEST

K - 12, 9/21/83 in Det..
IP - 10 (3 times) last time 8/19/89 in Milw. (N.D)
Win Streak - 6 (twice) last time 5/25/86 thru 6/20/86
Last SHO - 7/25/89 vs. K.C. (10-0, 9 H)
Last Road SHO - 7/14/89 in Minn. (5-0, 3 H)
Last CG - 9/8/89 in Cal. (L, 2-1)
Last Fenway CG - 7/25/89 vs. K.C. (W, 10-0)
Last CGW - 7/25/89 vs. K.C. (W, 10-0)
Last Fenway Win - 9/28/89 vs. Milw. (12-6)
Last Road Win - 9/23/89 in Det. (6-1)
Last Rel. App. - 8/20/88 vs. Oak. (1 IP)
Longest Rel. App. - 8 IP, 8/19/83 in Minn.

BOGGS, Wade Anthony (Wade, Bogus) #26 3B

Age: 31, Turns 32 June 15; Born: June 15, 1958, Omaha, NB. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 197. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Tampa, FL. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 10, 1976. Married Deborah Bertercelli. Children: Meagann 12/29/78, Brett Anthony 11/26/86.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs.
Contract status — signed through 1992.



1989: Hit .330 (his 2nd lowest) in 156 games (152 at 3B) . . . Had a strong start (.419 thru 10 games) but hit .293 in Apr. and .291 in May as his avg. dropped to a season-low .288 May 23 . . . After Apr. 14 (.421) he didn't lead A.L. again until Aug. 8 . . . Alternated with Puckett until his last lead Aug. 29, .341 . . . Went 0-16, incl. 4 str. hitless games in early Sept. during a 2-27 drought to fall out of the batting race at .322 Sept. 19 . . . Then went 17-38 .447 his final 9 games . . . By reaching safely via H, BB or HBP 319 times (5th str. yr. & 6th in 7 yrs.) he tied with Stan Musial for 4th most 300 seasons all-time (Gehrig & Ruth 9 yrs., Williams 7) . . . The 7th str. year he led the majors reaching base safely . . . Also his 7th str. 200-hit season which extended his modern-day record (since 1900) of having more than 5-str. such years . . . He passed Gehrig to become the only M.L. player to have 4 consec. yrs. with 200 H and 100 BB . . . He hit .381 in June, .347 in July, .358 in Aug. and .292 the final month . . . Batted 3rd in 32 games (50-123 .407) and leadoff in 123 (155-497 .312) . . . Was leadoff from June 29, except for one game in early Aug. . . Ranked in top 3 in the A.L. in 8 categories and in the top 9 in 10 . . . Led majors with a .430 on-base pct. (his lowest since '84) and 51 doubles (his high) and tied for the M.L. high with 113 runs (his 2nd best) . . . Led the A.L. with 19 int. BB (tied for A.L. high in '88 with 18 & led in '87 with 19), tied for 2nd in the M.L. with 205 H, tied for 2nd in the A.L. with 58 multi-hit games, and was 3rd in the A.L. in avg. and BB, 107 . . . Had six 4-hit games for career total of 40 games with 4 or more hits . . . Hit .339 (42-124) with runners in scor. pos. and drove in 19 of 28 on 3rd with less than 2 outs (career 152 of 220, .691) . . . Made 13 apps. with the bases loaded and was 1-11 with one sac. fly and one BB for 4 RBI (career 29-86 .337 with bases loaded) . . . Struck out 51 times (his 2nd most) but 8th toughest in A.L. to fan (1 K/14.5 plate apps.) . . . A.L. Player of Week May 1-7 . . . Had 5 RBI May 1 in Minn. and consec. 4-hit games in N.Y. June 8 and 10 . . . Defensively, he led A.L. 3B with 123 PO and 29 DP's, was in the 2nd most games, 152, ranked 4th among the 10 in 100 games in fielding pct., .958 and TC, 404, and 6th with 2.7 chances/game . . . Made 17 errors (4 throws) (7 made 17 or more errors) . . . Hit .404 (23-57) vs. Det., and .392 (20-51) vs. K.C. and N.Y . . Voted A.L. starter at 3B in All-Star Game for 4th str. yr. . . Hit 2nd of back-to-back home runs (Bo Jackson) in 1st inng. of All-Star Game . . . At end of season was voted to the UPI A.L. Team and The Sporting News Silver Bat Team (4th consec. selection and 5th overall).

*led league

BOGGS CONTINUED *(next page)*

CAREER: M.L. .352 avg. is 4th all-time (Ty Cobb .367, Rogers Hornsby .358, Joe Jackson .356) . . . Has .358 avg. with men in scor. pos. (355-992), .383 in Fenway, .322 away, .370 vs. RH and .313 vs. LH . . . Over .300 lifetime vs. all clubs and in all months . . . **1988** hit .366 to win his 4th str. A.L. title and 5th in 6 yrs. . . Became first player since 1900 to have 6 str. 200-H seasons and joined Gehrig (1930-32) as the only M.L. players with 3 consec. 200-H, 100-BB seasons . . . Led M.L. with 128 R (most for Sox since D. DiMaggio, 131 in 1950), 45 doubles, 125 BB and a .476 on-base pct. . . 2nd in M.L. with 214 H and 64 multi-hit games (4th time over 60) . . . Tied Greenwell for A.L. high 18 int. BB . . . Joined T. Williams (4 times), C. Yastrzemski and R. Hornsby (both twice) as only players to lead their league in batt. avg. and BB in same season more than once . . . Reached base 342 times via H, BB and HBP to tie Gehrig for 6th best total ever, the best in the M.L. since Williams reached 358 times in 1949 . . . Hit .400 in May and .423 in Sept. . . Went more than 2 games without a hit twice (3 games May 14-16, 0-6, 7 BB; and Aug. 29-31, 0-10, 3 BB) . . . Hit .382 in Fenway and .351 on the road (best in the A.L.) . . . Batted mostly 3rd until mid-June when he moved to leadoff spot . . . Hit first 91 times and 3rd 63 times . . . Led A.L. in avg. from July 31, except for Aug. 14 when he trailed Puckett .356 to .355 . . . 4 of his 5 HR came in Fenway, 2 into LF screen . . . Hit first inside-park HR in K.C. July 2 off Leibrandt . . . Also hit HR off Leibrandt in Fenway July 15 down RF line . . . Led A.L. 3B with 122 PO and was 4th with a .971 fielding pct. . . A.L. Player of Week Aug. 22-28 . . . Voted to UPI, Baseball America and Sporting News A.L. teams, the AP M.L. team and Sporting News Silver Bat Team . . . In **1987** he missed last 12 games (in 1 as PH) with a left knee injury that required surgery Oct. 1 . . . Cost him the chance to lead the M.L. in many offensive categories . . . For 3rd str. year he led A.L. in avg. and on-base pct. (M.L. high .461) . . . Reached 307 times via H, BB, HBP . . . Set career highs with 24 HR, 89 RBI, 324 TB, a .588 slugg. pct., 70 XBH and an A.L. high 19 int. BB . . . Was 2nd in A.L. in doubles, 3rd in slugg. and BB, 4th in hits and T4th in XBH . . . Had a 25-game hit streak (44-96 .458) May 28-June 24 (3rd time he reached 20) . . . Led A.L. in avg. from June 17 . . . Hit .485 in June (49-101) with 22 BB to win A.L. Player of Month honors . . . Avg. reached season-high .391 June 30 . . . Was hitting .283 thru 25 games when he was moved into the 3rd spot in batting order May 5 . . . Hit .379 (174-459) rest of year . . . Got his 1,000th hit Apr. 30, had four, 4-hit games, 58 multi-hit games and 7 RBI vs. Balt. June 29 including his 2nd career grand slam (off McGregor) . . . 11 of his HR either tied the score or put the Sox ahead and 7 came vs. LHP . . . Only time he went more than 2 games without a hit was Sept. 14-18, 4 games (0-7 with 8 BB & 2 sac. flies) . . . Also led Sox with 15 GWRBI and 39 game-tying and go-ahead RBI . . . Drove in 26 of 35 runners on 3rd with less than 2 outs (.743, 2nd to Barrett's .792) . . . Hit .411 at home (Sox 3rd best ever), .312 away, .377 vs. RH, .331 vs. LH and .333 on artificial turf . . . Successfully sacrificed his only in-play try (16-16, 1984-87) . . . Hit over .400 vs. 5 clubs with highs of .449 vs. Clev. (22-49) and .444 vs. N.Y. (16-36) . . . Under .300 vs. Tex. (13-45 .289) and Chi. (11-46 .239) . . . On 0-2 counts he led Sox with 9-24 .375, 3 HR, 9 RBI . . . Defensively he led M.L. 3B in DP's (37), was 3rd in A.L. in fielding pct. (.965) with only 14 errors (4 throws) . . . Finished May 5 game vs. Oak. at 1B, his only app. there since end of 1982 . . . Was voted to the UPI, Baseball America and Sporting News A.L. teams, the AP M.L. team and The Sporting News Silver Bat team . . . 2nd in Gold Glove voting . . . Named A.L. Player of Week June 15-21 . . . In **1986** led M.L. with .357 avg., 105 BB, a .453 on-base pct., and 312 times on base via H, BB or HP . . . Topped Sox with 47 doubles (2nd in A.L.), 107 R and 207 hits (4th in A.L.) . . . First M.L. player (first Red Sox ever) to get 200 H and 100 BB in same season since Stan Musial in 1953 . . . 63 multi-hit games . . . Got his first 5-hit games, May 20 vs. Minn. (5-6) and May 31 in Minn. (5-5) . . . Also had six 4-hit games plus a 20-game hit streak Aug. 29-Sept. 18 (34-84, .405) . . . Ended '86 with 7-game hit streak (17-31, .548) to up avg. .346 to .357 . . . Missed last 4 games with pulled right hamstring . . . Hit .306 in Apr., then .471 in May (48-102, 20 RBI)(A.L. Player of Month) . . . Avg. reached high of .404 June 6 . . . Was .380 when his mother was killed June 17 in auto accident . . . Hit .247 in July (career low), then came back with .353 in Aug. and .398 last month . . . Was moved into leadoff spot Aug. 6 and hit .385 in 51 games from that date (82-213) . . . First career grand slam came in Tex. May 25 off LH Mike Mason . . . Led Sox with .359 avg. with men in scor. pos. (42-117) and RBI pct. from 3rd with less than 2 outs, .708 (17 of 24) . . . Hit .357 in Fenway, .356 away, .359 vs. RH, .352 vs. LH and .380 on artificial turf (35-92) . . . Best Sox away avg. since T. Williams' .374 in 1957 . . . Over .400 vs. 5 clubs with highs of .460 vs. Minn. (23-50) and .442 vs. Balt. (19-43) . . . Defensively he led the 11 A.L. 3B who played in 100 games in PO 121, T2nd in DP's, 30 with Presley (Gaetti 36), was 4th in TC, 408 and 5th in assists, 268 . . . 4 of his 19 errors were throws and 7 3B made more errors . . . 2nd on Sox with .324 avg. from 7th inng. on, but 1st at .420 (29-69) in "close" situations . . . Made his first ASG start in July and was voted to the UPI and Sporting News A.L. teams . . . **1985:** Led M.L. with a .368 avg. (Sox best since T. Williams' .388 in '57), 240 H (Sox record, most in M.L. since '30 & most in A.L. since '28), 187 singles (A.L. record), 72 multi-hit games (Sox record) and a .450 on-base pct. . . 28-game hit streak (3rd best Sox all-time) and reached via H, BB, HP in 152 of 161 games (340 times) . . . Hit safely in 135 games to break Al Simmons' A.L. mark (133 in '25) and tie Chuck Klein's M.L. record (1930) . . . Longest hitless streak was 10 AB twice (both by May 21) and he never went hitless more than 2 games (4 times, none after June 12) . . . Was .300 thru June 12 then went 173-430, .402 rest of year . . . Seven 4-hit and nineteen 3-hit games . . . Hit .418 at Fenway (2nd best Sox all-time to T. Williams' .428 in '41) . . . Named to A.L. All-Star team in July and to final Sporting News A.L. team . . . Chosen BoSox Club Man of the Year for his cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to the team . . . Led A.L. 3B in TC, 486, T1st in games and was 2nd in PO, 134 . . . Hit .397 with men in scor. pos. (62-156) . . . Set A.L. record of 758 plate apps. (Bobby Richardson, 754, in '62) . . . 3rd in A.L. with 42 doubles, 4th with 312 TB, 5th with 96 BB . . . **1984:** Led M.L. by reaching 292 times (H+ BB+ HP) was 2nd in A.L. with 57 multi-hit games, 203 H and a .407 on-base pct. . . . Overcame slow start (.290 through July 1, including career-worst 0-21 string) to finish 3rd in A.L. at .325 . . . Hit .323 in July, .326 in Aug. and .405 in Sept. . . . Ended season with 11-game hit streak . . . Had first 2-HR game, Aug. 6 vs. Det. (also doubled and singled for career-high 11 TB) . . . Seven 4-hit games including Sept. 8-9 vs. N.Y. (8-10) . . . Hit .352 at home and .296 away . . . Led A.L. 3B in games (156) and DP's (30) . . . Led M.L.'s in **1983** with .361 avg., .449 on-base pct. and 68 multi-hit games . . . 2nd in A.L. and M.L.'s with 210 hits and 44 doubles and 3rd in A.L. in BB . . . Became 9th Red Sox to win batting title with best Sox avg. since T. Williams' .388 in 1957 . . . After 0-3 Opening Day his low was .333

BOGGS CONTINUED *(next page)*

(May 17 & 19) . . . After May 21 he ranged from .356 to .390 (June 6) . . . Hit .397 in Fenway and .321 away . . . Named A.L. Player of Week July 11-17 . . . Voted to the UPI A.L. All-Star team and The Sporting News A.L. and Silver Bat teams . . . The fans voted him winner of the TV38 10th Player Award for 2nd str. yr. . . In **1982** set A.L. rookie record (100 games) with .349 avg. . . Went into starting lineup 6/25 due to injury to Carney Lansford and hit .361 rest of season . . . Was in 44 games at 3B and 49 at 1B and started final 35 at 1B . . . 1st M.L. HR came in last of 11th off Dave Tobik to beat Det. 5-4, 6/22 . . . Finished 3rd in A.L. Rookie of Year voting by BBWAA behind Ripken and Hrbek . . . Had 5 str. yrs. over .300 in minors . . . Won Int. L. batting title with .335 on final day in **1981** after losing on final day in **1980** by .0007 to Toledo's Dave Engle . . . Set Pawtucket records for LH hitters in 9 categories in **1981** . . . Was 2nd in avg. in Eastern Lge. in **1979**, 3rd in **1978** and 4th in Carolina Lge. in **1977** . . . Named to **1977** Topps Class A All-Star team and to Carolina Lge. All-Stars . . . Eastern Lge. All-Star 3B in **1979**.

POST SEASON: Led Sox with .385 avg. in **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. (5-13 with 3 RBI) . . . His 7th-inng. sac. fly tied Game 1 at 1-1 . . . He fanned vs. Eckersley in last of 9th with 2 outs and runners on 1st and 2nd . . . He was 3-4 with 2 RBI in Game 3 . . . He handled 12 chances without an error . . . In **1986** hit safely in 6 of 7 ALCS games for .233 avg. with 2 RBI in Game 7 . . . Opened Game 2 with triple and scored game's first run . . . Hit .290 in W.S. with GWRBI in Game 2 and 3 hits in Game 6.

BACKGROUND: Very involved in fund-raising for Multiple Sclerosis organization . . . Red Sox 7th round pick in 1976 June draft . . . Was MVP and won All-Conference, All-State and All-American honors at H.B. Plant H.S. in Tampa as a SS . . . Was a SS in Little League and Legion ball . . . Was All-State as 3-year letterman kicker in football.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Elmira	.263	57	179	29	47	6	0	0	15	29	15	2	16*
1977	Winston-Salem	.332	117	422	67	140	13	1	2	55	65	22	8	27
1978	Bristol	.311	109	354	63	110	14	2	1	32	53	25	1	6
1979	Bristol	.325	113	406	56	132	17	2	0	41	66	21	11	15
1980	Pawtucket	.306	129	418	51	128	21	0	1	45	64	25	3	12
1981	Pawtucket	.335*	137	498	67	167*	41*	3	5	60	89	41	4	26
1982	Boston	.349	104	338	51	118	14	1	5	44	35	21	1	8
1983	Boston	.361*	153	582	100	210	44	7	5	74	92	36	3	27*
1984	Boston	.325	158	625	109	203	31	4	6	55	89	44	3	20†
1985	Boston	.368*	161	653	107	240*	42	3	8	78	96	61	2	17
1986	Boston	.357*	149	580	107	207	47	2	8	71	105*	44	0	19
1987	Boston	.363*	147	551	108	200	40	6	24	89	105	48	1	14
1988	Boston	.366*	155	584	128*	214	45*	6	5	58	125*	34	2	11
1989	Boston	.330	156	621	113†	205	51*	7	3	54	107	51	2	17
M.L. Totals		.352	1183	4534	823	1597	314	36	64	523	754	339	14	133

GW-RBI: 1982 — 3; 1983 — 8; 1984 — 5; 1985 — 5; 1986 — 10; 1987 — 15; 1988 — 2. Total: 48.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1982 — 149, .441; 1983 — 283, .486; 1984 — 260, .416; 1985 — 312, .478; 1986 — 282, .486; 1987 — 324, .588; 1988 — 286, .490; 1989 — 279, .449. **Career** — 2175, .480.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1982 — .410; 1983 — **.449**; 1984 — .407; 1985 — **.450**; 1986 — **.453**; 1987 — **.431**; 1988 —**.476**; 1989 — **.430**. **Career** —.444 (2368-5337).

Bold Face — led A.L.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.233	7	30	3	7	1	1	0	2	4	1	0	2
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	.385	4	13	2	5	0	0	0	3	3	4	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.279	11	43	5	12	1	1	0	5	7	5	0	2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.290	7	31	3	9	3	0	0	3	4	2	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	A.L., Bos.	3B	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1986	A.L., Bos.	3B	.333	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1987	A.L., Bos.	3B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1988	A.L., Bos.	3B	.333	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989	A.L., Bos.	3B	.333	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.250	12	1	3	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0

BOGGS' BEST

Runs - 4, 8/6/84 vs. Det. (2nd G)
Hits - 5 (twice) last time 5/31/86 in Minn.
RBI - 7, 6/29/87 vs. Balt.
HR - 2 (twice) last time 5/1/87 in Cal.
TB - 11, 8/6/84 vs. Det. (2nd G)
BB - 4 (twice) last time 5/18/88 vs. Oak.
SB - 1, last time 7/19/89 in Tex.
Last HR - 8/5/89 vs. Clev. (Farrell)
Last Road HR - 6/8/89 in N.Y. (Parker)

*led league †tied for league lead

THEY HIT FOR BOGGS

MARTY BARRETT had a pinch-hit RBI-single for Wade Boggs Sept. 29, 1989 off Chuck Crim of Milw. in the 6th inng. in Fenway Park . . . Boggs left the game due to the flu . . . On Sept. 24, 1988 in Yankee Stadium JIM RICE batted for Wade Boggs in the top of the 9th inng. with no outs and runners on 1st and 3rd vs. LHP Lee Guetterman . . . Rice grounded out to SS Rafael Santana but got an RBI as pinch runner Kevin Romine scored to put the Red Sox ahead 4-3 . . . But N.Y. scored twice in the last of the 9th to win 5-4 . . . The only other time someone pinch hit for Boggs was Apr. 26, 1982 when DAVE STAPLETON grounded out in the top of the 9th in Chicago vs. LHP Kevin Hickey.

BOGGS IN EACH CITY 1982-89

East	Avg.	H-AB	West	Avg.	H-AB
Balt.	.293	60-205	Cal.	.371	66-178
Bost.	.383	863-2255	Chi.	.279	46-165
Clev.	.360	64-178	K.C.	.383	67-175
Det.	.348	69-198	Minn.	.317	57-180
Milw.	.321	59-184	Oak.	.246	35-142
N.Y.	.325	55-169	Sea.	.331	58-175
Tor.	.323	42-130	Tex.	.299	50-167
SkyDome	.182	6-33			

Overall on the road Boggs has a .322 avg. (734-2279) including a .332 avg. (230-693) on artificial surfaces.

BOGGS' 4 OR MORE HITS, ONE GAME

1982 - 1	1985 - 7	1988 - 3
1983 - 4	1986 - 8 (includes two 5-hit games)	1989 - 6
1984 - 7	1987 - 4	

WADE BOGGS had 40 games with 4 or more hits, 1982-89 . . . That includes two 5-hit games: May 31, 1986 in Minn. (5-5) and May 20, 1986 vs. Minn. (5-6).

200 HITS FOUR OR MORE STRAIGHT YEARS

WADE BOGGS in 1989 became the 1st modern-day player to reach 200 hits for seven consecutive years . . . Willie Keeler (Balt.-Brooklyn) did it 8 straight years, 1894-1901, before the modern era.

Player	Years	Hits
WADE BOGGS, Red Sox	7, 1983-89	210-203-240-207-200-214-205
Al Simmons, Phil. A's, Chi. W.S.	5, 1929-33	212-211-200-216-200
Chuck Klein, Phillies	5, 1929-33	219-250-200-226-223
Charlie Gehringer, Detroit	5, 1933-37	204-214-201-227-209
Bill Terry, N.Y. Giants	4, 1929-32	226-254-213-225
Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	4, 1927-30	237-223-200-217
Jack Tobin, St. L. Browns	4, 1920-23	202-236-207-202

REACHING BASE 300 TIMES
(H+BB+HP)

Reaching base 300 times by hits, walks and hit by pitches is a difficult feat. It has been done by only 37 players since 1901 (a total of 87 times). Twenty-one A.L. players have done it (57 times) and 16 N.L. players (30 times). Only 5 A.L. (Boggs 6 times, R. Henderson, Carew, Yaz & Killebrew) and 2 N.L. players (Rose 5 times, T. Gwynn) have done it the last 21 years (Rose and Gwynn are the only N.L. players to do so since 1958). Boggs' total of 342 in 1988 tied Lou Gehrig for the 6th best all-time and was the most since T. Williams reached 358 times in 1949. Eleven players have done it 3 or more times: Gehrig and Ruth 9, Williams 7, Boggs and Musial 6, Rose 5, Foxx and Hornsby 4, Gehringer, Mantle and Speaker 3. Boggs' total of 292 in 1984 fell 8 short but still led the majors.

The Top Thirteen

1.	Ruth	379	(205-170-4)	1923
2.	**Williams**	358	(194-162-2)	1949
3.	Ruth	352	(204-144-4)	1921
4.	Ruth	346	(200-142-4)	1924
5.	**Williams**	345	(181-162-2)	1947
6.	**Boggs**	342	(214-125-3)	1988
	Gehrig	342	(205-130-7)	1936
8.	**Boggs**	340	(240-96-4)	1985
9.	Cobb	336	(208-118-10)	1915
10.	**Williams**	335	(186-145-4)	1942
11.	**Williams**	334	(176-156-2)	1946
	O'Doul	334	(254-76-4)	1929
13.	**Williams**	333	(185-145-3)	1941

Since 1958

1989 —	**Boggs**	319
1988 —	**Boggs**	342
1987 —	**Boggs**	307
	T. Gwynn	303
1986 —	**Boggs**	312
1985 —	**Boggs**	340
1983 —	**Boggs**	303
1980 —	R. Henderson	301
1979 —	Rose	305
1977 —	Carew	311
1976 —	Rose	307
1975 —	Rose	310
1973 —	Rose	301
1970 —	**Yastrzemski**	315
1969 —	Rose	311
	Killebrew	303
1961 —	Cash	326

Although the N.L. record is Lefty O'Doul's 334 in 1929 (equaled or bettered 11 times in the A.L.) the next best N.L. total is 320 by Elwood George (Woody) English with the 1930 Cubs.

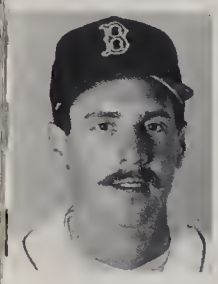
RED SOX MULTI-HIT GAMES

No.	Player	Year
72	Wade Boggs	1985
69	Jim Rice	1978
68	Wade Boggs	1983
65	Johnny Pesky	1942
64	Wade Boggs	1988
64	Jim Rice	1979
64	Tris Speaker	1912
63	Wade Boggs	1986
63	Jimmie Foxx	1938
62	Jim Rice	1986
61	Jimmie Foxx	1936
60	Rick Burleson	1977
59	Jim Rice	1977
58	Wade Boggs	1989
58	Wade Boggs	1987
58	Bill Buckner	1985
57	Wade Boggs	1984
55	Mike Easler	1984
53	Mike Greenwell	1988
53	Jim Rice	1984
51	Mike Greenwell	1989
51	Marty Barrett	1987
51	Dwight Evans	1984
50	Marty Barrett	1986
50	Ted Williams	1941

BOLTON, Thomas Edward (Tom) #50 LHP

Age: 27, Turns 28 May 6; Born: May 6, 1962, Nashville, TN. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 175. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Brentwood, TN. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 13, 1980. Married: Diane Jones.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 143 days.
Contract status — signed through 1990.



1989: Had an outstanding season at Pawtucket, but an unsuccessful 4 starts with Sox . . . Became a starter with PawSox after being primarily a reliever in his 3 seasons at Pawt. (11 starts 1985-88) . . . Finished 12-5, 2.89 in 25 gms., 22 starts (143.1 IP, 140 H, 46 ER, 47 BB, 99 K) . . . On May 15 was 1-4, 6.68 in 7 GS then went 11-1, 1.78 the rest of the season (15 GS, 3 rel. apps, 111 IP, 22 ER) . . . The only loss was a 1-0 defeat June 28 at Syracuse . . . Had a flawless July, 6-0, 1.84 in 6 starts (44 IP, 9 ER) . . . Recalled by Sox Aug. 2 and returned to Pawt. Aug. 24 . . . Won his final start Aug. 28 to finish 7-0, 2.08 in his last 7 GS . . . As a starter went 12-5, 2.96 (140 IP, 140 H, 46 ER, 46 BB, 96 K) . . . Made 3 relief apps. (3.1 IP), did not allow a run and picked up a save May 30 vs. Omaha . . . Led Pawt. in wins, T4th in the Int. L. and tied for most by a PawSox LHP in a season (Hurst and Ojeda in 1981) . . . Also led Pawt. in GS, 2nd in CG, 5 (T5th in Int. L.) and K . . . Had a pair of SHO, 7-0 vs. Indianapolis May 21 (7 H, 1 BB, 6 K) and 4-0 vs. Scranton July 8 (6 H, 2 BB, 6 K) . . . Had a season-high 8 K in a CG (7 IP) win July 24 vs. Richmond . . . Recalled by Sox Aug. 2 when Dopson went on the D.L. . . Stepped into the starting rotation and made his first 4 M.L. starts (lost all 4) . . . While he was pitcher of record Sox supported him with only 5 R in his 4 starts . . . First start came at Fenway Aug. 3 vs. Clev. . . Pitched well but lost 4-2 . . . Allowed 2 R in the 3rd, 1 in the 4th and 1 in the 9th (8.1 IP, 8 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 3 BB, 5 K) . . . Next 3 starts came on the road . . . Lost 8-1 in K.C. Aug. 8 (4+ IP, 4 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 5 BB, 0 K), 6-1 in Balt. Aug. 13 (3.2 IP, 5 H, 4 R, 2 ER) and 5-2 in Milw. Aug. 18 (1.1 IP, 4 H, 4 R, 4 ER) . . . Recalled again by Sox Sept. 1 but did not pitch.

CAREER: Started the **1988** season at Pawt. . . Was 3-0, 2.79 in 17 relief apps. and 1 start (19.1 IP, 5 ER, 15 K) . . . Recalled June 10 and stayed with Sox the rest of the season . . . Only win was July 20 at Fenway vs. Minn. . . Entered in 10th inng. with 1 out and Sox trailing 6-5 and allowed a sac. fly and ground out . . . Won game when Benzinger hit dramatic 3-run HR in bottom of 10th for a 9-7 win . . . First M.L. save (only save chance) was Aug. 13 vs. Det. . . Entered in 7th in relief of Boddicker with Sox ahead 6-4 (3 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 1 K) as Sox won 16-4 . . . All 3 losses on the road (July 9 in Chi. (1st gm); July 26 in Tex; Aug. 27 in Sea) . . . Held the lead or tie in 8 of 11 chances . . . Prevented 20 of 30 inherited runners (67%) from scoring . . . Pitched 1 inng. or less in 16 apps. . . Longest app. 3 IP July 10 in Chi. and Aug. 13 vs. Det. . . Gave up only 1 HR, a Ruben Sierra, 7th-inng., 2-run GW-HR July 26 in Tex. to snap Sox 12-gm win streak . . . Had surgery at UMass Medical Center in Worcester, MA on Dec. 9 for reconstruction within the left kidney . . . Invited to spring training in **1987** and started the season at Pawtucket . . . Was 2-1, 5.40 in 5 gms. (4 starts) before contract was purchased May 10 . . . Remained with Sox the rest of the season . . . Finished 1-0, 4.38 in 29 relief apps. . . Did not have a save chance . . . Made M.L. debut May 17 in Minn. (2 IP, 1 R, 0 ER) . . . Best stretch was June 8-26 (8 apps. 10.1 IP, 1 ER) . . . Went 5 IP July 25 vs. Sea. (4 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 0 K) for his only win . . . Longest outing was 5.2 inngs. in NY (7 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 2 BB, 5 K) Sept. 29 in a 6-0 loss . . . Also went more than 5 inngs. Aug. 9 vs. KC (5.1 IP, 6 H, 1 ER) as Sox lost 8-3 . . . Made 13 apps. of 2 IP or less . . . Prevented 16 of 32 inherited runners from scoring and held the lead or tie 5 of 5 times . . . Allowed a .200 batt. avg. against the first batter he faced (5-25 & 3 BB) . . . **1986** season did not start until late May due to a broken jaw suffered in spring training . . . Was used as both a starter and reliever at Pawt. . . Made 6 starts in his first 11 apps. then only 1 start (July 21) in his last 18 apps. . . As a starter was 1-3, 3.45 with the only win July 21 vs. Syracuse 4-1 (2nd game) . . . Out of the bullpen 2-1, 1.94 with 2 saves . . . Ended the season with 10 str. scoreless relief apps. (1-0, 2 svs, 14 IP, 6 H) . . . In **1985** at New Britain went 5-6, 4.28 in 10 starts and 24 relief apps. . . Was tied for 2nd on club in games and 3rd in strikeouts (74) . . . Used as both a starter and reliever for New Britain in **1984** (9 starts, 24 rel. apps.) went 4-5, 4.14 . . . Used exclusively as a starter in **1983** and went 7-3, 2.89 for New Britain in 16 starts . . . Called up to Pawtucket and went 0-5 in 6 starts . . . Named to FSL All-Star team in **1982** . . . Finished 9-8, 2.99 in 25 starts and 3 rel. apps. . . Was a reliever in his first 2 seasons in pro ball . . . In **1980** for Elmira went 6-2, 2.41 with 5 saves and made only 1 start . . . In **1981** at Winter Haven was the only season he did not make at least 1 start . . . Finished 2-3, 2.29 in 34 games.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 19th choice (20th round) in 1980 June draft . . . Graduated from Antioch H.S. (TN) in 1980 . . . High school team won the state championship in 1979 . . . Named MVP on H.S. team in 1980 . . . Is a cabinet maker in the family business during the off-season.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Elmira	6-2	2.41	23	1	1	1	5	56.0	43	26	15	22	43
1981	Winter Haven	2-3	2.29	34	0	0	0	0	92.0	125	62	46	41	47
1982	Winter Haven	9-8	2.99	28	25	4	0	0	163.0	161	67	54	63	77
1983	New Britain	7-3	2.89	16	16	2	1	0	99.2	93	36	32	41	62
	Pawtucket	0-5	6.52	6	6	0	0	0	29.0	33	26	21	25	20
1984	New Britain	4-5	4.14	33	9	0	0	1	87.0	87	54	40	34	66
1985	New Britain	5-6	4.28	34	10	1	0	1	101.0	106	53	48	40	74
1986	Pawtucket	3-4	2.72	29	7	1	0	2	86.0	80	30	26	25	58
1987	Pawtucket	2-1	5.40	5	4	0	0	0	21.2	25	14	13	12	8
	Boston	1-0	4.38	29	0	0	0	0	61.2	83	33	30	27	49
1988	Pawtucket	3-0	2.79	18	1	0	0	0	19.1	17	7	6	10	15
	Boston	1-3	4.75	28	0	0	0	1	30.1	35	17	16	14	21
1989	Pawtucket	12-5	2.89	25	22	5	2	1	143.1	140	57	46	47	99
	Boston	0-4	8.31	4	4	0	0	0	17.1	21	18	16	10	9
M.L. Totals		2-7	5.10	61	4	0	0	1	109.1	139	68	62	51	79

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Boston vs. Oak.						Did not play							

BOLTON'S BEST

K - 5 (3 times) last time 8/3/89 vs. Clev.
IP - 8.1, 8/3/89 vs. Clev.
Last start - 8/18/89 in Milw. (L, 5-2)
Last Fenway start - 8/3/89 vs. Clev. (L, 4-2)
Last Win - 7/20/88 vs. Minn. (9-7)
Last Save - 8/13/88 vs. Det.

BURKS, Ellis Rena (Ellie) #12 CF

Age: 25, Turns 26 Sept. 11; Born: September 11, 1964, Vicksburg, MS. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 202. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Fort Worth, TX. Signed by Scout Danny Doyle, May 17, 1983.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 158 days.
Contract status — signed through 1990.

1989: Injury-hampered season . . . Missed 41 games from June 15 to Aug. 1 with an injured left shoulder and the final 22 games with an injured rt. shoulder . . . Had surgery in June to repair torn cartilage, and then had a moderate shoulder separation after a collision with Greenwell in Oak. Sept. 6 . . . Played in 97 games (96 in CF) and hit .303 with 12 HR, 61 RBI and 21 stolen bases . . . At the time of his Sept. injury he was in the midst of a career-tying, 15-game hit streak (26-64 .406) that raised his avg. from .284 to .303 . . . He became the first Sox player with 3 str. yrs. of 20 stolen bases since Tommy Harper (1972-74) . . . Of his 5 caught stealings, 2 were pickoffs and one was a missed suicide squeeze . . . He batted leadoff in 5 games (all in Aug.), 3rd in 72 games, 5th in 4 (first 4 of the season) and 6th in 15 (late May thru June 14) . . . Despite 0-15 and 0-13 streaks Burks hit .292 thru May and was .280 when hurt June 14 vs. Det. on a dive try for a fly ball . . . After a 5-game rehab period at Pawt. he returned Aug. 1 and hit .340 in 39 games (55-162) before the Sept. 6 mishap . . . That day he reached .300 for the first time since May 18 . . . He had 16 of his 26 game-tying and go-ahead RBI (2nd on Sox) from Aug. 1 . . . He hit .319 at home, .287 away, .312 vs. RH and .279 vs. LH . . . Eight of his HR came from the 6th inng. . . He hit 2 HR in Tex. Apr. 29 (Hough & Russell) and his 5th career grand slam Aug. 27 vs. Det. (Dubois) . . . 7 of his HR tied the score or put the Sox ahead . . . He had 37 multi-hit games, hit .310 with men in scor. pos. (but was 20-53 .377 from Aug. 1) and was 2nd to Esasky with a .471 slugg. pct. . . Hit .414 (12-29) vs. Sea., .412 (14-34) vs. Oak. and was over .300 vs. 5 other teams . . . His lows were .150 (6-40) vs. Cal. and .206 (7-34) vs. N.Y. . . Drove in 18 of 31 runners on 3rd with less than 2 outs (.581), was successful on 2 of 2 in-play sac. bunt tries (10 of 14 in 3 yrs.) and had one bunt hit in 3 in-play tries (15 in 29 in 3 yrs.).

CAREER: 16-40 .400 (5 HR) with the bases loaded . . . In **1988** he overcame arthroscopic surgery to remove bone chips from his right ankle during spring training (on D.L. until Apr. 12, missed 7 gms.), and left wrist problems . . . Hit .294 with 18 HR, 92 RBI and team-high 25 SB (34 tries) . . . Started 139 games (all in CF, Sox were 81-58) . . . Avg. stayed over .300 until Sept. 5 . . . Still at .300 Sept. 18 but was 10-43 .233 his final 12 games . . . Batted leadoff until the end of May and then was mostly 5th the rest of 1988 . . . Career-high 15-game hit streak May 22-June 7 . . . Hit 2 grand slams: June 15 vs. N.Y. (Leiter) and July 27 in Tex. (Russell) and 2 HR in Chi. July 8 (2nd G) . . . Had three 4-hit games, 5 RBI vs. K.C. July 17 and five 4-RBI games including the Sept. 29, 12-0 win in Clev. that clinched a tie for the Eastern Div. title . . . 3rd on Sox with 24 game-tying and go-ahead RBI and hit .331 with men in scor. pos. (11-26 .423 the last month) . . . Drove in 31 of 48 on 3rd with less than 2 outs (.646) . . . Made 21 plate apps. with the bases loaded and was 8-17 .471 with team-high 22 RBI . . . Over .300 vs. 7 teams . . . Played for M.L. All-Star team in Japan in Nov. and was only All-Star to hit 2 HR . . . **1987** was outstanding rookie season . . . Began at Pawt. and played in 11 AAA games before being recalled Apr. 29 . . . Made M.L. debut Apr. 30 in Sea. and was the regular CF rest of season . . . After an 0-3 M.L. debut he was 3-3 May 1 in Cal. . . Moved to leadoff spot after 4 games on May 5 and stayed there . . . Was 3-4 with 2 HR (1 grand slam) and 7 RBI in 15-4 win June 10 in Balt. . . Hit 7 HR in June including 6 in 10 games June 10-21 . . . Best month was July: 36-113 .319 . . . Hit safely in 17 of 18 games July 7-28 to up avg. from .239 to .269 . . . Had 10-game hit streak Sept. 21-Oct. 1 (17-44 .386) . . . 45 multi-hit games, incl. fifteen 3-hit games . . . Stole team-high 27 bases (33 tries), most SB for Sox since Remy (30) in 1978 and 2nd highest Sox rookie total to Tris Speaker's 35 in 1909 . . . Became 1st Sox rookie and only 3rd Sox with 20 HR and SB in same season (Yaz '70 and Jensen '54 and '59) . . . 20 HR were most for a Sox rookie since 1975 (Lynn 21, Rice 22) . . . Tied M.L. rookie mark with 2 grand slams (May 25 vs. Clev. and June 10) . . . Hit only 1 HR after Aug. 21 . . . 11 bunt hits in 21 in-play tries . . . Sprained his rt. knee Sept. 23 vs. Det. but missed only 1 game . . . Made an error in his 1st M.L. game then went 104 games before making another . . . 4 errors in 339 TC (.988) . . . Led team with 15 assists . . . Set Sox record for grounding into least DP's (1) . . . Selected to Baseball Digest and Topps All-Rookie teams . . . Named Sox Co-Rookie of Year with Greenwell . . . Led New Britain in HR (14) in **1986**, tying the team record, (4th in Eastern L.) . . . Came back from off-season shoulder surgery . . . Also led BritSox in runs, AB and total bases (194) . . . Tied for club lead in hits, triples and SB . . . Was starting CF in Eastern L. All-Star Game . . . Finished strongly hitting .295 (31-105) in Aug. . . Had a .985 fielding pct. in 118 gms. in the OF . . . Hit .254 in **1985** his first AA season . . . T2nd in Eastern L. with 25 doubles . . . Tied for team lead with 7 triples and 2nd with 61 RBI . . . Had 9 of his 10 HR by June 20 . . . Became first player ever to hit 2 HR in one game at New Britain's spacious Beehive Field on May 12 vs. Waterbury . . . Led Winter Haven with 29 stolen bases in **1984** . . . Of his 6 HR, 2 were grand slams . . . Broke in with Elmira in **1983**.

POST SEASON: In **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. he went 1-8 batting 6th in Bost. and 3-9 batting 1st in Oak. . . He opened Game 3 with a single, doubled in the 2nd inng. and scored 2 runs.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox first pick in 1983 January draft (20th overall) . . .Played 1 year at Ranger J.C. (TX) and was named all-state as OF . . . All-region in senior year at Everman H.S. (TX) as SS-RHP.

BURKS' STATS *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1983	Elmira	.241	53	174	30	42	9	0	2	23	17	43	9	2
1984	Winter Haven	.256	112	375	52	96	15	4	6	43	42	68	29	5
1985	New Britain	.254	133	476	66	121	25	7	10	61	42	85	17	8
1986	New Britain	.273	124	462	70	126	20	3	14	55	44	75	31	5
1987	Pawtucket	.225	11	40	11	9	3	1	3	6	7	7	1	0
	Boston	.272	133	558	94	152	30	2	20	59	41	98	27	4
1988	Boston-a	.294	144	540	93	159	37	5	18	92	62	89	25	9
1989	Pawtucket-c	.143	5	21	4	3	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
	Boston-b	.303	97	399	73	121	19	6	12	61	36	52	21	6
M.L. Totals		.289	374	1497	260	432	86	13	50	212	139	239	73	19

GW-RBI: 1987 — 6; 1988 — 9. **Total:** 15.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1987 — 246, .441; 1988 — 260, .481; 1989 — 188, .471. **Career** — 694, .464.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1987 — .324; 1988 — .367; 1989 — .365. **Career** — .351 (581-1657).

a-On Disabled List March 26 to April 12, 1988 after having bone chips removed from rt. ankle.
b-On Disabled List June 16 to Aug. 1, 1989 with injured left shoulder; missed final 22 games with injured right shoulder.
c-Rehabilitation at Pawtucket July 26 to Aug. 1, 1989.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	.235	4	17	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0

BURKS' BEST

Runs - 4, 6/10/87 in Balt.
Hits - 4 (3 times), last time 7/23/88 vs. Chi.
RBI - 7, 6/10/87 in Balt.
HR - 2 (3 times), last time 4/29/89 in Tex.
Last HR - 9/3/89 vs. Sea. (Hanson)
Last Road HR - 8/12/89 in Balt. (Schmidt)
TB - 10, 6/10/87 in Balt.
BB - 4, 4/28/89 in Tex.
SB - 2 (twice), last time 9/5/88 in Balt.
Last SB - 9/3/89 vs. Sea.

RED SOX ROOKIE HR HIGHS

		HR	Year	Pos.
1.	Walter Dropo	34	1950	1B
2.	Ted Williams	31	1934	RF
3.	George Scott	27	1966	1B
3.	Norm Zauchin	27	1955	1B
5.	Tony Conigliaro	24	1964	RF
6.	Jim Rice	22	1975	LF-DH
6.	Carlton Fisk	22	1972	C
8.	Fred Lynn	21	1975	CF
9.	Ellis Burks	20	1987	CF
10.	Mike Greenwell	19	1987	LF-RF
10.	Dick Gernert	19	1952	1B

RED SOX ROOKIE SB HIGHS

		SB	Year	Pos.
1.	Tris Speaker	35	1909	CF
2.	Ellis Burks	27	1987	CF
3.	Harry Lord	23	1908	3B
4.	Heinie Wagner	20	1907	SS
4.	Patsy Dougherty	20	1902	LF
6.	Hal Janvrin	17	1913	INF
7.	Reggie Smith	16	1967	CF
7.	Faye Throneberry	16	1952	RF
7.	Jim Tabor	16	1939	3B
7.	Fred Parent	16	1901	SS
11.	Harry Hooper	15	1909	RF

RED SOX 10 HR/10 SB SAME ROOKIE YEAR

Year		Pos.	HR	SB
1987	Ellis Burks	CF	20	27
1975	Jim Rice	LF-DH	22	10
1975	Fred Lynn	CF	21	10
1967	Reggie Smith	CF	15	16
1939	Jim Tabor	3B	14	16

RED SOX 20 HR/20 SB SAME YEAR

Year		Pos.	HR	SB
1987	Ellis Burks	CF	20	27
1970	Carl Yastrzemski	1B	40	23
1959	Jackie Jensen	RF	28	20
1954	Jackie Jensen	RF	25	22*

*led league

1989 GAME-WINNING RBI (77)*

Burks 12, Evans 9, Heep 9, Greenwell 8, Esasky 7, Cerone 6, Gedman 5, Rivera 5, Boggs 4, Barrett 3, Reed 2, Rice 2, Romine 2, Kutcher 1, Marzano 1, Stone 1.

*In 6 other wins there was no RBI for the winning run.

GAME-WINNING RBI LEADERS

1970 Yastrzemski 16
1971 Petrocelli 12
1972 Fisk & Harper 10
1973 Cepeda 14
1974 Yastrzemski 11
1975 Rice 13
1976 Cooper & Rice 12
1977 Rice & Yastrzemski 13
1978 Rice 16
1979 Lynn 13
1980 Perez 9
1981 Yastrzemski 10
1982 Rice 15
1983 Rice 14
1984 Rice 17
1985 Evans 13
1986 Baylor 13
1987 Boggs 15
1988 Greenwell 23
1989 Burks 12

NOTE: A uniform G.W. RBI rule was adopted by both leagues in 1979 — "The RBI that gives a team a lead it never relinquishes." Until 1979 the Red Sox rule was simply, the run that was one more than the opposition's final score.

CLEMENS, William Roger (Roger, Rocket) #21 RHP

Age: 27, Turns 28 Aug. 4; Born: Aug. 4, 1962, Dayton, OH. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 220. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Katy, TX. Signed by Scout Danny Doyle, June 21, 1983. Married Debbie Godfrey. Children: Koby Aaron 12/4/86, Kory 5/31/88.

Length of M.L. Service — 5 yrs., 142 days.
Contract status — signed through 1991.

1989: Finished 17-11, 3.13 in 35 starts . . . 2nd in the majors with 230 strikeouts (Ryan 301; one of 4 M.L. pitchers to reach 200); 3rd with 8.2 K/9 IP; 5th with 253.1 IP (4th in A.L.); T4th in the A.L. with 8 CG and 35 GS . . . Held opps. to a .231 batt. avg. (6th in A.L.) and T6th with 17 wins . . . Began 1989 with a 5-1, 2.18 mark in 8 starts thru May 12 and ended with a 5-2, 2.29 record in his last 8 starts from Aug. 26 . . . In the 19 starts in between he was 7-8, 4.00 (128.1 IP, 57 ER) . . . Had five 10-K games including a season-high 13 K Aug. 31 in a 5-2 CG win vs. Cal. in Fenway . . . Lost his final start 3-1 to Milw. in Fenway Sept. 30 (2 ER, 10 K), only the 2nd time he lost a 10-K game (30-2 with 6 no dec.) . . . Became the 4th Sox hurler with 1,000 K on Apr. 13 (Jacoby) and ended 1989 with 1,215, 2nd on Sox all-time (C. Young 1,341) . . . Only Sox to have 4 str. 200-K yrs. . . SHO were vs. Chi. 11-0, Apr. 25 (3 H, 11 K), and May 12 in Sea., 2-0 (2 H, 1 BB, 6 K) and June 16 in Chi., 2-0 (2 H, 1 BB, 12 K) . . . Held opps. to one ER or less 12 times and 2 ER or less 18 times . . . In 8 starts the Sox scored 1 or less runs (he was 0-6 with 2 no dec.) . . . 9-3, 2.90 in Fenway and 8-8, 3.29 with a staff-high 20 GS on the road . . . Pitched into the 7th in 32 starts including the last 11 . . . Missed Aug. 2 start and left Aug. 6 start in 1st inng. vs. Clev. with tightness in right forearm/elbow . . . Was 11-5 after a Sox loss (56-15 career) . . . Sox were 20-15 in his starts and he won 14 of 15 starts in which Sox scored 5 or more runs . . . 9-4, 3.58 in 17 GS vs. East and 8-7, 2.73 in 18 GS vs. West . . . No errors in 44 chances (1 in 79 TC 1988-89) . . . Struck out the side 9 times . . . In late May he received the 1988 American Legion graduate of the year award, the 4th Sox to be honored (T. Williams '60, C. Yastrzemski '67, C. Fisk '75).

CAREER: 95-45 record for .679 pct. (1st on Sox all-time), 46-24 at Fenway and 49-21 away . . . Sox career record of 38, 10-K gms. (30-2 and 6 no dec.) . . . Only Sox with 4 str. 200+ K seasons . . . 56-15 after a Sox loss . . . 79 wins is most in M.L. last 4 yrs. (D. Stewart, 71) . . . 21 career SHO is 5th for Sox all-time . . . Fanned the side 56 times, 51 the last 4 yrs. . . **1988** he was 15-5, 2.24 thru July 30, 0-5, 7.33 in Aug. and finished 18-12, 2.93 . . . Led M.L. with 291 K (Sox record), most in A.L. since Ryan's 341 in 1977 . . . 4th Sox pitcher to lead A.L. . . T1st in M.L. with 8 SHO (with Hershiser), the most for the Sox since Babe Ruth's 9 in 1916 and the most in A.L. since Guidry's 9 in 1978 . . . T1st in A.L. in CG (w/Stewart) and 5th in ERA . . . Had 13 K or more in a game 6 times and twelve 10-K games to snap his own season mark of 9 in 1987 . . . Had 16 K in a 2-0 win May 9 in K.C. . . 5 str. CG May 9-30 . . . 15 K in a no-decision July 9 (2nd G) in Chi. (8 IP) . . . 12-5, 2.42 at All-Star break . . . A.L. Pitcher of Month for July (4-0, 1.64) . . . Beat K.C. 3-1 with CG and 16 K July 15 (1st G) in Fenway in J. Morgan's first game as Sox mgr. . . Lost all 5 Aug. starts, worst streak of his career . . . First career 1-hitter Sept. 10 in Fenway vs. Clev., 6-0 (1 BB, 5 K) . . . Retired first 14 before a Dave Clark BB in 5th . . . Retired next 8 before Clark singled to RCF with 1 out in 8th . . . Pitched into the 7th inng. in 31 starts and into the 8th in 23 . . . Was 12-4, 2.09 away and 6-8, 3.91 at home . . . Held opps. to a .220 avg. . . Walked 2 or less in 27 starts . . . Sox were 22-13 in his starts . . . Fanned the side 16 times . . . 8-4 after a Sox loss . . . Won the Sox 12th str. game 2-0 in Tex. July 25 . . . Voted RHP on UPI and Sporting News A.L. final All-Star teams . . . In **1987** missed spring training and had erratic first 2½ months, then finished strongly to win his 2nd str. Cy Young award . . . Joined J. Palmer (1975-76) and S. Koufax (1965-66) as only M.L. hurlers to win the award 2 str. yrs. . . D. McLain won in 1968 but tied with M. Cuellar in 1969 . . . Left camp in contract dispute Mar. 6 and returned last day of training Apr. 4 . . . Was 4-6, 3.51 after 13 starts thru June 12 then won his next 4 dec. and was 16-3, 2.68 last 23 starts . . . Ended season winning 4 str. CG (4-0, 0.50, 36 IP, 2 ER, 44 K) and finished 20-9, 2.97 . . . Won final 2 GS: 7-0, 13-K CG in NY Sept. 30 and 4-0 2-hitter (12 K) vs. Milw. Oct. 4 . . . Led M.L. in CG, 18 (most for Sox since Tiant's 19 in '76) and SHO, 7 . . . T1st in wins, 2nd in IP and K and 3rd in ERA . . . 1st consecutive 20 win yrs. in A.L. since T. John 1979-80 and 1st for Sox since Tiant 1973-74 . . . Was 12-1 after a Sox loss . . . Had nine 10-K gms. . . Walked 2 or less 24 times . . . Had 2 CG wins in Fenway without a strikeout (July 1, 6-2 vs. Balt. and July 21, 3-0 vs. Cal) . . . On 0-2 counts he allowed a .098 batt. avg. (6-61, 41 K) . . . Twice named A.L. Player of Week and to final AP M.L. team and UPI and Sporting News A.L. teams . . . Baseball America A.L. Pitcher of Year and Sox Most Valuable Pitcher by Boston Writers . . . In **1986** named A.L. MVP and Cy Young Award winner, All-Star Game MVP, A.L. Joe Cronin Award, Sporting News M.L. Player of Year, RHP A.P. M.L. All Team, RHP UPI and Sporting News A.L. All Teams . . . Clemens, Sandy Koufax ('63) and Denny McLain ('68) are only pitchers to earn MVP, Cy Young and Sporting News Player of Year honors in same season . . . He's the only pitcher to win MVP, Cy Young and All-Star MVP in same season . . . Began season 14-0 in 15 starts (Sox won 15), 5th best start in M.L. history . . . 2nd best Sox streak at any point in season . . . First loss was 4-2 to Tor. in Fenway July 2 (2-1 lead into 8th) . . . 15-2, 2.48 at All-Star break . . . Led A.L. in wins, ERA and winning % (.857) and 2nd in K . . . A.L. Pitcher of Month for Apr. (4-0, 1.62) and June (6-0, 1.44) . . . Set M.L. record of 20 K (3 H, 0 BB) in 3-1 win vs. Sea. Apr. 29 . . . Beat every team at least once and was 4-0 vs. Minn. and 3-0 vs. Cal. and Balt. . . Won 14 games after a Sox loss . . . Won final 7 decisions (11 starts) after a 1-0 loss to Chi. Aug. 4 (unearned run) . . . Also went 9 scoreless inngs. vs. Tor. Sept. 26 (Sox lost 1-0 in 12th) . . . Most wins for Sox since Mel Parnell (25-7) in 1949 . . . 3rd most K one year for Sox . . . Had eight 10-K games to tie Sox one-year mark (J. Lonborg '67) . . . Started and won All-Star Game with 3 perfect inngs. (25 pitches, 21 strikes) . . . Tied A.L. mark in Apr. 20-K game with 8 straight K . . . Tied A.L. mark with 41 K in 3 str. 9-inng. apps. (with N. Ryan)(Apr. 29, May 4 & 9) . . . Had three 2-hitters: May 25 in Tex., July 25 in Cal. and Aug. 20 in Minn. . . No-hitter May 25 for 7.2 IP until Oddibe McDowell singled to CF . . . Only SHO was 3-0 in Milw. June 6 (4 H, 8 K) . . . 11-3, 2.56 in Fenway, 13-1, 2.41 away . . . Only road loss was July 30 in Chi. when he was ejected by Greg Kosc in 5th inng. for arguing two-out call at 1B that allowed Chi. to take 3-2 lead . . . 20th win was 7-3, 4-hitter vs. Clev. Aug. 30 in Fenway (1 BB, 11 K) . . . Joined Cy Young ('03) and Joe Wood ('12) as only Sox to lead A.L. in win pct. and wins in same year . . . Least defeats (4) by Sox 20-game winner . . . Allowed 10 HR thru May (73.2 IP) and 11 rest of year (none after Aug. 30) . . . Fanned the side 13 times . . . Sox were 27-6 in his starts . . . Pitched into 7th 30 times . . . Avg. 7+IP/start . . . Allowed .195 batt. avg. including .195 vs. LH and RH . . . On 0-2 counts he allowed .088 avg. (7-80, 0 HR, 48 K) . . . 11-1, 2.61 vs. East, 13-3, 2.38 vs. West . .

CLEMENS CONTINUED *(next page)*

. In 258 innings. he started, the leadoff batter reached 73 times (49 H, 19 BB, 5 E's)(28%) . . . Walked 2 or less 23 times . . . Winner of the Thomas A. Yawkey Award (team MVP) voted by the Boston Writers . . . **1985:** 2nd str. injury-shortened season . . . Only 5 apps. after May 27, 3 after June 16, none after Aug. 11 . . . Surgery on right shoulder Aug. 30 . . . Did not face Balt., Det. and Tex. . . 6-4, 3.44 thru May 27 when problems began . . . 5-0, 5-hitter in Clev. May 17 (season-high 10 K) . . . Went on 15-day D.L. July 8 and again Aug. 21 . . . Made 2 starts in between, a 5-4 win in K.C. Aug. 3 (6 IP, 3 H, 1 R) and a 5-3 loss to N.Y. Aug. 11 (5 IP, 3 H, 1 R) . . . Held opps. to .228 batt. avg. . . Best Fenway start was 5-2, 6-hitter vs. K.C. Apr. 26 (1 BB, 8 K) . . . In **1984** was a non-roster invitee to spring training . . . Recalled May 11 from Pawtucket and added to 40-man roster . . . No decision in M.L. debut in Clev. May 15 . . . Got first M.L. win next start, 5-4 in Minn. May 20 . . . Season was cut short by right forearm injury in the 4th inning in Clev. Aug. 31 (had allowed 1 hit in 3.2 innings with 7 K) . . . Was A.L. Pitcher of Month for Aug. (4-0, 2.89 in 6 games with 52 K in 43.2 IP) . . . That included 15 K vs. K.C. Aug. 21 (0BB) . . . 126 K most for Sox rookie since Ken Brett had 155 in 1970 . . . Fanned 10 or more 3 times and 8 or more 6 times, all in Fenway . . . SHO Chi. July 26 with 7-0, 4-hitter and 11 K . . . Was 6-0 his last 8 starts from July 26 (Sox won all 8) with 2.63 ERA (61.2 IP, 47 H, 18 ER, 69 K) and held opps. to a .202 batt. avg. . . Went more than 6 innings 13 times for a 9-1 record . . . Named Sox Co-Rookie Pitcher of Year with Nipper by Boston Writers . . . Enjoyed a dramatic **1983** season . . . Was the winning pitcher in the final game of the College World Series as the U. of Texas beat Alabama 4-3 for the NCAA title . . . He was 13-5, 3.04 for the Longhorns with 151 strikeouts and only 22 walks in 166 innings . . . Started pro career at Winter Haven . . . After a 3-1, 1.24 record in 4 starts (22 H, 0 BB, 36 K) he was promoted to New Britain . . . Struck out 15 and shutout Lakeland in his final WH start . . . In New Britain he went 4-1, 1.38 in 7 starts with 59 strikeouts in 52 innings and held the opps. to a .167 avg. (31-186) . . . In the Eastern L. playoffs he won 2 starts (vs. pennant-winner Reading and Lynn) and allowed 1 ER in 17 innings . . . In the championship finale vs. Lynn he fanned 10 (1 BB) in a 3-hit, 6-0 win . . . His overall pro record including the E.L. playoffs was 9-2, 1.19 with 66 hits in 98 IP, 13 ER, 14 BB and 108 strikeouts . . . Had a 2-yr. record at the U. of Texas of 25-7 with 241 strikeouts in 275 innings . . . All-American honors both years . . . Also won All-American honors at San Jacinto J.C. (Houston) in **1981**.

POST SEASON: ALCS career is 1-1, 4.25 in 4 ALCS starts . . . In **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. started Game 2 at Fenway . . . Failed to hold a 2-0 lead into the 7th and had a no dec. (7 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 0 BB, 8 K) as Sox lost 4-3 . . . In **1986** ALCS vs. Cal. was 1-1, 4.37 in 3 starts . . . Lost Game 1, 8-1 to Witt, no decision Game 4 (had 3-0 lead into 9th, left ahead 3-1, one out, 2 on) . . . Won Game 7, 8-1, despite weakened by flu (7+ IP, 4 H, 1 R) . . . 0-0 in 2 1986 W.S. starts, both in Shea . . . Went 4.1 IP in Game 2 (Sox won 9-3) . . . Pitched 7 innings. in Game 6 (4 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 8 K) and left with 3-2 lead.

BACKGROUND: In 1987 began a ticket purchase program for youngsters under direction of Boys and Girls Clubs of Boston . . . Red Sox first pick in 1983 June draft (19th overall) . . . Graduated from Spring Woods H.S. (Houston) in 1980 . . . P-1B in H.S. and Legion ball . . . All-State in H.S. . . . Helped Legion team win State Championship in 1979 . . . Won 3 letters as a football defensive end and two more as a basketball center . . . Was All-District in football . . . Grew up in Dayton, OH . . . 12th pick of N.Y. Mets in 1981 June draft but did not sign . . . Brother Randy played baseball and basketball at Mississippi College.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Winter Haven	3-1	1.24	4	4	3	1	0	29.0	22	4	4	0	36
	New Britain	4-1	1.38	7	7	1	1	0	52.0	31	8	8	12	59
1984	Pawtucket	2-3	1.93	7	6	3	1	0	46.2	39	12	10	14	50
	Boston-a	9-4	4.32	21	20	5	1	0	133.1	146	67	64	29	126
1985	Boston-b-c	7-5	3.29	15	15	3	1	0	98.1	83	38	36	37	74
1986	Boston	* 24-4	2.48*	33	33	10	1	0	254.0	179	77	70	67	238
1987	Boston	† 20-9	2.97	36	36	18*	7*	0	281.2	248	100	93	83	256
1988	Boston	18-12	2.93	35	35	14†	8*	0	264.0	217	93	86	62	291*
1989	Boston	17-11	3.13	35	35	8	3	0	253.1	215	101	88	93	230
M.L. Totals		95-45	3.06	175	174	58	21	0	1284.2	1088	476	437	371	1215

a - Injured right forearm Aug. 31, 1984 and sidelined for rest of season.
b - On Disabled List with sore right shoulder July 8 to Aug. 3, 1985.
c - On Disabled List with sore right shoulder Aug. 21 for rest of season; Operation Aug. 30, 1985.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	1-1	4.37	3	3	0	0	0	22.2	22	12	11	7	17
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	0-0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	0	8
L.C.S. Totals		1-1	4.25	4	4	0	0	0	29.2	28	15	14	7	25

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	0-0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	9	5	4	6	11

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	A.L., Boston	P	1-0	0.00	1	3	0	0	0	0	2
1988	A.L., Boston	P	0-0	0.00	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
A.S.G. Totals			1-0	0.00	1	4	0	0	0	0	4

CLEMENS' BEST

K - 20, 4/29/86 vs. Sea. (9 IP)
IP - 10, 5/20/88 vs. Cal. (L, 4-2)
Win Streak - 14, 4/11/86 thru 6/27/86
Last SHO - 6/16/89 in Chi. (2-0, 2 H)
Last Fenway SHO - 4/25/89 vs. Chi. (11-0, 3 H)
Last CGW - 8/31/89 vs. Cal. (5-2)
Last CG - 9/30/89 vs. Milw. (L, 3-1)
Last Road CG - 7/28/89 in Clev. (L, 3-2)
Last Road CGW - 6/16/89 in Chi. (2-0)
Last Win - 9/25/89 vs. N.Y. (7-4).
Last Road Win - 9/20/89 in Tor. (10-3)
Longest Rel. App. - 2, 7/18/84 in Oak.

*led league †tied for league lead

MOST WINS, 1986-89

Pitcher	W-L	Pct.	Pitcher	W-L	Pct.
Clemens, R.	79-36	.686	Hurst, B.	61-38	.616
Stewart, D.	71-39	.645	Morris, J.	60-46	.566
Scott, M.	68-41	.623	Gubicza, M.	60-43	.582
Hershiser, O.	68-53	.561	Hough, C.	60-52	.535
Viola, F.	65-42	.607	Gooden, D.	59-26	.694
Higuera, T.	63-36	.636	Blyleven, B.	59-48	.551
Saberhagen, B.	62-44	.584	Darling, R.	58-37	.610

RED SOX STRIKEOUT LEADERS

Only four RED SOX pitchers ever led the American League in strikeouts. The last was ROGER CLEMENS in 1988 with a team record of 291. The others were JIM LONBORG, 246 in 1967, CY YOUNG, 158 in 1901 and TEX HUGHSON, 113 in 1942 (tied with Bobo Newsom of Washington).

RED SOX LOW HIT GAMES
(and last date)

	0	1	2	3	4
Boddicker	—	2, 4/28/87	—	5, 7/14/89	9, 9/8/89
Clemens	—	9/10/88	6, 6/16/89	9, 4/25/89	7, 5/25/88
Lamp	—	8/25/81	4/17/83	—	9/24/81
Rawley	—	—	5/16/88	8/31/85	2, 8/26/87

RED SOX CAREER SHUTOUTS

	Tot.	R.S.	Last		Tot.	R.S.	Last
Boddicker	16	3	7/25/89	Lamp	7	0	7/19/82
Clemens	21	21	6/16/89	Rawley	7	0	5/16/88

CURRENT RED SOX PITCHERS WITH TEN STRIKEOUT GAMES

MIKE BODDICKER

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1988	April 14	vs. K.C.	10	9 IP	lost 4-3
1986	Sept. 15	at NY	10	6.1 IP	lost 5-3
	Aug. 27	at Sea.	10	8 IP	lost 4-1
1983	Sept. 21	at Det.	12	9 IP	won 6-0

ROGER CLEMENS

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1989	Sept 30	vs. Milw.	10	9 IP	lost 3-1
	Aug. 31	vs. Cal.	13	9 IP	won 5-2
	June 16	at Chi.	12	9 IP	won 2-0
	May 31	vs. Oak.	10	8 IP	ND, Sox won 4-3
	April 25	vs. Chi.	11	9 IP	won 11-0
1988	July 30	vs. Milw.	13	9 IP	won 3-2
	July 25	at Tex.	14	9 IP	won 2-0
	July 15	vs. K.C. (1st G)	16	9 IP	won 3-1
	July 9	at Chi. (2nd G)	15	8 IP	ND, Sox won 8-2 (10 inn.)
	June 29	vs. Clev.	10	7 IP	won 5-1
	June 8	at NY	10	7.2 IP	won 4-3
	May 14	vs. Sea.	10	9 IP	won 3-0
	May 9	at K.C.	16	9 IP	won 2-0
	April 29	vs. Minn.	11	8.1 IP	ND, Sox won 6-5 (10 inn.)
	April 19	at Det.	11	8 IP	won 7-3
	April 14	vs. Milw.	13	9 IP	won 2-0
	April 4	vs. Det.	11	9 IP	ND, Sox lost 5-3 (10 inn.)
1987	Oct. 4	vs. Milw.	12	9 IP	won 4-0
	Sept. 30	at NY	13	9 IP	won 7-0
	Sept. 25	at Milw.	10	9 IP	won 9-2
	Sept. 9	vs. NY	12	9 IP	won 5-3
	Sept. 4	vs. Clev.	10	8 IP	won 5-2
	July 26	vs. Sea.	14	9 IP	won 11-1
	June 17	at Clev.	12	9 IP	won 4-0
	May 22	vs. Chi.	10	9 IP	lost 4-3
	April 26	at Tex.	10	8 IP	ND, Sox lost 5-3
1986	Sept. 16	vs. Milw.	10	9 IP	won 2-1
	Aug. 30	vs. Clev.	11	7 IP	won 7-3
	Aug. 25	at Tex.	10	8 IP	ND, Sox lost 4-2
	June 27	at Balt.	11	8+ IP	won 5-3
	May 9	at Oak.	11	8.1 IP	ND, Sox won 9-6
	May 4	vs. Oak.	10	8 IP	won 4-1
	April 29	vs. Sea.	20	9 IP	won 3-1
	April 22	vs. Det.	10	6.2 IP	won 6-4
1985	May 17	at Clev.	10	9 IP	won 5-0
1984	Aug. 26	vs. Clev.	10	9 IP	won 4-2
	Aug. 21	vs. K.C.	15	9 IP	won 11-1
	July 26	vs. Chi.	11	9 IP	won 7-0

SHANE RAWLEY

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1987	Aug 26	vs. S.F.	10	9 IP	lost 2-0

COOPER, Scott Kendrick #22 — 3B

Age: 22; Born: October 13, 1967, St. Louis, MO. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200. Blue eyes. Blond hair. Bats: Left. Throws: Right. Home: Maryland Heights, MO. Signed by Scout Don Lenhardt, June 8, 1986.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1990.

1989: In first season at AA New Britain led club in hits (104), 2B (24), R (50), AB (421) and RBI (39) . . . Finished at .247 with 7 HR and 33 XBH . . . Had a 9-gm. hit streak Apr. 11-24 (12-36, .333) . . . Hit only .217 (15-69) in May and .218 in June (22-101) . . . Rebounded and finished the season strong . . . On July 2 went 4-4 with 2 2B in Albany and from that point on hit .281 (50-178) in his final 54 gms. . . Had an 8-gm. hit streak July 14-20 (10-22, .455) . . . Hit .295 (28-95) in July . . . Had consecutive 3-hit gms. Aug. 20 in Albany and Aug. 21 vs. London . . . Was 9-17, .529 over a 4-gm stretch Aug. 17-21 . . . Played 122 gms. at third base, made 22 errors and had a .932 fielding pct. (325 TC).

CAREER: Named to final Carolina L. All-Star team in **1988** . . . Hit .298 (148-497) with 9 HR and 73 RBI for Lynchburg . . . Led Carolina L. in TB (324) and 2B (45), T1st in hits, T3rd in 3B (7), 4th in R (90), 5th in slugg. pct. (.471) and 8th in avg. . . Had two 10-gm. hit streaks, June 13-25 (13-38, .342) and July 7-17 (19-43, .442, 2 HR and 14 RBI) . . . Also had a 9-gm. hit streak Aug. 10-17 (14-39, 2 HR and 11 RBI) . . . Best month was July, .362 (38-105), 3 HR and 23 RBI . . . Played 113 gms. at third base and made 27 errors (2nd in Carolina L.) and had a .911 fielding pct. (304 TC) . . . Played 7 gms. at first base (0 errors) and 3 gms. in RF (0 errors) . . . Hit .393 (11-28) in his 7 playoff gms., including 3-4 and the GWRBI in the clinching game of the Northern Div. title . . . Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov. . . Led Greensboro in HR (15), RBI (63), doubles (21) and BB (58) in **1987** . . . Hit .251 (93-370) in a team-high 119 gms. . . Finished 2nd on the club in runs (52) . . . In 91 gms. at third base made 19 errors (.917 fielding pct.) . . . Made 2 errors in 11 gms. at first base . . . Led club in GWRBI (6) . . . In first year of pro ball in **1986** led Elmira in HR (9) and RBI (43) . . . Second on club in avg. (.288) and hits (55) . . . Made 9 errors in 27 gms. at third base.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 3rd round pick in the 1986 June draft . .. Graduated from Pattonville H.S. (St. Louis) in 1986 . . . H.S. won the 4A class state title in his senior season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Elmira	.288	51	191	23	55	9	0	9	43	19	32	1	9
1987	Greensboro	.251	119	370	52	93	21	2	15	63	58	69	1	21
1988	Lynchburg	.298	130	497	90	148†	45*	7	9	73	58	74	0	27
1989	New Britain	.247	124	421	50	104	24	2	7	39	55	84	1	22

*led league †tied for league lead

RED SOX ROOKIES OF THE YEAR (VOTED BY BBWAA)

		AVG.	HR	RBI
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1972	Carlton Fisk, c	.293	22	61
1961	Don Schwall, p	W-15	L-7;	3.22 ERA
1950	Walter Dropo, 1b	.322	34	144

RED SOX BEST ROAD AVGS. (200 AB)

Avg.	Player	Year	Avg.	Player	Year
.380	Ted Williams (81-213)	1941	.356	Wade Boggs (108-303)	1986
.374	Ted Williams (80-214)	1957	.356	Ted Williams (93-261)	1942
.373	Tris Speaker (109-292)	1912	.355	Tris Speaker (99-279)	1914
.370	Ted Williams (100-270)	1948	.355	Ted Williams (89-251)	1947
.369	Tris Speaker (96-260)	1913	.351	Wade Boggs (105-299)	1988
.363	Jimmie Foxx (94-259)	1939	.350	Johnny Pesky (111-317)	1942

Note — Wade Boggs hit .356 on the road in 1986, the best Sox road mark since Ted Williams hit .374 in 1957 . . . Other Boggs on the road: 1982 .342 (54-158), 1983 .312 (84-269), 1984 .296 (91-307), 1985 .321 (90-280), 1987 .312 (84-269), 1989 .287 (92-321) . . . In 1988 his .351 road avg. led A.L. hitters (Mattingly 2nd, .327), the only year Boggs led in A.L. road avg.

RED SOX BEST FENWAY PARK AVGS. (200 AB)

Avg.	Player	Year	Avg.	Player	Year
.428	Ted Williams (104-243)	1941	.403	Ted Williams (108-268)	1951
.418	Wade Boggs (130-311)	1985	.397	Wade Boggs (120-302)	1983
.411	Wade Boggs (116-282)	1987	.397	Dom DiMaggio (108-272)	1950
.405	Jimmie Foxx (111-274)	1938	.392	Tris Speaker (113-288)	1912
.403	Ted Williams (83-206)	1957			

Note — In 1938 J. Foxx had 104 RBI (of his club record 175) in Fenway, still the A.L. home park RBI record . . . Other than Boggs in 1983-85-87 the best Sox home avgs. since 1957 were: 1979 -Fred Lynn .386 (107-277) . . . 1988 - Wade Boggs .382 (109-285) . . . 1989 - Wade Boggs .377 (113-300) . . . 1984 - Mike Easler .375 (112-299) . . . 1979 - Jim Rice .369 (111-301) . . . 1975 - Fred Lynn .368 (98-266) . . . 1978 - Jim Rice .361 (121-335) . . . 1976 - Fred Lynn .360 (86-239).

DOPSON, John Robert, Jr. (John) #40 RHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 July 14; Born: July 14, 1963, Baltimore, MD. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 225. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats: Left. Throws: Right. Home: Finksburg, MD. Originally signed by Montreal, June 18, 1982.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 22 days.
Contract status — signed through 1990.

1989: Finished 12-8 with a 3.99 ERA in 29 games (28 GS) . . . Allowed 166 H and 69 BB in 169.1 IP with 95 K . . . On D.L. with strained muscle in his rt. elbow/forearm area Aug. 2-28 that included a 20-day rehab assignment at Pawtucket . . . Was 0-2, 7.27 in 2 starts with the PawSox (8.2 IP, 13 H, 7 ER) . . . 9-5, 4.17 when injured during a no-decision vs. Balt. Aug. 1 . . . 3-3, 3.50 in 7 GS after his return . . . Sox debut was his only relief app., Apr. 9 in K.C. . . Rel. Gardner in the 1st inng. with Sox down 3-0 and was an 8-6 winner (5.2 IP, 4 H, 1 ER) . . . Also won his 1st Sox start, 7-4 vs. Balt. Apr. 14 (7.2 IP, 3 H, 2 ER, career-high 9 K) . . . Had a M.L. high 15 balks (12 at Fenway) . . . Tied A.L. record with 4 balks vs. Det. June 13 in 3.2 IP . . . Only 4 balks after that game . . . Twice went 9 IP without a win, Apr. 27 vs. Chi. no decision, 8 H, 1 R (Sox lost 3-1 in the 16th) and Sept. 27, a 3-0 loss to N.Y. (5 H, 1 BB) . . . Lost his other CG, 2-1 in Sea. Sept. 11 (8 IP, 6 H) . . . Sox were 16-12 in his 28 GS and he won 10 of 16 starts in which the Sox scored 5 or more runs . . . Made a staff-high 18 starts in Fenway (6-5, 4.07) . . . He was 6-3, 3.86 in 10 road starts . . . Was 2-0, 1.93 in 2 starts vs. Oak. (both in Sept.), 2-0, 1.64 in 3 starts vs. Minn. and 8-6, 3.77 in 18 games vs. the West . . . Was 3-0 in 7 starts from a 2-1 win in Milw. over Bosio June 29 thru a 7-2 win vs. K.C. July 27 . . . Won Sox final 1989 game, 3-1 vs. Milw. (6 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 0 BB, 4 K) . . . Allowed 14 HR in 169.1 IP, incl. 8 in Fenway in 104 IP.

CAREER: Began **1988** at Indianapolis (AAA) but was recalled before he appeared in a game Apr. 14 . . . Sent back to Indianapolis Apr. 27 . . . Recalled for good May 8 when Pascual Perez went on D.L. . . . After a 7-1 loss May 13 at San Diego he got his first M.L. win 3-0 May 18 at L.A. vs. Hershiser (6 IP, 3 H, 0 R) . . . Lost consecutive 2-1 games, May 29 vs. L.A. and June 3 at Pitt. (Expos were 1-hit by J. Smiley) . . . 2nd win was 9-2 vs. Atlanta July 3 (he allowed an Expos' record of 15 hits) . . . Had a 14-hit SHO (would have tied a M.L. mark) with 2 outs in the 9th before a Dion James RBI single (8.2 IP, 15 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 3 K) . . . Final win was 3-2 Aug. 4 at Pitt. . . Was 0-5, 3.45 his last 10 starts . . . Retired 1st 18 batters Aug. 20 at L.A. before consec. opposite field doubles by Gibson and Marshall . . . Left with a 3-1 lead after 7 IP but Expos lost 4-3 . . . Allowed more than 3 ER twice in 26 starts and went 6 innings. or more 20 times . . . Expos scored 85 R (3.3/game) for him . . . Scored 2 R or less in 9 of his losses . . . Had strikeout high of 7 Sept. 21 at Chi. . . Acquired by Sox Dec. 8 . . . Started the **1987** season on the disabled list . . . Had arthroscopic surgery on his right shoulder Aug. 1, 1986 by Dr. James Andrews (the same doctor that operated on Roger Clemens' rt. shoulder Aug. 1985) . . . Activated May 15 . . . Made 21 starts for Jacksonville (AA) and was 7-5, 3.80 . . . Despite his late start was 3rd on the team in starts and IP (118.1) . . . Allowed only 30 BB . . . Went to Florida Instructional League after 1987 season . . . Was on Expos 40-man roster in **1986** . . . Started the season at Indianapolis . . . Was 0-3, 4.50 in 4 GS . . . Sent to West Palm Beach (FSL) and won both his starts . . . Was bothered by a sore right shoulder throughout the season . . . Finally had arthroscopic surgery Aug. 1 . . . Was on Expos 40-man roster in **1985** but missed entire spring training due to urinary tract problem diagnosed as constricture of the urethra . . . Started the season at Jacksonville (3-0, 1.11 in 5 GS) . . . Promoted to Indianapolis May 8 . . . Was on D.L. June 24-July 15 due to tendinitis in rt. shoulder . . . Came back to have a strong Aug. (3-3, 1.45 in 6 GS) . . . Named Amer. Assoc. Player of the Week Aug. 19-25 (tossed back-to-back SHO, a 6-0, 4-hitter Aug. 20 vs. Buffalo and 5-0, 1-hitter Aug. 25 vs. Nashville) . . . Had a stretch of 25 str. scoreless IP . . . Finished 4-7, 3.78 in 18 GS (95.1 IP, 40 ER, 48 K) . . . Recalled by Expos Sept. 3 and made M.L. debut next day . . . Lost 4-2 in L.A. (4 IP, 7 H, 4 ER) . . . No dec. in Phil. Sept. 10 and lost 6-2 vs. Mets Sept. 15 . . . Also made a rel. app. Sept. 24 in Chi. . . Invited to Expos spring training in **1984** . . . At Jacksonville was 10-8, 3.69 in 28 GS . . . Led team in IP (170.2) and T1st in wins and GS . . . In **1983** at West Palm Beach led team in wins (4th in FSL), IP and GS . . . Was 13-6, 3.44 in 23 GS . . . In **1982** at Jamestown was 6-8, 3.97 in 15 GS . . . 2nd in NYP in GS and 5th in IP.

BACKGROUND: Expos' 2nd round pick in 1982 June draft (45th player overall), the Expos 1st selection . . . Was signed by Herb Newberry June 18, 1982 . . . Graduated from Delone Catholic H.S. (Hanover, PA) in 1982 . . . Owns 2 racehorses and his uncle is a trainer of racehorses.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Jamestown	6-8	3.97	15	15	6	1	0	106.2	117	58	47	34	62
1983	West Palm Beach	13-6	3.44	23	23	5	2	0	146.2	141	82	56	38	69
1984	Jacksonville	10-8	3.69	26	26	6	1	0	170.2	198	83	70	41	76
1985	Jacksonville	3-0	1.11	5	5	1	0	0	32.1	27	5	4	10	20
	Indianapolis	4-7	3.78	18	18	3	2	0	95.1	88	44	40	44	48
	Montreal	0-2	11.08	4	3	0	0	0	13.0	25	17	16	4	4
1986	West Palm Beach	2-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	8	0	0	4	8
	Indianapolis	0-3	4.50	4	4	0	0	0	16.0	18	12	8	11	6
1987	Jacksonville	7-5	3.80	21	21	1	1	0	118.1	123	58	50	30	75
1988	Indianapolis	0-0	3.50	3	3	0	0	0	18.0	19	7	7	5	15
	Montreal-a	3-11	3.04	26	26	1	0	0	168.2	150	69	57	58	101
1989	Pawtucket	0-2	7.27	2	2	0	0	0	8.2	13	9	7	1	9
	Boston-b	12-8	3.99	29	28	2	0	0	169.1	166	84	75	69	95
M.L. Totals		15-21	3.79	59	57	3	0	0	351.0	341	170	148	131	200

a - Traded to Red Sox with SS Luis Rivera for SS Spike Owen and RHP Dan Gakeler Dec. 8, 1988.
b - On Disabled List Aug. 2 to Aug. 28, 1989 with rt. elbow/forearm muscle strain (including 20-day rehabilitation in Pawt.).

DOPSON'S BEST

K - 9, 4/14/89 vs. Balt. (7.2 IP)
IP - 9 (twice) last time 9/27/89 vs. N.Y.
Last CG - 9/27/89 vs. N.Y. (L, 3-0)
Last Road CG - 9/11/89 in Sea. (L, 2-1)
Win Streak - 3, 6/24/89 thru 8/29/89

Last Win - 10/1/89 vs. Milw. (5-1)
Last Road Win - 9/4/89 in Oak. (8-5)
Last Rel. App. - 4/9/89 in K.C. (W, 8-6)
Longest Rel. App. - 5.2 IP, 4/9/89 in K.C.

ELLSWORTH, Steven Clark (Steve) #28 RHP

Age: 29, Turns 30 July 30; Born: July 30, 1960, Chicago, IL. Ht.: 6-8; Wt.: 220. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Fresno, CA. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 12, 1981. Married: Molly Lovington.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 65 days.
Contract status — signed through 1990.

1989: Pawtucket season cut short by injury . . . Finished a disappointing 1-8, 5.02 in 10 starts and 4 relief apps. (66.1 IP, 73 H, 37 ER, 29 BB, 35 K) . . . PawSox were shutout in 5 of his 8 losses . . . 3 times he pitched 7 innngs. only to have PawSox fail to support him with a run . . . Lost opening start 3-0 Apr. 12 in Syracuse (7 IP, 7 H, 3 R, 3 ER) . . . Lost 2-0 May 12 vs. Denver (7 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 ER) and struck out a season-high 9 June 29 in Syracuse but lost 1-0 (7 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB) . . . Pitched a season-high 8 innngs. May 16 in Buffalo (9 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 3 BB, 2 K), a no dec. as PawSox lost 4-3 in the bottom of the 9th . . . Lost his next start July 4 vs. Toledo 10-3 (6 IP, 8 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 2 BB, 2 K) . . . Injured right shoulder in that start and went on the D.L. July 7 . . . Had right shoulder surgery at UMass Medical Center in Worcester, MA, July 28 . . . In 10 starts went 1-8, 5.33 (52.1 IP, 65 H, 39 R, 31 ER, 23 BB, 28 K) . . . In 4 relief apps. 0-0, 3.86 (14 IP, 8 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 6 BB, 7 K).

CAREER: Started the **1988** season with Sox . . . Lost M.L. debut April 7 at Fenway 11-6 vs. Det. (2+ IP, 8 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 1 BB, 2 K, 2 HR) . . . Also lost next start 2-0 vs. Tex. Apr. 16 despite a strong performance (7 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 BB, 5 K) . . . First M.L. win came in 3rd start Apr. 21 in Det. 12-3 (7 IP, 6 H, 3 ER) . . . Lost his next 3 starts and was sent to Pawt. May 20 . . . In his 1st start with Pawt. narrowly missed a no-hitter . . . Went 8.2 hitless innngs. before a Tom O'Malley HR . . . Finished with a 12-1, 1-hitter (2 BB, 6 K) . . . Made 6 more starts before being recalled by Sox June 29 . . . Lost in relief in KC July 1 (4.1 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 ER) . . . Entered in 2nd inng. with Sox trailing 6-0 . . . Sox went ahead 7-6 then appeared to erase an 8-7 deficit but Gedman's fly ball that hit the foul pole was ruled foul . . . After a no dec. July 8 (2nd G) in Chi. was optioned to Pawt. July 16 . . . Overall in 2 stints with Sox was 1-6, 6.75 in 7 GS and 1 relief app. . . At Pawt. tossed a 5-0, 4-hitter Aug. 16 vs. Tidewater . . . 11-8, 4.29 in **1987** his first full season at Pawt. . . T1st on PawSox in GS, 2nd in IP and T2nd in CG . . . Allowed just 46 BB in 165.2 IP (2.5 BB/9 IP), 5th best among starters in Int. L. . . Was 3-5, 4.35 in his first 10 starts then 8-3, 4.28 (101 IP, 48 ER) in his final 16 starts (6-1, 3.58 in last 9 starts from July 16) . . . Pitched a 6-1, 3-hitter vs. Toledo in final start Aug. 26 to clinch playoff spot for Pawt. . . Blanked Tidewater 6-0 with a 5-hitter in Gm. #2 for PawSox only playoff win . . . Allowed 14 HR in his first 89.2 IP then 5 HR in his final 76 IP . . . Promoted to M.L. roster in Oct. . . Split **1986** between New Britain and Pawtucket . . . At New Britain went 5-3, 1.97 in 9 starts (73 IP, 16 ER) before being called up to Pawt. May 30 . . . At Pawt. went 6-2, 3.36 in 13 starts and 2 rel. apps. . . Allowed 18 BB in 73 IP at New Britain (2.2 BB/9 IP) and 19 BB in 83 IP at Pawt. (2.1 BB/9 IP) . . . In **1985** finished 7-8, 4.26 in 20 starts at New Britain . . . Spent most of **1984** at Winston-Salem and went 13-8, 3.29 in 26 starts . . . Finished T1st in Carolina L. in CG and 2nd in wins . . . Called up to New Britain late in the season and made 3 starts . . . Missed all of **1982** due to right elbow injury.

BACKGROUND: 1st round pick (9th choice overall) in secondary phase of 1981 June draft . . . Graduated from Bullard H.S. (Fresno, CA) in 1978 . . . Attended Fresno City College 1978-80 . . . Attended California State Univ. at Northridge in 1981 . . . Cal. State took 3rd place in Div. II College World Series . . . Received Business Admin. degree from Fresno State Univ. in 1985 . . . Is a substitute H.S. teacher in Fresno, CA during off-season . . . His father, Dick, pitched for Red Sox 1968-69 and also for Cubs, Phillies, Indians and Brewers.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Elmira	0-1	18.00	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	0	2	2	2	0
1982						Injured did not play								
1983	Winter Haven	1-11	7.56	20	20	1	0	0	83.1	119	81	70	34	47
1984	Winston-Salem	13-8	3.29	26	26	7†	0	0	164.1	158	79	60	68	104
	New Britain	1-1	2.95	3	3	0	0	0	21.1	18	8	7	5	12
1985	New Britain	7-8	4.26	20	20	2	0	0	120.1	136	66	57	31	63
1986	New Britain	5-3	1.97	9	9	5	1	0	73.0	57	19	16	18	41
	Pawtucket	6-2	3.36	15	13	2	0	0	83.0	82	33	31	19	43
1987	Pawtucket	11-8	4.29	27	26	5	1	0	165.2	182	85	79	46	89
1988	Pawtucket	7-7	3.74	18	16	3	1	0	108.1	105	49	45	23	58
	Boston	1-6	6.75	8	7	0	0	0	36.0	47	29	27	16	16
1989	Pawtucket	1-8	5.02	14	10	0	0	0	66.1	73	45	37	29	35
M.L. Totals		1-6	6.75	8	7	0	0	0	36.0	47	29	27	16	16

ELLSWORTH'S BEST

K - 5 (twice), last time 5/7/88 in Minn.
IP - 7 (twice), last time 4/21/88 in Det.
Longest Rel. App. - 4.1, 7/1/88 in K.C.
Last Rel. App. - 7/1/88 in K.C.

Last Win - 4/21/88 in Det. (12-3)
Last Start - 7/8/88 in Chi. (2nd G)
Last Fenway Start - 5/17/88 vs. Oak.

†tied for league lead

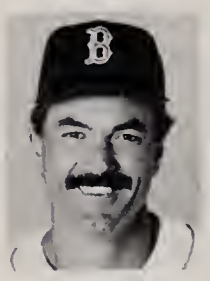
PITCHERS BATTING SINCE DH RULE

Other than TIM LOLLAR, who singled as a PH 8/12/86 in K.C. (2nd G) and lined out as a PH 8/13/85 vs. K.C., only five pitchers have batted a total of six times for the RED SOX since the DH rule went into effect in 1973. LUIS TIANT flied out 7/12/75 vs. Texas, JIM WILLOUGHBY flied out 5/21/76 in N.Y., DICK POLE grounded out 6/17/76 in Oakland, TIANT struck out 7/5/76 vs. Chicago, JOEL FINCH flied out 7/25/79 vs. Oakland and DICK DRAGO grounded out 7/29/80 in K.C. The last regular season hit by a RED SOX pitcher came Oct. 3, 1972 in Detroit, a single in the 7th inning by TIANT off Woody Fryman. MARTY PATTIN hit the last HR by a Sox pitcher, 9/26/72 in Fenway, off Bill Parsons of Milw. BILL LEE hit the last road HR, 9/11/72 in Clev. off Ray Lamb.

EVANS, Dwight Michael (Dwight) #24 RF-DH

Age: 38; Born: November 3, 1951, Santa Monica, CA. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Lynnfield, MA. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 15, 1969. Married Susan Ann Severson. Children: Timothy Scott 2/14/73, Kirstin Ann 11/30/75, Justin Dwight 3/29/77.

Length of M.L. Service — 17 yrs., 22 days.
Contract status — signed through 1990 with club option for 1991.



1989: Another strong season despite recurring sciatic nerve problems in his lower back . . . Was the rightfielder for the first 4 months but the DH from Aug. 11 until the end of the season . . . Hit 20 HR to become only M.L. player with 20 or more every year starting in 1981 . . . Got his 100th RBI (8th in A.L.) in last game of the season Oct. 1 vs. Milw. to become only M.L. player with 100 or more RBI the past 3 seasons . . . Had 334 RBI last 3 years, 2nd in A.L. to G. Bell's 335 and ahead of R. Sierra's 319 . . . In 146 gms. hit .285 (148-520) with 50 XBH . . . Finished 6th in A.L. in BB, 99 and on-base pct., .397 . . . T2nd in A.L. with 1 RBI/5.2 AB and T9th with a .295 road avg. . . Missed 16 gms. with sciatic nerve injury the last 3 months . . . Appeared in 77 gms. in RF (76 starts, Sox were 38-38) and hit .271 (72-266), 10 HR and 46 RBI . . . In 69 gms. at DH hit .299 (76-254), 10 HR and 54 RBI (Sox were 39-30) . . . Last start and app. in RF, Aug. 2 vs. Balt. . . Made 3 errors in 161 TC (.981) and had 5 assists . . . Was the DH in his final 48 gms. and hit .313 (55-176), 7 HR and 40 RBI . . . Struck out 84 times, his lowest since 1979 . . . Hit .302 (26-86) in May and .290 (27-93) in June . . . Hit .327 (52-159) with runners in scoring pos., including .480 (12-25) in Sept.-Oct. . . Hit 2 grand slams, May 19 in Oak. off Eckersley in 10th inng. to lead Sox to a 7-4 win and June 17 in Chi. off M. Perez, the gm.-winning hit in 3rd inng. . . Was 5-17, 4 BB, 3 sac. flies and 21 RBI in 24 plate apps. with the bases loaded . . . Drove in 34 of 50 runners on third with less than 2 outs (.680), T2nd on club . . . Had 44 multi-hit gms., including seven 3-hit gms. and one 4-hit gm. Sept. 25 vs. NY . . . Had four 4-RBI gms. . . Hit .273 (66-242) at Fenway and was T2nd with 8 HR and 3rd with 46 RBI . . . Hit .295 (82-278) and 12 HR on the road, both 2nd on team, with a team-high 54 road RBI . . . Batted 3rd in 24 gms. (20 str. from Sept. 8), 4th in 3, 5th in 61, 6th in 41 and 7th in 16 . . . Avg. reached season-high .316 Apr. 15 (10 G) . . . Last time at .300 was .301 June 17 . . . After July 1 (.290) never reached .290 again . . . Had 22 game-tying and go-ahead RBI (7 in final month) to tie with Heep for 4th best on Sox . . . Highs were .385 vs. Cal. (15-39), .321 vs. NY (17-53), .308 vs. Tor. (12-39) and .300 vs. Balt. (15-50) . . . Lows were .212 vs. Tex. (7-33) and .250 vs. KC (5-20) and Clev. (8-32) . . . Hit .289 (77-266), 10 HR and 48 RBI vs. East and .280 (71-254), 10 HR and 52 RBI vs. West.

CAREER: Has played 2,089 games in the OF, 2nd most for Sox . . . Averaged 98 BB the last 6 yrs. . . 509 RBI last 5 yrs., 3rd in M.L. (Mattingly 574, G. Bell 538) . . . Among Sox all-time leaders in most categories (see p. 121.) . . . Gold Glove winner 1976-78-79-81-82-83-84-85 . . . 8 gold gloves is Sox high (Yaz 7) . . . 151 OF assists thru '89 with a high of 15 in 1975-76-79 . . . From July 10, 1980 thru 1989 he hit .283 (1460-5158) in 1398 games with 251 HR and 878 RBI . . . One of 11 players to play at least 10 years all with the Red Sox . . . Has 5 grand slams, T9th on Sox all-time list . . . 192 lifetime Fenway HR, 4th all-time . . . In **1988** was 4th in majors in RBI, 111, T5th in A.L. in triples, 7, and T9th in R, 96 . . . Hit .293 in 149 gms. with 21 HR and 59 XBH . . . Played 84 gms. in RF (78 starts, Sox were 43-35), 64 gms. at 1B (61 starts, Sox were 32-29), 6 as DH (Sox were 4-2) and 1 in CF (Aug. 5, 2nd Gm. in Det., 1st app. in CF since June 6, 1980) . . . Was regular 1B until June 4 then alternated at 1B and RF until end of July (due to left hamstring problems) when he went full-time to RF . . . His last app. at 1B was July 16 and last start July 15 . . . Got his 2,000th hit May 27 in Oak. and hit 2 HR, a triple and single plus 1 BB, for career-highs of 7 RBI and 12 TB Aug. 13 vs. Det. . . Had four 4-hit games, May 5 vs. Chi., July 1 in KC, Aug. 13 vs. Det. and Sept. 10 vs. Clev. . . Hit 2 HR Aug. 13 (J. Robinson) and his first inside-the-park HR July 4 in KC (check swing to RF) . . . Had a 17-game hit streak May 17-June 5 . . . Had 8 HR and 24 RBI in 26 Sept. gms. . . Hit .327 with runners in scor. pos. and drove in 27 of 41 runners on 3rd with less than 2 outs . . . Made 17 plate apps. with bases loaded and was 6-12, with 3 sac. flies and 2 BB for 16 RBI . . . Hit .318 at home with 11 HR and 58 RBI . . . 2nd on Sox with 28 game-tying and go-ahead RBI . . . Made 7 errors at 1B (2 throws) and 2 in RF . . . Was A.L. Player of the Week Sept. 5-11 . . . Was voted the winner of the TV38 10th Player Award for 2nd str. year and 3rd time . . . He donated the van to a local charity . . . In **1987** he had his best start and most consistent year . . . Made transition from RF to 1B in mid-season . . . Hit .300 (.305) for first time and set personal highs in HR, RBI and a .569 slugg. pct. . . Tied for 1st in A.L. with 106 BB, was 2nd in RBI, 3rd with 73 XBH and a .407 on-base pct., tied for 3rd in HR, 4th in slugg. pct. and 5th with 109 runs . . . 11 of his HR tied score or put Sox ahead and led Sox with both 12 HR from 7th inng. and 12 off LH . . . Had four 2-HR games (all on road, in Cal. 7/6, K.C. 8/2, Tex. 8/4 and Clev. 8/30) and hit his 300th HR June 1 off Viola in Fenway . . . A.L. Player of Month for Aug. (38-104 .365, 13 HR, 31 RBI) . . . Tied J. Foxx (1940) for club HR record for Aug. . . His avg. was .300 or higher from June 22 and he reached a 1987 high of .331 Aug. 21-22 . . . Defensively he was in 79 games at 1B (77 starts) and 77 in RF (71 starts) . . . First M.L. game in infield (1B) was May 20 . . . Became regular 1B July 25 and made only 2 apps. in RF after that (1 start) . . . 12 errors at 1B (5 throws) . . . Led Sox with .342 avg. with men in scor. pos. (51-149) and 198 runs produced and was 2nd with 35 RBI from 7th inng. on (Greenwell 38) . . . Team-high 29 plate apps. with bases loaded and was 5-23 .217 with 4 sac. flies, 2 BB, 1 HR and 15 RBI . . . 2nd on club with 33 game-tying and go-ahead RBI . . . First HR of 1987 was game-winning grand slam off Tex. D. Mohorcic Apr. 15 in Fenway . . . Had 6 RBI vs. Clev. May 28 . . . One of top performers in ASG in Oak. (2-2 plus 1 BB) . . . Named to UPI and Sporting News A.L. teams, TSN Silver Bat team and was voted winner of T.A. Yawkey team MVP Award by Boston Writers for the 4th time (1981-82-84 tied with Armas) . . . 4th in A.L. MVP voting . . . Became 1st M.L. player to ever hit 1st pitch of the 1st game of the season for HR (April 7, **1986**) in Det. off Jack Morris for a M.L. first-ever . . . Had a slow start (.230, 5 HR, 26 RBI thru June 16) . . . 26 RBI in 27 June games, hit .291 with 10 HR and 40 RBI July-Aug. and 7 HR in Sept. . . High avg. was .266 Aug. 21 . . . Ranked 2nd in A.L. with 97 BB, T11th in XBH, 61, and 12th in on-base pct., .376 . . . Hit 18 HR on road incl. two in NY off Joe Niekro June 17 and 2 in Balt. Sept. 9 . . . Hit 3-run HR off Mike Moore of Sea. to give Clemens a 3-1 win Apr. 29 in 20-K game . . . His HR off Clancy in 5th inng. Sept. 27 was game-winner in Hurst's 2-0 East Div. tie-clincher vs. Tor. . . Scored 1,000th run Apr. 12 in Chi. and became 4th Sox to reach 700 XBH Sept. 8 in Balt. . . Played his 1,866th game July 17 in Sea. to pass Bobby Doerr and become 3rd on Sox all-time list behind Yaz and T. Williams . . Drove in 18 of 26 runners on 3rd with less than 2 outs, .692 his best career pct. . . Had 10 assists in 295 chances . . . **1985:** Bad start . . . Was .196 thru June 10, didn't go over .250 until Aug. 17 (except for first 11 games) and then hit .321 (44-137) the last 5 weeks with 10 HR and 24 RBI in 33 games . . . Club-high 29 HR and M.L.-high 114 BB . . . 4th in A.L. with 110 R . . . 19 of 29 HR either tied score or put Sox ahead . . . Led off 5 games with a HR, 4 in Fenway . . . Hit 3 HR in

EVANS CONTINUED *(next page)*

9th inng., a game-tyer May 10 vs. Oak.'s Howell (Sox won in 10th), a 2-run game-winner in Det. June 17 off Hernandez, and 2-run blast in Minn. Aug. 31 off Davis that brought Sox within 1 run . . . Also hit 2-run game-winner in 11th Sept. 14 in Milw. off Darwin and a solo in the 10th Sept. 28 in Det. off Hernandez that helped a 2-0 win . . . Led Sox with 13 GWRBI . . . Won 5th str. Gold Glove and 8th overall . . . Got 1500th hit Apr. 27 vs. K.C. . . In **1984** had strong 4 months after a slow start to hit .295, played all 162 games (1 of 4 in A.L. to do so) and placed in the top 8 in the A.L. in 13 offensive categories . . . Led M.L. with 121 R and tied Armas for M.L. lead with a career-high 77 XBH . . . 2nd in M.L. (to Armas) with a career-high 335 TB . . . 3rd in A.L. with .532 slug. pct. and 96 BB . . . Tied career high of 32 HR . . . Had .209 avg. through 44 games May 25, then hit .325 rest of year (152-467) . . . On base 286 times (H+BB+HP), 3rd in M.L. beh. Boggs (292) and Murray (289) . . . Hit for cycle June 28 in Fenway, capped by 3-run HR in last of 11th to beat Sea. . . A.L. Player of the Week July 2-8 . . . Hit 2nd career grand slam July 5 in Fenway off Bruce Kison . . . 8th-inng. HR beat Jack Morris 1-0 in Det. May 3, 3-run HR in last of 8th beat Dave Righetti 9-8 June 12 and 3-run HR in top of 9th beat Ernie Camacho in Clev. Aug. 31 . . . Had 3 multi-HR games, incl. consec. nights in Tor. Sept. 18-19 . . . Led Sox in slug. pct. and runs produced (193) and hit .331 with men in scor. pos. . . Chosen winner of the T.A. Yawkey team MVP Award (with Armas) by the Boston Writers (also won award in 1981-82) . . . Named to The Sporting News A.L. All-Star team . . . Had arthroscopic surgery on right knee Nov. 1 to remove loose fragment of cartilage (originally hurt knee in 1977 and had an operation that Aug.) . . . In **1983** partial hip ligament tear put him out of action for 25 games in Aug., ended his consecutive-game streak at 380 (7th on Sox all-time list) and prevented him from playing RF after 8/6 . . . Was injured in Tex. Aug. 3 . . . Hit his 200th HR 7/16 vs. Oak. and had 2 multi-HR games . . . Signed a 3-yr. extension to his contract Jan. 12 **1984** . . . In **1982** was one of 3 in A.L. to play all his team's games . . . Strong finish to hit .292 with career highs of 122 runs, 178 hits, 32 HR, 76 XBH, 325 TB, a .534 slug. pct., 98 RBI and 112 BB . . . Ranked in top 9 in A.L. in 8 categories and led with .403 on-base pct. . . . Was hitting .249 through 6/17 with 2 HR, 19 RBI . . . Then hit safely in 77 of 100 games (120-376, .319) with 30 HR, 79 RBI . . . Ended year with 5 HR in last 8 games vs. Milw. and N.Y. . . . Tied with Rice with 35 game-tying or go-ahead RBI . . . Was named to the A.L. All-Star team by The Sporting News and was voted the T.A. Yawkey Award as the Sox MVP for the 2nd straight year by the Boston Writers . . . Scored in 12 straight games (15 R), 6/17-6/29, Sox best since Ted Williams scored in 12 str. in 1950 and 13 str. in 1946 . . . In **1981** he led A.L. with 215 TB and 85 BB (best in M.L.) and tied with 22 HR . . . Became 5th player in A.L. history to lead in BB and TB . . . Ranked in top 4 in 7 categories . . . Led Sox with 27 game-tying or go-ahead RBI . . . Was A.L. Player of Month in May, winner of the T.A. Yawkey Award, named to The Sporting News Silver Bat team and was 3rd in the A.L. MVP voting . . . Missed most of **1977** with right knee injury that required surgery that Aug. . . . Had a 191 consecutive-game errorless streak in **1973-74**, 6th best in A.L. history . . . Tied a M.L. record Sept. 10, **1974** for most PO and TC by a RF in an extra-inning game, 10 . . . Led A.L. OF's in **1975** with 8 DP's . . . Opened the **1977** season in CF and played 12 games there during injuries to Fred Lynn and Rick Miller.

POST SEASON: In **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. he was 2-12 with 3 BB and 1 RBI . . . In **1986** he hit .214 in ALCS and .308 in W.S. . . Key single in 11th inng. in Game 5 in Cal. to set up game-winning run . . . HR off Sutton in Game 7 . . . Set Sox W.S. record with 9 RBI . . . Hit 2-run HR off Gooden in Game 2 and hit HR to put Sox ahead 1-0 in Game 7 in 2nd inng. off Darling . . . Then hit 2-run double in 8th inng. to bring Sox within a run at 6-5 . . . In **1975** he hit a 2-run HR in the top of the 9th inng. in Cin. to tie Game 3, 5-5, and had a 2-run triple and single in the Game 4 victory . . . He made one of World Series' memorable catches in the 11th inng. of Game 6 off Joe Morgan in the RF corner in Fenway that became a DP to save the dramatic 12th-inng. win . . . Has .300 avg. (15-50) in 14 W.S. games with 7 XBH (3 HR) and 14 RBI.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 5th selection in the 1969 June draft . . . Was All-League at 3B and MVP at Chatsworth H.S. . . . In Little, Colt, Pony and Connie Mack Leagues in Northridge, CA. he was an All-Star as a pitcher and third baseman . . . Won 2 letters as a football flanker at Chatsworth . . . Lived in Hawaii most of his younger years . . . In 1972 he was the Int. League MVP at Louisville . . . Appointed to Statewide Advisory Council to the Office for Children by Gov. Edward J. King, Jan. 30, 1980.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1969	Jamestown	.280	34	100	13	28	3	2	1	12	18	24	0	3
1970	Greenville	.276	108	355	69	98	14	11*	7	68	55	66	1	7
1971	Winston-Salem	.286	118	402	63	115	20	4	12	63	72	84	7	10
1972	Louisville	.300	144†	496	90	149	23	8	17	95*	90	107	1	6
	Boston	.263	18	57	2	15	3	1	1	6	7	13	0	0
1973	Boston	.223	119	282	46	63	13	1	10	32	40	52	5	1
1974	Boston	.281	133	463	60	130	19	8	10	70	38	77	4	3
1975	Boston	.274	128	412	61	113	24	6	13	56	47	60	3	4
1976	Boston	.242	146	501	61	121	34	5	17	62	57	92	6	2
1977	Boston-a	.287	73	230	39	66	9	2	14	36	28	58	4	1
1978	Boston	.247	147	497	75	123	24	2	24	63	65	119	8	6
1979	Boston	.274	152	489	69	134	24	1	21	58	69	76	6	4
1980	Boston	.266	148	463	72	123	37	5	18	60	64	98	3	5
1981	Boston	.296	108	412	84	122	19	4	22†	71	85*	85	3	2
1982	Boston	.292	162†	609	122	178	37	7	32	98	112	125	3	10
1983	Boston-b	.238	126	470	74	112	19	4	22	58	70	97	3	3
1984	Boston	.295	162†	630	121*	186	37	8	32	104	96	115	3	2
1985	Boston	.263	159	617	110	162	29	1	29	78	114*	105	7	3
1986	Boston	.259	152	529	86	137	33	2	26	97	97	117	3	5
1987	Boston	.305	154	541	109	165	37	2	34	123	106†	98	4	13
1988	Boston	.293	149	559	96	164	31	7	21	111	76	99	5	9
1989	Boston	.285	146	520	82	148	27	3	20	100	99	84	3	3
M.L. Totals		.273	2382	8281	1369	2262	456	69	366	1283	1270	1570	73	76

GW-RBI: 1980 — 3; 1981 — 6; 1982 — 7; 1983 — 8; 1984 — 15; 1985 — 13; 1986 — 8; 1987 — 8; 1988 — 12. Total: 80.

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1972 — 23, .404; 1973 — 108, .383; 1974 — 195, .421; 1975 — 188, .456; 1976 —216, .431; 1977 — 121, .526; 1978 — 223, .449; 1979 — 223, .456; 1980 — 224, .484; 1981 — **215**, .522; 1982 — 325, .534; 1983 — 205, .436; 1984 — 335, .532; 1985 — 280. ,.454; 1986 — 252, .476; 1987 — 308, .569; 1988 — 272, .487; 1989 — 241, .463. **Career** — 3954, .477. **Bold Face** - led A.L.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1972 — .344, 1973 — .322; 1974 — .338; 1975 — .354; 1976 — .326; 1977 — .364; 1978 — .337; 1979 — .365; 1980 — .354; 1981 — .418; 1982 — **.403**; 1983 — .339; 1984 — .388; 1985 — .378; 1986 — .376; 1987 — .417; 1988 — .375; 1989 — .397. **Career** — .371 (3579-9652). **Bold Face** - led A.L.

a-On Disabled List June 22 to July 8 and Aug. 24 to end of season with injured right knee.
b-On Disabled List Aug. 13, 1983 to Sept. 1, 1983 with groin injury.

led league †tied for league lead

EVANS' STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

EVANS CONTINUED

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Boston vs. Oak.	.100	3	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.214	7	28	2	6	1	0	1	4	3	3	0	0
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	.167	4	12	1	2	1	0	0	1	3	5	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.180	14	50	4	9	3	0	1	5	7	10	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.292	7	24	3	7	1	1	1	5	3	4	0	0
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.308	7	26	4	8	2	0	2	9	4	3	0	1
W.S. Totals		.300	14	50	7	15	3	1	3	14	7	7	0	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	A.L., Boston	RF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1981	A.L., Boston	PH-RF	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1987	A.L., Boston	RF	1.000	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.600	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0

EVANS' BEST

Runs - 4 (4 times) last time 8/13/88 vs. Det.
Hits - 5 (twice) last time 10/4/80 vs. Tor.
RBI - 7, 8/13/88 vs. Det.
HR - 2 (21 times) last time 8/13/88 vs. Det.
Last HR - 9/25/89 vs. NY (Mmahat)
Last Road HR - 9/20/89 in Tor. (Key)
TB - 12, 8/13/88 vs. Det.
BB - 4 (4 times) last time 6/24/89 vs. Minn.
SB - 2, 4/26/82 in Chi.
Last SB - 6/5/89 in Det.

EVANS' HR on 3-0 COUNTS

Date	Opp.	Pitcher	Inng./On-Base	Made Score	Final Score
7/29/74	N.Y.	S. McDowell	8th - 0	1-1	2-1 (11)
8/13/77	Sea.	E. Romo	6th - 0	6-4	13-6
5/25/78	at Tor.	T. Underwood	2nd - 1	2-0	9-5
5/9/81	at Tor.	M. Willis	8th - 2	9-2	10-3
5/30/81	Milw.	R. Fingers	9th - 2	6-6	7-6 (10)
8/27/81	Oak.	T. Underwood	8th - 1	6-5	6-5
7/2/82	at Milw.	B. McClure	3rd - 2	4-2	5-14
9/17/86	Milw.	M. Knudson	6th - 0	4-0	4-1
5/8/88	at Minn.	M. Portugal	5th - 0	6-4	10-6

RED SOX RAWLINGS GOLD GLOVE AWARD WINNERS

Eleven different RED SOX players have won a total of 31 Gold Gloves since the award was begun in 1957. DWIGHT EVANS with 8 Gold Gloves is the all-time RED SOX leader while CARL YASTRZEMSKI is second with 7. Only 3 outfielders have won more Gold Gloves than EVANS: Willie Mays (12), Roberto Clemente (12) and Al Kaline (10).

1957 — Malzone (3B) #
1958 — Malzone (3B)
Piersall (CF)
1959 — Malzone (3B)
Jensen (RF)
1963 — Yastrzemski (OF)
1965 — Yastrzemski (OF)
1967 — Scott (1B)
Yastrzemski (OF)
1968 — Scott (1B)
Yastrzemski (OF)
Smith (OF)
1969 — Yastrzemski (OF)
1971 — Yastrzemski (OF)
Scott (1B)
1972 — Fisk (C)
Griffin (2B)
1975 — Lynn (OF)
1976 — Evans (OF)
1977 — Yastrzemski (OF)
1978 — Evans (OF)
Lynn (OF)
1979 — Burleson (SS)
Evans (OF)
Lynn (OF)
1980 — Lynn (OF)
1981 — Evans (OF)
1982 — Evans (OF)
1983 — Evans (OF)
1984 — Evans (OF)
1985 — Evans (OF)

One major league team selected

RED SOX LIFETIME HR AT FENWAY PARK

(FOR RED SOX ONLY)

Player	Fenway HR	Red Sox Tot. HR	Red Sox Years	Player	Fenwy HR	Red Sox Tot. HR	Red Sox Years
T. Williams	248	521	1939-42, 46-60	T. Conigliaro	87	162	1964-67, 69-70, 75
C. Yastrzemski	237	452	1961-83	J. Jensen	86	170	1954-59, 61
J. Rice	208	382	1974-89	R. Smith	76	149	1966-73
D. EVANS	192	366	1972-89	J. Cronin	74	119	1935-45
B. Doerr	145	223	1937-44, 46-51	V. Stephens	70	122	1948-52
R. Petrocelli	134	210	1963, 65-76	F. Lynn	69	124	1974-80
J. Foxx	126	222	1936-42	F. Malzone	68	131	1955-65
C. Fisk	90	162	1969, 71-80	D. Gernert	66	101	1952-59
G. Scott	90	154	1966-71, 77-79	T. Armas	54	113	1983-86

RED SOX MOST RBI ONE GAME

RBI	Player	Date	Opponent	RBI	Player	Date	Opponent
10	Fred Lynn	6/18/75	at Detroit	9	Jim Tabor	7/4/39	at Phil. (2nd G)
10	Norm Zauchin	5/27/55	vs. Wash.	8	Bobby Doerr	6/8/50	vs. St. Louis
10	Rudy York	7/27/46	at St. Louis	8	Ted Williams	7/14/46	vs. Clev. (1st G)
9	Jackie Jensen	8/2/56	at Detroit	8	Jimmie Foxx	9/7/38	vs. New York

Number of games with 6 or more RBI for the Red Sox: Ted Williams 10, DWIGHT EVANS 5, Walt Dropo 4, Jimmie Foxx 3, Dick Gernert 3 . . . Other current Red Sox: WADE BOGGS, ELLIS BURKS, RICH GEDMAN 1.

GARDNER, Wesley Brian (Wes) #44 RHP

Age: 28, Turns 29 April 29; Born: April 29, 1961, Benton, AR. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205. Hazel eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Natick, MA. Married: Joy Winkleman. Originally signed by New York Mets, June 9, 1982.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 105 days.
Contract status — signed through 1990.

1989: Had an injury-marred season . . . Finished a disappointing 3-7, 5.97 in 16 GS and 6 relief apps. . . On the D.L. twice . . . Placed on 15-day D.L. May 24 to June 12 with a sore right elbow . . . Season ended Aug. 27 vs. Det. when he was hit just below the right eye by a one-hopper in the 5th inng. off the bat of Mike Brumley . . . Had surgery to repair several broken bones in his face a few days later . . . Began the season in the starting rotation . . . Had a career-high 9 K and came within 1 out of his 2nd career CG Apr. 29 in Tex. in an 8-5 win (10 H, 5 R, 5 ER) . . . Lost all 3 starts in May and ended the month on the D.L. . . 5 of his first 6 apps. after his return were in relief, including an 8-7 win June 13 vs. Det. (1.1 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER) . . . Returned to the starting rotation after the All-Star break . . . Lost his first 2 starts, 12-6 July 17 in Tex. (3.2 IP, 7 H, 7 R, 7 ER) and 2-1 July 28 in Clev. (2nd Gm.) (7 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 2 ER), a 2-R HR by Komminsk was the difference . . . Final win came Aug. 1 (2nd Gm.) vs. Balt. 6-2 (7.2 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 6 K) . . . Next 4 starts came on the road, 3 no decisions and an 8-4 loss in Milw. Aug. 17 . . . Was trailing 1-0 with 1 out in the 5th inng. Aug. 27 (5 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 5 K) before the season-ending injury . . . As a starter went 2-7, 6.29 (73 IP, 87 H, 57 R, 51 ER, 37 BB, 71 K) . . . Averaged 8.75 K/9 IP as a starter . . . Did not make it out of the 1st inng. in 2 starts and did not make it out of the 5th inng. in 9 of 16 starts . . . Pitched into the 7th inng. in only 4 starts . . . In 6 Fenway starts went 1-2, 4.28 (27.1 IP, 13 ER) and in 10 road starts went 1-5, 7.49 (45.2 IP, 38 ER) . . . Allowed 10 HR in 86 IP, all as a starter . . . In 6 relief apps. went 1-0, 4.15 (13 IP, 10 H, 7 R, 6 ER, 10 BB, 10 K) . . . Prevented 4 of 6 inherited runners from scoring . . . Held the lead or tie 2 of 2 times and did not have a save chance.

CAREER: Started **1988** in the bullpen before he moved to the starting rotation June 28 and remained there the rest of the year . . . First 18 apps. were in relief and last 18 were starts . . . As a starter: 7-5, 4.12 and 1 CG (113.2 IP, 97 H, 55 R, 52 ER, 46 BB, 77 K) and in relief: 1-1, 1.53 and 2 saves (2 chances) (35.1 IP, 22 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 18 BB, 29 K) . . . In 9 Fenway starts went 5-2, 4.56 (51.1 IP, 26 ER) . . . Had 2 saves, both at Fenway, Apr. 30 vs. Minn. (3 IP, 0 H, 0 R) and May 13 vs. Sea. (3 IP, 2 R, 2 ER) . . . Placed on 15-day D.L. June 1 (retro to May 29) with infected right middle finger (hurt changing a flat tire) and activated June 13 . . . Last relief app. June 24 vs. Balt. (6.2 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 6 K), that tied Sox high for relief IP in '88 and retired last 11 batters of the gm. . . Made his first start in next app. June 28 vs. Clev. and retired first 10 batters for a total of 21 str. in 2 gms. . . Beat Clev. 6-1 (7 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 4 K), only run was a Snyder 5th-inng. HR . . . Moved into rotation due to Jeff Sellers' injury . . . Was 4-0, 4.60 in first 7 starts (4 wins at Fenway, 3 no dec. on the road) . . . Won 2 gms. on Sox last West Coast trip (as they went into first place to stay): 4-2 in Cal. Sept. 1 and his 1st M.L. CG, a 6-1 win in Balt. Sept. 6 (5 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 2 K) . . . Pitched into the 6th inng. in every start except July 9 (1st Gm.) in Chi. (3+ IP) and into the 7th in 15 of 18 starts . . . In relief prevented 12 of 18 inherited runners from scoring and held the lead or tie 8 of 10 times . . . Recorded a team-high 10 saves in **1987** . . . Finished 3-6, 5.42 in 49 games (1 start) . . . Came back from 1986 shoulder surgery . . . Lost his first 5 decisions until picking up his initial win Aug. 15 vs. Tex. . . Had 4 saves in 5 chances through May 28 . . . First save came Apr. 15 vs. Tex. (3 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 7 K) . . . 0-3, 6.75 with 4 saves when sent to Pawtucket June 22 . . . Made 5 relief apps. for Pawt. (1-0, 3.12, 2 saves, 8.2 IP, 8 H, 3 ER, 3 BB, 9 K) . . . Recalled July 3 when Stanley went on the 15-day D.L. . . Pitched 8.1 inngs. of relief July 22 vs. Cal. (5 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 5 K) the longest rel. app. in the M.L. in 1987 . . . Made his only start July 28 in Tor., a no decision (7 IP, 5 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 3 BB, 6 K) (left with the score tied 4-4, Red Sox lost 5-4) . . . From Aug. 15-Oct. 3 he went 3-1 with 6 saves in 7 chances in his final 16 apps. . . Had saves in 4 str. apps. Aug. 21-30 . . . Entered 42 gms. from the 7th inng. on . . . Prevented 30 of 44 inherited runners from scoring (.682, 3rd on staff) and held the lead or tie 19 of 28 times (.679, 2nd) . . . Held first batters to a .136 (6-44 & 11 K) batt. avg. . . Overall had 10 saves in 12 chances with 8 saves at Fenway . . . Finished 29 gms. including 14 wins . . . Allowed 17 HR in 89.2 IP . . . **1986** season ended after 1 app. Apr. 13 in Chi. (1 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 K) . . . Developed a sore right shoulder and was placed on the 15-day D.L. Apr. 16 . . . Moved to 21-day D.L. June 3 . . . Underwent arthroscopic surgery for torn cartilage in his right shoulder July 10 . . . Surgery performed by team doctor Arthur Pappas at UMass Medical Center in Worcester, MA . . . In **1985** at Tidewater went 7-6, 2.82 . . . Tied for Int. L. lead in saves with 18 . . . Third in games (53) . . . Best month was June, 2-0, 0.55, 5 saves in 11 games . . . In 9 games between May 29-June 23 had 2 wins and 4 saves in 13 scoreless inngs. . . Named to Int. L. All-Star team . . . Won Int. L. Fireman of the Year Award . . . Had 2 stints with the Mets . . . Appeared in 2 games between May 5-20 and 7 games from Sept. 10 until the end of the season . . . Acquired in an 8-player trade from the N.Y. Mets Nov. 13 . . . Split **1984** between Tidewater and New York . . . Was 1-2, 1.61 in 40 gms. at Tidewater with a league-leading 20 saves . . . In 2 years at Tidewater had a club-record 38 saves . . . Purchased from Tidewater on July 29 . . . M.L. debut in 2nd game of doubleheader July 29 vs. Cubs at Shea, pitched the 9th and struck out 2 batters . . . First win came in Pitts. Aug. 5 with 2 perfect inngs. . . Also gained his first save vs. Pitts. on Aug. 12 at Shea . . . Returned to Tidewater Aug. 29 . . . Named to Int. L. All-Star Team . . . Selected Int. L. Player of the Month in July . . . Won the Doubleday Award as Tidewater M.V.P. . . . Recalled again Sept. 5 and appeared in 8 gms . . . Finished strong allowing only 3 ER last 6 gms. (7.1 IP) . . . Helped Lynchburg to the Carolina L. crown in **1983** . . . Was 6-3, 1.87 in 49 games . . . 15 saves were 2nd in the league . . . Had 67 strikeouts in 62.2 IP . . . Pro. debut in **1982** with Little Falls in NY-Penn L. with 77 strikeouts in 78 IP . . . Was 3-6, 3.71 in 23 games, including 7 starts.

POST SEASON: In **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. his only app. came in relief of Boddicker in Game 3 in Oak. . . Struck out 8, tying his regular season high, in 4.2 IP (6 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB) . . . Sox lost 10-6.

BACKGROUND: New York Mets 22nd round pick in 1982 June draft . . . Attended University of Central Arkansas (3 years) . . . Named to All-Conference and All-NAIA teams all 3 years . . . Graduated from Benton H.S. (AR) 1979 . . . Enjoys hunting, fishing and training bird dogs.

GARDNER'S STATS *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Little Falls	3-6	3.71	23	7	2	0	6	78.0	73	48	32	29	77
1983	Lynchburg	6-3	1.87	49	0	0	0	15	62.2	55	16	13	32	67
1984	Tidewater	1-2	1.61	40	0	0	0	20*	56.0	40	11	10	19	36
	New York (NL)	1-1	6.39	21	0	0	0	1	25.1	34	19	18	8	19
1985	Tidewater	7-6	2.82	53	0	0	0	18†	76.2	57	31	24	34	75
	New York (NL)-a	0-2	5.25	9	0	0	0	0	12.0	18	14	7	8	11
1986	Boston-b	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	1
1987	Pawtucket	1-0	3.12	5	0	0	0	2	8.2	8	3	3	3	9
	Boston	3-6	5.42	49	1	0	0	10	89.2	98	55	54	42	70
1988	Boston-c	8-6	3.50	36	18	1	0	2	149.0	119	61	58	64	106
1989	Boston-d-e	3-7	5.97	22	16	0	0	0	86.0	97	64	57	47	81
A.L. Totals		14-19	4.70	108	35	1	0	12	325.2	315	181	170	153	258
N.L. Totals		1-3	6.03	30	0	0	0	1	37.1	52	33	25	16	30
M.L. Totals		15-22	4.83	138	35	1	0	13	363.0	367	214	195	169	288

a - Traded to Red Sox with OF John Christensen, RHP Calvin Schiraldi and OF LaSchelle Tarver for LHP Bobby Ojeda, RHP Tommy McCarthy and minor league RHPs Chris Bayer and John Mitchell, Nov. 13, 1985.

b - On Disabled List April 14, 1986 until the end of the season with torn cartilage in right shoulder.

c - On Disabled List from June 1 to June 13, 1988 with infected rt. middle finger.

d - On 15-day Disabled List from May 24 (retroactive to May 21) to June 12, 1989 with sore right elbow.

e - On 15-day Disabled List from August 28, 1989 to end of season when hit below right eye by batted ball (had surgery to repair broken bones in face).

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	0-0	5.79	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	6	3	3	2	8

GARDNER'S BEST

K - 9, 4/29/89 in Tex. (8.2 IP)
IP - 9, 9/6/88 in Balt.
Longest Rel. IP - 8.1, 7/22/87 vs. Cal.
Win Streak - 5, 6/19/88-8/2/88
Last Start - 8/27/89 vs. Det. (4.1 IP)
Last Road Start - 8/22/89 in NY (4.1 IP)
Last CG - 9/6/88 in Balt. (W, 6-1)
Last Save - 5/13/88 vs. Minn.
Last Road Save - 8/30/87 in Clev.
Last Win - 8/1/89 vs. Balt. (2nd Gm.)(6-2)
Last Road Win - 4/29/89 in Tex. (8-5)
Last Rel. App. - 7/8/89 vs. NY (2 IP)

*led league †tied for league lead

RED SOX 10 WINS AT HOME

Year	Pitcher
Huntington Avenue Grounds	
1901	C. Young (19-5), G. Winter (11-4), T. Lewis (10-7)
1902	C. Young (17-4), B. Dinneen (13-8)
1903	C. Young (14-4), B. Dinneen (11-5)
1904	C. Young (14-6), *J. Tannehill (11-10)*, N. Gibson (10-5), B. Dinneen (10-7)
1905	G. Winter (12-4), *J. Tannehill (10-4)*
1907	C. Young (10-8)
1910	E. Cicotte (11-5)
1911	J. Wood (10-6)
Fenway Park	
1912	J. Wood (18-2), H. Bedient (11-6)
1913	*R. Collins (10-4)*
1915	J. Wood (12-1), *B. Ruth (10-2)*, R. Foster (10-4), E. Shore (10-6)
1916	*B. Ruth (13-5)*, *H. Leonard (11-4)*, E. Shore (10-4)
1917	*B. Ruth (11-7)*, C. Mays (10-6)
1918	C. Mays (15-5), J. Bush (11-6)
1919	*H. Pennock (11-4)*
1920	*H. Pennock (12-4)*
1923	H. Ehmke (11-8)
1924	H. Ehmke (11-8)
1935	W. Ferrell (15-8)
1936	W. Ferrell (13-4), *L. Grove (10-4)*
1938	J. Wilson (10-3)
1941	D. Newsome (13-5)
1942	T. Hughson (11-3)
1944	T. Hughson (12-0)
1945	D. Ferriss (11-6)
1946	D. Ferriss (13-0), J. Dobson (11-1), *M. Harris (10-4)*
1947	J. Dobson (11-5)
1948	J. Kramer (10-1)
1949	E. Kinder (16-0), *M. Parnell (16-3)*, J. Dobson (10-5)
1951	*M. Parnell (10-4)*
1955	F. Sullivan (10-5)
1956	T. Brewer (10-5)
1958	I. Delock (10-1), F. Sullivan (10-2), T. Brewer (10-6)
1959	J. Casale (11-3)
1961	D. Schwall (10-2)
1963	B. Monbouquette (13-5)
1970	R. Culp (11-6)
1971	S. Siebert (10-3)
1972	L. Tiant (10-1), M. Pattin (10-4), S. Siebert (10-5)
1973	L. Tiant (11-7), M. Pattin (10-6)
1974	L. Tiant (13-5)
1975	L. Tiant (11-6)
1976	L. Tiant (11-6)
1978	B. Stanley (13-2), D. Eckersley (11-1)
1979	D. Eckersley (12-5), M. Torrez (11-6)
1985	D. Boyd (11-8)
1986	R. Clemens (11-3)
1987	*B. Hurst (12-4)*, R. Clemens (11-6)
1988	*B. Hurst (13-2)*

italics = LH

RED SOX CY YOUNG AWARD WINNERS

(voted by BBWAA)

		W	L	ERA	IP	SO
1987	Roger Clemens	20†	9	2.56	281.2	256
1986	Roger Clemens	24*	4	2.48*	254.0	238
1967	Jim Lonborg	22*	9	3.16	273.1	246*

Note: In 1986 Clemens was a unanimous choice, only the third since the award was split between leagues in 1967. Denny McLain (1968) and Ron Guidry (1978) were the other two.

*led league † tied for league lead

GEDMAN, Richard Leo, Jr. (Rich, Geddy) #10 CATCHER

Age: 30, Turns 31 Sept. 26; Born: Sept. 26, 1959, Worcester, MA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 222. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Framingham, MA. Signed by Scout Bill Enos, Aug. 5, 1977. Married Sherry Aselton. Children: Michael Richard 2/20/87, Matthew Peter 9/26/88.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 160 days.
Contract status — signed through 1990.

1989: Began the season as the regular catcher but hit .140 in Apr., .273 in May and .216 in June . . . Fell below .200 when he was 4-31 .129 in July . . . Improved to .306 in Aug. (11-36) and .200 (6-30) in final month . . . Sox were 39-33 in his 72 starts as catcher . . . Hit .205 (50-244) as a starter . . . Batted 7th in 13 games, 8th in 37 and 9th in 22 . . . Overall he was in 91 games as a catcher and ranked 13th of 14 A.L. catchers in more than 80 games with a .981 fielding pct. . . Had 6 passed balls and tied with Cerone for the 2nd most errors, 10 (9 throws) (1 behind Brian Harper's A.L. high) . . . Threw out 23 of 83 base-stealers, .277 (In 1988 he threw out 28 of 71, 39%) . . . His 4 HR all came from the 6th inng. on . . . The last one, Sept. 22 in Det. off Alexander in the 6th, started a comeback from a 6-0 deficit that brought a 9-7 win . . . Had road RBI doubles to beat Milw. (Bosio) June 29 in the 7th inng. and Balt. (Hickey) Aug. 12 in the 13th . . . Best avg. was .219 May 23 . . . From the 7th inng. on he was 3rd on Sox with a .287 avg. (27-94) . . . Hit .222 at home, .203 away, .202 vs. RH and .270 vs. LH.

CAREER: Threw out 232 of 642 base-stealers (36%) in 9 yrs., but 185 of 467 (40%), 1984-89 . . . Team player rep 1986-88 . . . 23-80 .288 as a pinch hitter (3 HR, 14 RBI) . . . Tied for 9th on Sox all-time with 23 pinch hits (2nd most in last 21 yrs.) . . . **1988** was his 2nd str. season interrupted by injury . . . On Apr. 10 (his 6th game) in Tex. he broke a bone in his right foot on an RBI grounder . . . Went on 15-day D.L., then to Pawt. on 20-day rehab May 14 before being activated May 20 . . . Went over .200 for good July 4 . . . Reached season-high .235 Sept. 29, then went 0-7 to finish .231 . . . Started 85 games as catcher (Sox were 50-35) and caught in 93 overall . . . 5 errors (all throws) in 615 TC for .992 pct., 5th in A.L. . . Threw out 28 of 71 base-stealers (39%) . . . Led team advancing runners, 110 of a possible 348 bases, .316 pct. . . 8th-inng. HR Apr. 9 in Tex. off Hough tied game 1-1 (Sox won 2-1 in 9th), his 7th-inng. HR in Clev. June 22 off Farrell tied game 1-1, and his 6th-inng. HR Sept. 11 in Fenway off Candiotti put Sox ahead of Clev. 2-1 . . . Started 15 gms. during the A.L. record 24-game home winning streak . . . In **1987** he missed spring training and the first month as a free agent, signed a two-yr. contract May 1 and returned to action May 2 . . . Had a slow start (0-20, 1-31), was set back twice by injuries (left groin and torn ligaments in left thumb) in July, the second one ending his season July 27 . . . Was on the D.L. twice in July and his thumb was operated on Aug. 3 (thumb injury came on home plate collision with J. Barfield in Tor.) . . . Played in 52 games (41 starts - Sox were 21-20) . . . Hit his only HR July 25 in Fenway off LH Stan Clarke . . . Had 8 PB, all coming in a span of 23 games, May 25-June 26, and he threw out 10 of 30 base-stealers . . . In **1986** 14 of his 16 HR came on the road . . . 8 of his HR came from the 7th inng. on, including 3 in the 9th and one in the 11th . . . Hit 2 grand slams to win games: July 25 off Vern Ruhle in Anaheim to spark 8-1 win and Aug. 10 in Det. (PH) with 2 outs in the 8th off Willie Hernandez to turn 6-5 deficit into 9-6 win . . . Threw out 44 of 88 base-stealers (50%) . . . Set A.L. record Apr. 29 with 20 PO in a 9-inng. game (Clemens' 20-K game) and tied the M.L. mark (Jerry Grote, Mets, 1970) . . . Led A.L. catchers (100 G) with 866 PO, 937 TC and 14 PB and was 2nd with .994 fielding pct. and 65 assts. . . Was 4-9, .444 as a PH . . . Hit .298 on the road, .282 vs. RHP and .324 on art. turf, 3rd on the team . . . Named to All-Star team for 2nd str. year and to The Sporting News and UPI A.L. All-Star teams . . . Hit over .300 vs. 5 teams . . . Went to Japan in Nov. with major league All-Stars but had to return home with non-displaced fracture in left cheekbone on errant pitch by Willie Hernandez while warming up in the bullpen . . . In **1985** set personal highs with 498 AB, 66 runs, 147 hits, 30 doubles, 5 triples and 50 BB as well as games 144, avg. .295 and RBI 80 . . . Started 129 games as catcher (Sox were 67-62) and caught in 139 . . . Was over .300 from May 30 through June 29 and from July 21 through Sept. 27 (except for .299 Aug. 24) . . . Became the 16th Sox player to hit for the cycle Sept. 18 vs. Tor. . . Hit his 1st grand slam June 1 in Fenway vs. Tex. off Frank Tanana . . . Hit 2 HR in Yankee Stad. Aug. 16 off Joe Cowley (3rd multi-HR of his career) . . . 10 of his 18 HR tied the score or put Sox ahead . . . Had three 4-4 games (vs. N.Y., Balt. & Cal.) plus the 4-5 cycle vs. Tor. . . From May 19 through June 7 had a career-high, 15-game hit streak . . . Led A.L. catchers with 78 assists and 15 errors (13 throws) . . . Threw out 47 of 104 base-stealers, a .452 pct. . . Hit .317 with men in scor. pos. . . Hit .311 from the 7th inng. on with 6 HR and 30 RBI . . . Stole 1st pro base June 2 vs. Tex. . . In **1984** hit 24 HR, 2nd most by a Sox catcher to Fisk's 26 in 1973 and 1977 (only Sox catchers to hit 20) . . . Sox were 66-49 in 115 games he started as catcher . . . Led A.L. catchers in avg. and XBH and was 2nd to Parrish in HR and RBI . . . Hit .320 in Fenway with 16 HR . . . Led Sox with .682 RBI pct. from 3rd base with less than 2 outs (drove in 15 of 22) . . . 5-15, .333 plus 2 HR as a PH (5/15 in Clev. & 8/17 vs. Minn.) (most for Sox since Bernie Carbo hit 3 in '77) . . . HR off upper deck foul pole in Sea. vs. Dave Geisel 7/15 was his first off a LH . . . Multi-HR games in Chi. 4/27 and vs. Minn. 8/18 . . . Chosen for the 1984 New England Player Award by the Boston Writers . . . Had off-season in **1983** . . . After May was the 3rd catcher and started only 13 games the last 2 months . . . Caught in 69 overall . . . 2 HR, both on the road, the last one May 1 in Anaheim . . . Hit .388 on the road, best on club . . . **1982** was a disappointing year that ended with a broken right clavicle from a foul ball while catching in Det. Sept. 17 . . . Hit his last HR of 1982 to beat Cal. June 5 . . . Overcame slow start in **1981** (1-17) to hit .288 and win The Sporting News A.L. Rookie Player of the Year Award . . . Was 2nd in the BBWAA voting . . . Hit .340 with men in scoring position and .322 in Fenway and ranked 2nd among A.L. catchers in avg. and slugging, .434 (behind Bo Diaz) . . . Joined Red Sox for final month of **1980** . . . Caught Eckersley one-hitter in Tor. that Sept. 26 . . . Had injured left wrist that was corrected by surgery in Oct. 1980 . . . Got 2 hits his first M.L. game vs. Sea. Sept. 17 . . . Led Int. League catchers in **1980** with 65 assists and 13 DP's in only 84 games . . . Moved up farm system to majors in less than 3 years . . . Hit .300 at Winter Haven in **1978**, led Fla. St. League catchers in fielding and was the All-Star catcher . . . Led Eastern League catchers in fielding in **1979** at Bristol . . . Became a catcher in first pro season . . . He caught 90 games at Bristol in **1979**, his career-high until 1984.

GEDMAN CONTINUED *(next page)*

POST SEASON: In **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. he was 2nd on Sox with 5-14 .357 despite 0-4 in Game 4 . . . His solo HR in 7th inng. of Game 2 off LH Greg Cadaret tied score 3-3 . . . In **1986** he hit .276 (16-58) in post-season play . . . Hit .357 (10-28) in ALCS . . . Had 3 hits in Game 3 . . . Went 4-4 in Game 5 with a HR and a double and 2 RBI . . . Was HBP by Lucas with 2 outs in the 9th and the Sox trailing 5-4 just prior to Henderson's HR that gave the Sox a 6-5 lead . . . His bunt single in the 11th moved Baylor to 3rd where he scored on Henderson's sac. fly . . . Had GWRBI in Game 7 . . . Went 3-4 in Game 4 of W.S.

BACKGROUND: Signed as a free agent in August 1977 . . . Was a P-1B on St. Peter's of Worcester state championship team that spring . . . Prior to signing was the league MVP as a P-1B for the Grafton Hill Legion team . . . Earlier, he was a two-time Little League All-Star as a P-C-SS . . . 1983 Easter Seal softball marathon chairman and 1985 Central Mass. "Toys for Tots" honorary chairman.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Winter Haven	.300	98	297	35	89	17	3	3	32	43	29	0	2
1979	Bristol	.274	130	470	48	129	25	1	12	63	49	95	0	11
1980	Pawtucket	.236	111	347	43	82	18	2	11	29	30	64	0	7
	Boston	.208	9	24	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	2
1981	Pawtucket	.296	25	81	8	24	3	0	2	11	9	11	0	6
	Boston	.288	62	205	22	59	15	0	5	26	9	31	0	3
1982	Boston-a	.249	92	289	30	72	17	2	4	26	10	37	0	10
1983	Boston	.294	81	204	21	60	16	1	2	18	15	37	0	6
1984	Boston	.269	133	449	54	121	26	4	24	72	29	72	0	18*
1985	Boston	.295	144	498	66	147	30	5	18	80	50	79	2	15*
1986	Boston	.258	135	462	49	119	29	0	16	65	37	61	1	6
1987	Boston-b-c	.205	52	151	11	31	8	0	1	13	10	24	0	8
1988	Pawtucket-e	.467	4	15	2	7	1	0	1	1	1	4	0	1
	Boston-d	.230	95	299	33	69	14	0	9	39	18	49	0	5
1989	Boston	.212	93	260	24	55	9	0	4	16	23	47	0	10
M.L. Totals		.260	896	2841	312	738	164	12	83	356	201	442	3	83

GW-RBI: 1980 — 0; 1981 - 2; 1982 — 2; 1983 — 2; 1984 — 9; 1985 — 10; 1986 — 6; 1987 — 0; 1988 — 0. **Total:** 31

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1980 — 5, .208; 1981 — 89, .434; 1982 — 105, .363; 1983 — 84, .412; 1984 — 227, .506; 1985 — 241, .484; 1986 — 196, .424; 1987 — 42, .278; 1988 — 110, .368; 1989 — 76, .292. **Career** — 1175, .414.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1980 — .208; 1981 — .321; 1982 — .279; 1983 — .345; 1984 — .312; 1985 — .362; 1986 —.315; 1987 — .250; 1988 — .279; 1989 — .273. **Career** — .310 (954-3078).

a-Missed final 15 games of season with broken right clavicle, Sept. 17, 1982.
b-On 15-day D.L. with inj. left groin July 7 to July 22, 1987.
c-On 21-day D.L. with inj. left thumb July 30 to end of season (operated on Aug. 3, 1987).
d-On 15-day D.L. with broken rt. big toe April 11 to May 20, 1988.
e-On 20-day rehabilitation assignment May 14 to May 20, 1988.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.357	7	28	4	10	1	0	1	6	0	4	0	0
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	.357	4	14	1	5	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.357	11	42	5	15	1	0	2	7	2	5	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.200	7	30	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	10	0	2

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	A.L. Bos.	C	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1986	A.L. Bos.	C	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0

GEDMAN'S BEST

Runs - 3 (4 times) last time 9/28/86 vs. Tor.
Hits - 4 (5 times) last time 5/11/86 in Oak.
RBI - 7, 9/18/85 vs. Tor.
HR - 2 (3 times) last time 8/16/85 in N.Y.
Last HR - 9/22/89 in Det. (Alexander)
Last Fenway HR - 4/25/89 vs. Chi. (Patterson)
TB - 10, 9/18/85 vs. Tor.
BB - 3 (3 times) last time 5/29/89 vs. Oak.
Last SB - 5/4/86 vs. Oak.

*led league

DID YOU KNOW?

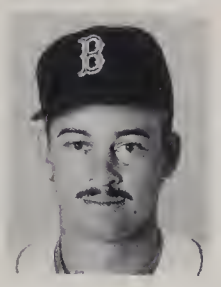
Only 11 Red Sox have played 10 or more years in the major leagues, exclusively with Boston.

	Pos.	Years	Games
Dwight Evans	RF-1B	1972-89	2,382
Jim Rice	LF-DH	1974-89	2,089
Rich Gedman	C	1980-89	896
Bob Stanley	RHP	1977-89	637
Carl Yastrzemski	LF-1B	1961-83	3,308
Rico Petrocelli	SS-3B	1963-76	1,553
Ted Williams	LF	1939-60	2,292
Mel Parnell	LHP	1947-56	289
Dom DiMaggio	CF	1940-53	1,399
Bobby Doerr	2B	1937-51	1,865
Bill Carrigan	C	1906-16	706

GREENWELL, Michael Lewis (Mike) #39 LF

Age: 26, Turns 27 July 18; Born: July 18, 1963, Louisville, KY. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Cape Coral, FL. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 9, 1982. Married Tracy Greer. Children: Bo Michael 10/16/88.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 105 days.
Contract status — signed through 1990.



1989: Played in 145 games (139 starts in LF, Sox were 71-58, and 5 as DH, Sox were 2-3) . . . Hit .308 (9th in A.L.), with 14 HR, 36 doubles (7th), a career-high 87 runs (T8th), 95 RBI (T10th), 56 BB incl. 15 int. BB (T4th) and 13 SB . . . Batted 4th in all 144 starts . . . 10 of his HR came with the bases empty and the other 4 with one on . . . Started season with a HR in each of first 3 games (2 in Balt. and 1 in K.C.), the last 2 both in the 9th inng. . . Had only multi-HR game May 5 vs. Tex. and Ryan in Fenway, his first inside-the-park HR July 7 vs. N.Y. off Cadaret off the LCF wall just above the 379-foot sign, and a 2-out, 9th-inng. pinch HR July 16 in Minn. off Reardon that tied the game, 2-2 . . . Grounded into 21 DP's, most on the Sox and 4th in the A.L. . . Was bothered from mid-season with a left ankle problem that caused him to miss 16 games in early Aug. and limited his mobility . . . At the All-Star break he was .300 (101-337, 10 HR, 55 RBI) . . . Hit .320 (77-241) after the break (4 HR, just 1 after Aug. 16) . . . Had .290 avg. in Apr., .305 in May, .304 in June, .330 in July, .325 in Aug. and .298 in final month . . . Avg. fell to season-low .289 June 7, he went over .300 to stay July 21 and reached .314 Sept. 4 . . . Had a career-best 21-game hit streak July 15-Aug. 20 (30-83 .361) (2nd best in A.L.) and ended the year with a 10-game hit streak (13-40 .325) . . . Placed on 15-day D.L. July 31 with strained ligaments in left ankle . . . 51 multi-hit games incl. two 4-hit games vs. Sea. May 25 (4 RBI) and Sept. 13 in Sea. . . Led Sox with 31 game-tying and go-ahead RBI, 168 runs produced and tied for 2nd with Evans by driving in 34 of 50 on 3rd with less than 2 outs, .680 . . . Hit .289 (50-173) with runners in scor. pos., but was 27-79 .342 the last 3 months . . . Had a team-high 25 plate apps. with the bases loaded and was 5-21 .238 with 3 sac. flies, 1 BB and 16 RBI . . . Hit .325 at home with 54 RBI (both 2nd), .291 away (3rd), .327 vs. RH and .272 vs. LH with 28 RBI (2nd) . . . Vs. East: 81-268 .302, 8 HR, 45 RBI . . . Vs. West: 97-310 .313, 6 HR, 50 RBI . . . Was over .300 vs. 7 clubs with highs of .421 (8-19) vs. Balt., .388 (19-49) vs. Chi. and .386 (17-44) vs. Sea. . . Lows were .204 (10-49) vs. Tor. and .222 (10-45) vs. Cal. . . 7th toughest to K in A.L., 1/14.6 plate apps. . . Defensively he committed 8 errors (2 throws) and had 11 assists . . . Named to A.L. All-Star team in July.

CAREER: Over .300 vs. 8 teams with a high of .425 (48-113) vs. Balt. (10 HR and 36 RBI also his best vs. an opp.) . . . Fenway: 274-830 .330 (27 HR) . . . Away: 252-816 .309 (32 HR) . . . Vs. RH: 381-1164 .327 . . . Vs. LH: 145-482 .301 . . . **1988** 2nd in A.L. MVP voting with 20 firsts and 242 pts. (Canseco 28 firsts and 392 pts.) . . . Led M.L. with 23 game-winning RBI (A.L. record), 2nd with a .416 on-base pct., 3rd in avg., hits and RBI . . . 3rd in A.L. with 313 TB, 4th in triples, T4th with 69 XBH, 5th with a .531 slugg. pct. and 87 BB and T6th in doubles and with 53 multi-hit games . . . Tied for A.L. high with Boggs with 18 int. BB . . . Reached base via H, BB or HBP 288 times, 2nd in M.L. to Boggs' 342 . . . Played in 143 games in LF (140 GS), 8 in RF (7 GS) and 11 as the DH . . . Batted 4th in 99 games, 5th in 55 and 6th in 4 . . . Went into cleanup spot June 18 . . . A.L. Player of Month for June (.404, 8 HR, 31 RBI) . . . Reached season-high .348 July 19 and stayed over .330 until Sept. 27 . . . Was 35-87 .402, 5 HR, 37 RBI, 10 BB in 1st inng. . . Had 19-game hit streak June 8-28 (36-79 .456), went 83 plate apps. (7/30-8/20) without a K and hit for the cycle Sept. 14 vs. Balt. . . 10 of his HR tied score or put Sox ahead . . . Hit 2 HR May 13 vs. Sea. and June 20 in Clev. . . Had 4 hits, June 21 in Clev. and Aug. 13 vs. Det., 12 RBI in 3 games June 19-21 and 21 in 8 games June 19-27 . . . 6 RBI vs. Tex. Apr. 17 . . . 2nd on Sox with .332 avg. with runners in scor. pos. and runs produced, 183 . . . Team-high 25 plate apps. with bases loaded and was 7-21 .333 with 2 sac. flies, 1 BB and 1 HBP for 19 RBI . . . Led Sox with 44 game-tying and go-ahead RBI, most for Sox since Rice's 48 in 1983 . . . Led Sox with 12 HR and 66 RBI at home . . . T3rd in A.L. with .319 road avg. . . Voted winner of T.A. Yawkey team MVP Award by the Boston Writers and played in the All-Star game in Cin. . . Named to UPI, Sporting News and Baseball America A.L. teams, the AP M.L. team and The Sporting News Silver Bat team . . . **1987** was outstanding rookie campaign . . . Appeared in 11 games (3 starts) in Apr. and 19 games (15 starts) in May . . . From June 1 appeared in 95 of final 113 games (85 starts) and hit .342 (115-336) . . . Hit .350 in June, .338 in July, .359 in Aug. and .331 in Sept.-Oct. . . Played 64 games (61 starts) in LF, 28 games (27 starts) in RF, 15 games (all starts) at DH and 1 inng. as catcher (July 17 vs. Oak.) . . . He made 5 errors in the OF and 1 as C . . . Hit .341 in 66 games after the All-Star break . . . Had 42 multi-hit games, including nine 3-hit games . . . 14-game hit streak July 25-Aug. 14 (24-47 .511) . . . Avg. reached .349 Sept. 12 after 8-game hit streak . . . First HR off LH was his 19th Oct. 1 off Righetti in N.Y. . . 9 of his HR came from the 7th inng. on (2nd to Evans' 12) and 4 came in the 9th . . . Hit a Sox-high .382 (52-136 and 38 RBI) from the 7th inng. . . In "close" situations was 2nd on Sox at .364 (24-66) and led with 5 HR and 20 RBI . . . Led Sox with 7 game-winning, game-tying and go-ahead RBI from the 7th inng. on . . . Made 28 apps. with the bases loaded (2nd to Evans' 29) and was 5-23 (all singles), 16 RBI, 4 BB, 1 sac. fly . . . Hit team-high .328 on the road, .378 (28-74) vs. LH, .327 at Fenway and .317 vs. RH . . . Highs were .579 (11-19) vs. Tor., .450 (18-40, 5 HR, 19 RBI) vs. Minn. . . Named to Topps and Baseball Digest M.L. All-Rookie teams and Sox co-Rookie of the Year by Boston Baseball Writers . . . **1986** started season at Pawtucket then recalled by Sox July 24 . . . In only 89 games at Pawt. was 2nd on team in HR, RBI and GWRBI (8), 3rd in avg., runs and doubles . . . Named Int. L. Player of the Month in June (34-113, .301, 9 HR, 21 RBI) . . . Had two 2-HR games, May 13 in Tidewater and June 4 vs. Maine . . . Had 10 TB in that June 4 game . . . Named as LF on Int. L. All-Star team . . . Played 63 games in the OF, 8 at 3B and 16 at DH . . . Made 4 errors in the outfield and 4 at 3B . . . Struck out only once every 18.6 plate apps. . . Hit .314 in 31 games for the Red Sox . . . Started 4 games, all on the road in Aug. (2 in RF, 1 in LF and 1 at DH) . . . As a pinch hitter led the Sox with 12 AB (2-12, .167) and had 2BB and 1 RBI . . . Played in 8 games in LF and 7 in RF and did not commit an error . . . . Hit .256 in **1985** his first year at Pawt. . . Led PawSox in doubles (21) and RBI (52) . . . 2nd in HR (13), hits (107) and GWRBI (5) . . . Recalled by Red Sox Sept. 4 . . . 1st M.L. hit was a game-winning, 2-run HR in the 13th inng. in Tor. Sept. 25 . . . Next hit came the following night, also a game-winning, 2-run HR in the 5th inng. . . . His 3rd M.L. hit was again a HR in Balt. Oct. 1 . . . Hit a fourth HR in Fenway vs. Milw. Oct. 4 . . . In **1984** was 3rd in Carolina L. with 222 TB, 4th with a .399 on-base pct. and 5th with a .306 avg. . . 84 RBI, 2nd on team to Sam Horn . . . Hit .361 in Aug. with 6 HR . . . Knee injury in **1983** limited him to 48 games.

GREENWELL CONTINUED *(next page)*

POST SEASON: In **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. he hit a two-run double in the 1st inng. and a solo HR in the 2nd inng. in Game 3 . . . In **1986** he made two PH apps. in the ALCS . . . Flied out in Game 3 and singled in Game 5 . . . In 4 PH apps. in the World Series he struck out twice and had 1 BB.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox sixth pick in 1982 June draft (third round) . . . Graduated from North Fort Myers H.S. in 1982 . . . Earned 3 letters as quarterback . . . MVP on Little League championship team as 3B-2B . . . Played on state champion Babe Ruth team in 1981 . . . Enjoys hunting and fishing.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Elmira	.269	72	268	57	72	10	1	6	36	37	37	5	31
1983	Winston-Salem	.278	48	158	23	44	8	0	3	21	19	23	4	1
1984	Winston-Salem	.306	130	454	70	139	23	6	16	84	56	40	9	30
1985	Pawtucket	.256	117	418	47	107	21	1	13	52	38	45	3	7
	Boston	.323	17	31	7	10	1	0	4	8	3	4	1	0
1986	Pawtucket	.300	89	320	62	96	21	1	18	59	43	20	6	8
	Boston	.314	31	35	4	11	2	0	0	4	5	7	0	0
1987	Boston	.328	125	412	71	135	31	6	19	89	35	40	5	6
1988	Boston	.325	158	590	86	192	39	8	22	119	87	38	16	6
1989	Boston-a	.308	145	578	87	178	36	0	14	95	56	44	13	8
M.L. Totals		.320	476	1646	255	526	109	14	59	315	186	133	35	20

GW-RBI: 1985 — 2; 1986 — 0; 1987 — 8; 1988 — **23**. Total: 33. **Bold Face** — led A.L.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1985 — 23, .742; 1986 — 13; 1987 — 235, .570; 1988 — 313, .531; 1989 — 256, .443. **Career** — 840, .510.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1985 — .382; 1986 — .400; 1987 — .386; 1988 — .416; 1989 — .370. **Career** — 392 (730-1864).

a-On Disabled List July 30 to Aug. 14, 1989 with injured left ankle.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	.214	4	14	2	3	1	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.250	6	16	2	4	1	0	1	3	3	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. N.Y.M.	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	A.L. Bos.	LF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989	A.L. Bos.	LF	000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

GREENWELL'S BEST

Runs - 3 (7 times), last time 5/5/89 vs. Tex.
Hits - 4 (6 times), last time 9/13/89 in Sea.
RBI - 6, 4/17/88 vs. Tex.
HR - 2 (3 times), last time 5/5/89 vs. Tex.
Last HR - 9/26/89 vs. N.Y. (Guetterman)
Last Road HR - 7/19/89 in Tex. (Hough)
TB - 10, 9/14/88 vs. Balt.
BB - 4, 4/29/88 vs. Minn.
SB - 2, 8/14/87 vs. Tex. (2nd G)
Last SB - 8/29/89 (2nd G) vs. Cal.

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Seventeen Red Sox players have hit for the cycle, one of baseball's unusual feats (single, double, triple, home run in the same game). Bobby Doerr is the only Red Sox to do it twice.

Buck Freeman	6/21/03 at Clev.	Ted Williams	7/21/46× vs. St. Louis
Pat Dougherty	7/29/03 vs. N.Y.	Bobby Doerr	5/13/47 vs. Chi.
Tris Speaker	6/9/12 at St. Louis	Lu Clinton	7/13/62* at K.C.
Roy Carlyle	7/21/25# at Chi.	Carl Yastrzemski	5/14/65** vs. Det.
Julius Solters	8/19/34# at Det.	Bob Watson	9/15/79 at Balt.
Joe Cronin	8/2/40 at Det.	Fred Lynn	5/13/80 vs. Minn.
Leon Culberson	7/3/43 at Clev.	Dwight Evans	6/28/84 @ vs. Sea.
Bobby Doerr	5/17/44× vs. St. Louis	Rich Gedman	9/18/85 vs. Tor.
Bob Johnson	7/6/44 vs. Det.	Mike Greenwell	9/14/88 vs. Balt.

*15-inning game (hit for cycle in 9 inn.); **10-inning game; @11-inning game; #first game of DH; ×second game of DH.

1989 GAME-TYING & GO-AHEAD RBI

Greenwell	31	Rivera	11	Kutcher	4
Burks	26	Boggs	10	Romine	4
Esasky	25	Barrett	9	Horn	2
Evans	22	Reed	8	Romero	2
Heep	22	Gedman	6	Marzano	1
Cerone	11	Rice	6	Stone	1
1988		**1987**		**1986**	
Greenwell	44	Boggs	39	Rice	40
Evans	28	Evans	33	Buckner	34
Burks	24	Greenwell	23	Baylor	27
Rice	20	Rice	20	Evans	25
Benzinger	19	Baylor	18	Boggs	22

HARRIS, Gregory Allen (Greg) #27 RHP

Age: 34; Born: November 2, 1955, Lynwood, CA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Laguna Niguel, CA. Originally signed as free agent by N.Y. Mets, Sept. 17, 1976. Married: Joni Kinne. Children: Shannon 10/2/80, Lindsey 11/9/84.

Length of M.L. Service — 7 yrs., 80 days.
Contract status — signed through 1990.

1989: Signed by Sox as a free agent Aug. 7 after being released by Phillies Aug. 1 . . . In 44 relief apps. with Phil. was 2-2, 3.58 . . . Picked up only save July 13 vs. Houston (2 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 3 K) . . . Finished 2-2, 2.57 in 15 relief apps. with Sox . . . Immediately pressed into service Aug. 7 in KC . . . Entered the game in the 6th with the score tied 4-4 . . . 2 singles and an error in the 8th made him the loser despite a fine performance . . . Won 3-1 in Milw. Aug. 19 . . . Entered a 1-1 gm. in the 11th and pitched 4 scoreless inngs. (1 H) as Sox won in 14 inngs. . . Only Fenway win 7-6 Sept. 17 vs. Oak. (2 IP, 1 H, 0 R) . . . In final app. failed in only save chance, Sept. 19 in Tor., and lost gm. 6-5 in 13 inngs. (3.2 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 3 ER) . . . Entered in bottom of the 10th with Sox ahead 5-4 but allowed a run in the 10th and the 2 winning runs in the 13th . . . Was 1-0, 1.00 in 5 Fenway apps. (9 IP, 8 H, 3 R, 1 ER, 6 BB, 5 K) . . . In 10 road apps.: 1-2, 3.32 (19 IP, 13 H, 9 R, 7 ER, 9 BB, 20 K) . . . Pitched 2 inngs. or more in 9 of 15 apps. . . Longest app. 4 IP Aug. 19 in Milw. . . Prevented 4 of 11 inherited runners from scoring (.364) and held the lead or tie 7 of 10 times (.700).

CAREER: Signed by Cleveland Jan. 19, **1988** but was released in spring training . . . Signed to a AAA contract by Phil. and assigned to Maine Apr. 4 . . . Made 3 relief apps. at Maine (0-1, 1.93) before being recalled Apr. 17 . . . Appeared in 66 gms., including 1 start, the 2nd most in career to 73 gms. in 1986 . . . Finished 4-6 with a career best 2.36 ERA . . . Pitched 102 inngs. in relief, 3rd most in N.L. . . Held opps. to a .209 batt. avg., best on the Phillies . . . Allowed 3 H and 2 ER in 5 inngs. in only start Aug. 13 vs. Pirates but was tagged with the 10-4 loss . . . Only save June 1 vs. San Diego . . . Started **1987** in Texas bullpen . . . Was 1-4, 5.19 in first 22 apps. . . Moved into starting rotation June 5 . . . Made 13 str. starts and 19 of last 20 apps. were starts . . . As a starter finished 4-6, 4.83 . . . Pitched a career-M.L. high 140.2 inngs. . . Used exclusively in relief, had his best season in **1986** . . . Finished 10-8, 2.83 and led Tex. with 20 saves (32 chances) . . . 3rd in A.L. in gms., and among relievers finished 2nd in IP (111.1) and gms. finished (63), T2nd in wins and 3rd in K (95) . . . Prevented 49 of 71 inherited runners from scoring (.690) . . . Was a member of M.L. All-Star team that traveled to Japan in Nov. (2-0 in 3 gms.) . . . Led Tex. in gms. (58) and saves (11) in **1985** and was 2nd on club in K, with a career-high 111 . . . Was purchased by Tex. from Padres Feb. 13, 1985 . . . Started **1984** season with Montreal (0-1, 2.04 in 15 gms.) . . . Sent to Indianapolis on June 6 then dealt to San Diego July 21 . . . Went 2-1, 2.70 in 19 apps. for Padres . . . Pitched in Game 1 of NLCS vs. Cubs and Game 3 of World Series vs. Det. . . Started the **1983** season with Cincinnati but was sent to Indianapolis Apr. 14 . . . Led American Assoc. in K, 146, and went 9-12, 4.14 in 21 starts and 7 relief apps. . . Acquired by Reds from the Mets prior to the **1982** season . . . Spent the last 4 months of the **1982** season with Reds after starting season in Indianapolis . . . Used as a spot starter and long reliever by Cin. and finished 2-6, 4.83 in 10 starts and 24 relief apps. . . Made M.L. debut May 20, **1981** for the Mets at San Francisco after starting season 4-0 at Tidewater . . . Led Texas L. in ERA and T3rd in CG in **1979**.

BACKGROUND: Signed as a free agent by the NY Mets, Sept. 17, 1976 . . . Graduated from Los Alamitos H.S. (CA) in 1974 . . . Starred in baseball, basketball and football . . . Attended Long Beach (CA) City College in 1975 and 1976 . . . Went 29-7 in 2 seasons . . . Had 170 K in 145 IP in 1976 and was named to junior college All-American team . . . Was National Baseball Congress Pitcher of the Year with the Alaska Goldpanners in 1976 . . . Drafted by California in June 1974 and twice by the Mets, January 1975 and January 1976, but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Jackson	3-6	5.42	30	8	0	0	0	83.0	96	63	50	36	56
1978	Lynchburg	8-9	2.16*	21	21	10	2	0	154.0	114	52	37	74	102
	Jackson	2-3	3.00	6	5	1	1	0	33.0	24	13	11	10	18
1979	Jackson	9-11	2.26*	25	25	11	2	0	163.0	125	58	41	81	89
1980	Tidewater	2-9	2.70	39	11	1	0	2	110.0	99	45	33	40	92
1981	Tidewater	4-0	2.06	7	7	2	0	0	48.0	37	14	11	16	26
	New York (NL)	3-5	4.43	16	14	0	0	1	69.0	65	36	34	28	54
1982	Indianapolis-a	4-1	3.00	8	8	3	1	0	48.0	27	18	16	24	44
	Cincinnati	2-6	4.83	34	10	1	0	1	91.1	96	56	49	37	67
1983	Cincinnati-b	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	3	3	3	1
	Indianapolis	9-12	4.14	28	21	5	0	0	152.1	155	83	70	66	146*
1984	Montreal-c	0-1	2.04	15	0	0	0	2	17.2	10	4	4	7	15
	Indianapolis	4-4	4.43	14	6	0	0	1	44.2	44	27	22	29	45
	San Diego	2-1	2.70	19	1	0	0	1	36.2	28	14	11	18	30
1985	Texas-d	5-4	2.47	58	0	0	0	11	113.0	74	35	11	43	111
1986	Texas	10-8	2.83	73	0	0	0	20	111.1	103	40	35	42	95
1987	Texas	5-10	4.86	42	19	0	0	0	140.2	157	92	76	56	106
1988	Maine-e-f	0-1	1.93	3	0	0	0	1	4.2	5	3	1	1	5
	Philadelphia	4-6	2.36	66	1	0	0	1	107.0	80	34	28	52	71
1989	Philadelphia	2-2	3.58	44	0	0	0	1	75.1	64	34	30	43	51
	Boston-g	2-2	2.57	15	0	0	0	0	28.0	21	12	8	15	25
	Total	4-4	3.31	59	0	0	0	1	103.1	85	46	38	58	76
N.L. Totals		13-21	3.60	195	26	1	0	7	398.0	345	181	159	188	289
A.L. Totals		22-24	3.44	188	19	0	0	31	393.0	355	179	150	156	337
M.L. Totals		35-45	3.52	383	45	1	0	38	791.0	700	360	309	344	626

a-Traded to Cincinnati with C Alex Trevino and RHP Jim Kern for OF George Foster, February 10, 1982.
b-Contract purchased by Montreal Expos from Reds' AAA Indianapolis club, September 27, 1983.
c-Traded to San Diego for INF Al Newman, July 21, 1984.
d-Contract purchased by Texas, February 13, 1985.
e-Signed as a free agent by Cleveland, January 19, 1988 and released March 24, 1988.
f-Signed as a free agent by Philadelphia April 4, 1988.
g-Signed as a free agent by Red Sox August 7, 1989.

*led league

HARRIS' STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

HARRIS CONTINUED

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	San Diego vs. Chi.	0-0	31.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	9	8	7	3	2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	San Diego vs. Det.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	0	0	3	5

HARRIS' BEST

K - 9 (twice) last time 9/12/82 in Atlanta
IP - 8 (3 times) last time 9/12/82 in Atlanta
Win Streak - 7, July 25-Oct. 2, 1986
Last Save - 7/13/89 vs. Hou.
Last CG - 6/1/82 in Phil. (7 IP)
Last Win - 9/17/89 vs. Oak. (7-6)
Last Road Win - 8/19/89 in Milw. (3-1)
Last Start - 8/13/88 vs. Pitt (L, 10-4)
Longest Rel. IP. - 5, 7/18/89 in Cin.

RED SOX ONE-GAME STRIKEOUT LEADERS

20	Roger Clemens	4/29/86 vs. Sea.
17	Bill Monbouquette	5/12/61 at Wash.
16	Roger Clemens	5/9/88 at KC
16	Roger Clemens	7/15/88 vs. KC (1st G)
15	Joe Wood	7/7/11 at St.L.
†15	Mickey McDermott (L)	7/28/51 vs. Clev.
15	Roger Clemens	8/21/84 vs. K.C.
15	Roger Clemens	7/9/88 at Chi. (2nd G)
*14	Joe Harris	9/1/06 vs. Phil.
#14	Joe Wood	8/31/14 vs. St. L.
14	Dutch Leonard (L)	8/22/15 at St. L.
14	Ellis Kinder	8/3/49 vs. St. L.
14	Bruce Hurst (L)	5/16/86 vs. Tex.
14	Bruce Hurst (L)	5/5/87 vs. Oak.
14	Roger Clemens	7/26/87 vs. Sea.
14	Roger Clemens	7/25/88 at Tex.
13	Joe Wood	10/3/11 at N.Y.
13	Joe Bush	8/27/18 vs. Det.
13	Harry Harper(L)	9/27/20 vs. Wash.
13	Earl Wilson	8/25/65 vs. Wash.
13	Jim Lonborg	4/28/67 vs. K.C.A's
13	Roger Clemens	9/30/87 in NY
13	Roger Clemens	4/14/88 vs. Milw.
13	Roger Clemens	7/30/88 vs. Milw.
13	Roger Clemens	8/31/89 vs. Cal.

†16 innings; *24 innings; #11 innings; (L) Left-handed.

RED SOX PITCHERS' GAME STRIKEOUT HIGH

PITCHER	NO.	DATE	OPPONENT
Boddicker	12	9/21/83	in Detroit (9 IP)(Orioles)
Bolton	5	3 times, last time 8/3/89	vs. Cleveland (8.1 IP)
Clemens	20	4/29/86	vs. Seattle (9 IP)
Dopson	9	4/14/89	vs. Baltimore (7.2 IP)
Ellsworth	5	4/16/88	vs. Texas (7 IP)
	5	5/7/88	in Minnesota (5.2 IP)
Gardner	9	4/29/89	in Texas (8.2 IP)
Harris	9	8/31/82	in Montreal (7 IP)(Phils)
		9/12/82	in Atlanta (8 IP)(Phils)
Hetzel	7	7/21/89	vs. Chicago White Sox (7.2 IP)
Lamp	8	6/8/81	vs. Toronto (8.2 IP)(White Sox)
Murphy	5	5 times, last time 7/19/89	in Texas (2.2 IP)
Rawley	10	8/26/87	vs. San Francisco (9 IP)
Reardon	6	9/12/82	vs. Chicago Cubs (5 IP)(Expos)
Rochford	1	9/27/88	vs. Toronto (2.1 IP)
		6/23/89	vs. Minnesota (1 IP)
Smith	7	10/4/81	in Philadelphia (6 IP)(Cubs)
Woodward	8	9/29/85	in Detroit (8 IP)

10K GAMES VS. RED SOX

In the last 10 years only 9 pitchers struck out 10 or more Red Sox in one game (a total of 9 times). in 1988-89 Nolan Ryan was the only one to do so with 11 strikeouts (8 IP) Apr. 30, 1989 in Tex. In 1985 and 1988 the Red Sox never fanned 10 times in a game. The last pitcher to whiff more than 11 Red Sox was Ryan, 12, July 9, 1979 in Anaheim (9 IP) and the last LH was Mike Flanagan, 13, June 30, 1978 in Balt. (9 IP).

Date	Pitcher	Team/Where	K	IP	Red Sox
8/31/80	M. Norris	Oak./Fenway	11	6.2	Won, 5-1
9/11/81	D. Righetti*	at N.Y.	11	7	Lost, 4-1
6/4/84	R. Guidry*	at N.Y.	10	8	Lost, 8-3
7/17/86	M. Langston*	at Sea.	11	10	Lost, 5-1
6/14/87	J. Morris	at Det.	10	9	Lost, 2-1
8/14/87	B. Witt	Tex./Fenway	10	6	Won, 9-3 (1st G)
9/3/87	B. Blyleven	at Minn.	11	9	Lost, 2-1 (10 innings.)
10/2/87	T. Higuera*	Milw./Fenway	10	11.1	Won, 3-2
4/30/89	N. Ryan	at Tex.	11	8	Lost, 2-1

* Lefthanders

RED SOX CAREER 10-K GAMES

Nine pitchers struck out 10 or more batters in one game for the RED SOX at least 6 times . . . Roger Clemens did it 38 times, followed by Smokey Joe Wood 18 times, Bruce Hurst (the only lefty) 13 times, Jim Lonborg and Ray Culp 10 times, Luis Tiant and Dave Morehead 9 times, Cy Young 8 times and Bill Monbouquette 6 times . . . Roger Clemens did it 5 times in 1989, the only Sox pitcher to reach 10 . . . He set the team one-season high of 12 times in 1988 . . . Clemens did it 9 times in 1987.

HEEP, Daniel William (Danny) #29 1B-OF

Age: 32. Turns 33 July 3; Born: July 3, 1957, San Antonio, TX. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 176. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: San Antonio, TX. Married: Jane Neumann. Originally signed by Houston Astros, June, 1978.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 141 days.
Contract status — signed through 1990.

1989: Productive utility player . . . Played 4 positions, 1B (19 gms., 15 starts), LF (17 gms., 13 starts), RF (58 gms., 48 starts) and DH (9 gms., 9 starts) . . . Hit a career-high .300 in 113 games (2nd most to his 115 in 1983 with Mets), and set other personal highs in AB, H, RBI and TB (128) and tied his best in runs and 2B . . . Was 2nd to Esasky (37) with 25 RBI with 2 outs . . . Hit .314 (90-287) in his 85 starts . . . Batted 2nd in 14 gms. (none after June 27), 3rd in 11, 4th in 13, 5th in 14, 6th in 29 and 7th in 4 (once after May 4) . . . Only Sox to hit .300 on the road (50-162 .309) . . . Avg. stayed .300 or better from June 6, except after the first game of the July 28 DH in Clev. (.296) . . . Appeared in 17 games thru May (7 starts) but injuries to starters brought more playing time in June (21 gms., 23-63 .365) . . . In July hit .286 (16-56 in 20 gms.) incl. a 3-run PH, game-winning HR in Tor. July 2 off Henke in the 11th inng. . . Had 10 RBI in 5 games Aug. 3-7 . . . Was in 29 games in Aug. (26 starts) and hit .315 (28-89, 3 HR, 13 RBI) before falling to 19-77 .217 in 26 games the final month . . . Led the team with a .340 avg. (34-100) with runners in scor. pos. and advancing runners, 159 of a possible 574 bases, .277 . . . Tied for 4th with Evans with 22 game-tying and go-ahead RBI . . . Hit .194 (6-31) as a DH and .200 (4-20, 1 HR, 6 RBI, 1 SF) as a PH . . . Made 11 plate apps. with the bases loaded and was 2-10 with 1 sac. fly and 5 RBI . . . Over .300 vs. 6 clubs with highs of .467 vs. Clev. (14-30), .394 vs. Det. (13-33) and .393 vs. N.Y. (11-28) . . . Lows were .190 vs. K.C. (4-21), and .200 vs. Milw. (6-30) and Tex. (5-25) . . . Made 3 errors in the OF in 95 TC and 2 at 1B in 138 TC . . . Had seven 3-hit games . . . Signed with Red Sox, Feb. 6, 1989.

CAREER: 55-270 .204 career PH record with 5 HR and 36 RBI (4 PH HR in 1983) . . . Spent all of **1988** with L.A. . . Used mainly as a PH (4-44, 0 HR, 3 RBI, 10 BB) . . . Played in 12 gms. (10 GS) at 1B, 17 (16 GS) in LF and 16 (14 GS) in RF . . . Hit .316 (31-98) as a starter . . . In **1987** he signed with L.A. June 12 as a free agent and was assigned to San Antonio (AA, Tex. L.) . . . Was called up June 24 . . . Used mostly as a pinch hitter (5-35 .143, 4 RBI) . . . Played in 22 games in the OF (LF and RF) and 6 games at 1B . . . Hit safely in 7 of 10 games Aug. 8-22 (8-30 .267), his best stretch . . . Made first start as a Dodger July 1 at S.D. . . Had 3 game-winning RBI . . . Hit pinch 2-run doubles Aug. 20 at Mont. and Sept. 21 at S.F. . . **1986** was Mets' top pinch hitter (9-30 .300, 8 RBI) . . . Was in 56 games in the OF (1 E, 86 chances), none at 1B . . . 9 multi-hit games including 3-3 Aug. 3 vs. Mont. . . 3 RBI in a game 3 times . . . Career-high 7-game hit streak April 30-May 16 . . . In **1985** started 70 games, 2 at 1B and 68 in the OF (35 in LF) . . . Filled in for Darryl Strawberry (sidelined for 7 weeks with injured thumb) and hit .261 with 5 HR and 14 RBI . . . Avg. was .257 July 19, then hit .333 over last 35 games (2 HR, 14 RBI) . . . In **1984** had career-high 36 runs scored . . . Led the M.L. in **1983** with 4 PH HR, a Mets record, 2 shy of the M.L. mark (Johnny Frederick, Dodgers, 1932) . . . Set career highs in games and HR . . . Started 51 games for Astros in **1982** . . . Fielded 1.000 in the OF . . . Started **1981** as the Astros' 1B but was optioned to Tucson June 8 and not recalled until Sept. 1 . . . Hit .276 in 33 games with Astros in **1980** and led the PCL with a .343 avg. in 96 games at Tucson . . . Moved to 1B for first time that spring . . . Was the PCL All-Star 1B . . . In **1979** led Southern L. with 171 hits and 274 TB and was co-winner of league MVP honors with teammate Alan Knicely . . . Named to Southern L. All-Star team and chosen to Topps Minor Lge. All-Star team . . . Broke into pro baseball with .340 avg. at Daytona Beach (FSL) in **1978**.

POST SEASON: Was 0-1 in 1 game in **1980** NLCS . . . In **1986** was 1-4 in NLCS vs. Astros, then went 1-11 in 5 W.S. games vs. Boston . . . In **1988** he was 0-1 with 1 BB in the NLCS . . . He was in 3 W.S. games (PH-LF-DH) and was 2-8 with 1 BB and 2 RBI.

BACKGROUND: Houston's 2nd round pick in the 1978 June draft . . . Graduated from Robert E. Lee H.S. (San Antonio, TX) in 1975 . . . Went to St. Mary's University (TX) 1975-78 . . . Hit .410 in 1978 and earned NAIA All-American honors . . . Returned to St. Mary's Univ. and earned his degree in teaching and political science.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Daytona Beach	.340	66	212	29	72	18	2	2	24	50	25	0	2
1979	Columbus	.327	138	523	103	171*	30	5	21	84	49	32	7	6
	Houston	.143	14	14	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	4	0	0
1980	Tucson	.343*	96	376	63	129	28	5	17	69	36	36	0	8
	Houston	.276	33	87	6	24	8	0	0	6	8	9	0	2
1981	Houston-a	.250	33	96	6	24	3	0	0	11	10	11	0	2
	Tucson	.337	78	285	55	96	23	5	11	60	47	19	3	12
1982	Houston-b	.237	85	198	16	47	14	1	4	22	21	31	0	1
1983	New York (NL)	.253	115	253	30	64	12	0	8	21	29	40	3	0
1984	New York (NL)	.231	99	199	36	46	9	2	1	12	27	22	3	4
1985	New York (NL)	.280	95	271	26	76	17	0	7	42	27	27	2	4
1986	New York (NL)-c	.282	86	195	24	55	8	2	5	33	30	31	1	1
1987	San Antonio-d	.340	11	47	6	16	1	0	2	9	4	7	0	0
	Los Angeles	.163	60	98	7	16	4	0	0	9	8	10	1	1
1988	Los Angeles	.242	95	149	14	36	2	0	0	11	22	13	2	3
1989	Boston-e	.300	113	320	36	96	17	0	5	49	29	26	0	3
A.L. Totals		.300	113	320	36	96	17	0	5	49	29	26	0	3
N.L. Totals		.250	715	1560	165	390	77	5	25	169	183	198	12	18
M.L. Totals		.259	828	1880	201	486	94	5	30	218	212	224	12	21

GW-RBI: 1980 — 0; 1981 — 2; 1982 — 1; 1983 — 3; 1984 — 0; 1985 — 3; 1986 — 2; 1987 — 3; 1988 — 1. Total: 15.

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1979 — 2, .143; 1980 — 32, .368; 1981 — 27, .300; 1982 — 75, .379; 1983 — 100, .395; 1984 — 62, .312; 1985 — 114. ,.421; 1986 — 82, .421; 1987 — 20, .204; 1988 — 38, .255; 1989 — 128, .400. **Career** —680, .362.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1979 — .176; 1980 — .340; 1981 — .321; 1982 — .311; 1983 — .326; 1984 — .319; 1985 — .341; 1986 — .379; 1987 — .226; 1988 — .341; 1989 — .356. **Career** — .332 (706-2127).

a-On Disabled List April 19 to May 4, 1981.
b-Traded to N.Y. Mets for RHP Mike Scott, Dec. 10, 1982.
c-Granted free agency, Nov. 12, 1986.
d-Signed with LA Dodgers organization June 12, 1987.
e-Signed by Boston Red Sox Feb. 6, 1989.

*led league

HEEP'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	Houston vs. Phil.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1986	Mets vs. Hou.	.250	5	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
1988	LA vs. Mets	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.167	9	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Mets vs. Bost.	.091	5	11	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
1988	LA vs. Oak.	.250	3	8	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
W.S. Totals		.158	8	19	0	3	1	0	0	2	1	3	0	0

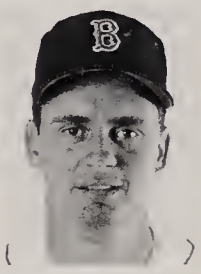
HEEP'S BEST

Runs - 3 (3 times) last time 6/2/86 vs. S.D.
Hits - 3 (18 times) last time 9/22/89 in Det.
RBI - 5, 5/3/85 in Cin.
HR - 1, last time 8/17/89 in Milw. (Bosio)
Last Fenway HR - 8/5/89 vs. Clev. (Farrell)
TB - 8, 8/5/89 vs. Clev.
SB - 1, last time 5/18/88 vs. Mont.
Last PH HR - 7/2/89 in Tor. (Henke)

HETZEL, Eric Paul (Eric) #31 RHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 Sept. 25; Born: September 25, 1963, Crowley, LA. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 180. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Crowley, LA. Signed by Scout Milt Bolling, June 5, 1985. Married: Katherine Arceneaux.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 114 days.
Contract status — signed through 1990.



1989: Split the season between Pawtucket and Boston . . . Started with PawSox and was 3-2, 2.73 in 8 starts . . . Allowed 2 ER or less in 5 of the 8 starts . . . Recalled by Sox May 24 when Gardner went on D.L. . . Did not make an appearance and was optioned June 12 when Gardner returned . . . Made 3 more starts for PawSox including a 4-0, 6-hit SHO June 19 vs. Buffalo with a season-high 12 K . . . Recalled a 2nd time June 30 . . . Won M.L. debut 3-1 July 1 in the SkyDome vs. Tor. by not allowing a R in 5.2 innings. (3H, 4BB, 4 K) . . . Did not win again until his final start Sept. 26 vs. NY 9-5 . . . Went 9 starts, 1 relief app. and a stint on the D.L. between wins . . . After winning his debut had 4 no decisions and a loss in next 5 starts . . . The setback came in perhaps his best performance July 21 vs. Chi. . . Pitched 7.2 innings. allowing 4 hits, 1 BB and a career-high 7 K but a Fisk 8th inng. solo HR pinned him with the 1-0 loss . . . It was the only start he pitched into the 7th inng. . . After losing his only relief app. Aug. 2 vs. Balt. (0.1 IP, 1 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 3 BB) was placed on the 21-day D.L. Aug. 7 (retro. to Aug. 3) with a sore right elbow . . . Made 1 start with Pawt. on 20-day rehab. Aug. 20 (5 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 6 K) before being activated Aug. 24 . . . Had 3 no decisions and a loss in his next 4 starts before winning his final start Sept. 26 . . . Missed his last start due to bone chips in right ankle . . . As a starter finished 2-2, 5.76 in 11 GS (50 IP, 60 H, 36 R, 32 ER, 25 BB, 33 K) . . . Did not make it past the 5th inng. 6 times and did not make it past the 6th inng. in 10 of 11 starts . . . Sox scored 5 or more R in 6 of his 11 starts but he won only once and 4 times could not make it past the 5th . . . In his 7 no decisions he left with the lead 5 times (Sox were 3-2) and with a tie game twice (Sox were 1-1) . . . 8 of his 11 starts came at Fenway (1-1, 6.39, 38 IP, 45 H, 27 ER).

CAREER: Finished 6th in Int. L. in strikeouts (122) in **1988** and the most for PawSox since Boyd's 129 in 1983 . . . Finished 6-10, 3.96 in 22 starts but pitched better than record indicated in his first AAA season . . . PawSox scored 19 R total in his 10 losses and were SHO 3 times . . . Had 8.6 K/9 IP, the 2nd best mark among starters in Int. L. . . Had 7 K or more in 9 of his 22 starts . . . Had a season-high 13 K (8 IP), a no dec. Aug. 8 in Toledo (Pawt. won 1-0 in 11 innings.) . . . Most strikeouts by a PawSox since May 3, 1984 when Boyd had 15 . . . Left June 19 start after 4 IP with sore right elbow . . . Placed on D.L. June 20 with strained ligaments in rt. elbow . . . Activated July 16 and was 1-4, 4.02 in final 9 starts . . . 2nd on staff in HR allowed, 14 . . . In **1987** at Winter Haven finished 10-12, 3.55 in 26 starts . . . Bounced back from a season-long injury in **1986** . . . Was 2nd in FSL in CG and IP and 5th in strikeouts . . . Won 3 of his first 4 starts in April (27.2 IP, 7 ER, 2.28 ERA) . . . Struck out 11 (8 H, 1 BB) in 2-1 CG win vs. Miami Apr. 26 . . . Struck out 10 in 6 innings. in his next start vs. Vero Beach but lost 10-5 . . . Lost a 3-1, 3-hitter vs. Lakeland May 30 . . . Was 6-4, 3.15 on June 10 before he lost 7 str. starts June 15-July 22 (0-7, 2.95, allowed 18 ER in 55 IP with 42 K) . . . Winter Haven scored only 5 runs in those 7 starts, was shutout 4 times and scored 1 run twice . . . Struck out 12 batters in 9 IP but lost 1-0 vs. Clearwater June 20 . . . Lost next start 2-0 in Osceola June 25 (8 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 0 ER) . . . Recovered to finish 4-1 in his final 7 starts . . . Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov. . . Missed the entire **1986** season with a slipped disk in back . . . Played in 1986 Instructional L. . . Went 7-5, 5.57 with Greensboro in **1985** his first pro season . . . Struck out 82 batters in only 76 innings.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st round pick (1st pick overall) in secondary phase of 1985 June draft . . . Graduated from Notre Dame H.S. (Crowley, LA) in 1982 . . . Team won state championship in 1981 . . . Named to LA All-State H.S. team in 1982 . . . Graduated from Eastern Oklahoma State College (Wilburton, OK) in 1984 . . . Attended Louisiana State University in 1985 . . . Was 10-4, 3.77 for LSU with 99 K in 105 IP . . . Named Outstanding LSU Pitcher in 1985.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Greensboro	7-5	5.57	15	15	1	0	0	76.0	87	54	47	48	82
1986						Injured did not play								
1987	Winter Haven	10-12	3.55	26	26	11	0	0	192.2	186	94	76	87	136
1988	Pawtucket	6-10	3.96	22	22	2	1	0	127.1	129	67	56	51	122
1989	Pawtucket	4-4	2.48	12	12	4	1	0	80.0	65	27	22	32	79
	Boston-a-b	2-3	6.26	12	11	0	0	0	50.1	61	39	35	28	33
M.L. Totals		2-3	6.26	12	11	0	0	0	50.1	61	39	35	28	33

a-On Disabled List with sore right elbow August 7 (retroactive to August 3) to August 24, 1989.
b-20-day rehabilitation program at Pawtucket August 18 to August 24, 1989.

HETZEL'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

HETZEL'S BEST

K - 7, 7/21/89 vs. Chi. (7.2 IP)
IP - 7.2, 7/21/89 vs. Chi.
Last Start - 9/26/89 vs. NY (W, 9-5)
Last Road Start - 9/12/89 in Sea. (L, 5-3)
Last Relief App. - 8/2/89 vs. Balt. (0.1 IP)
Last Win - 9/26/89 vs. NY (9-5)
Last Road Win - 7/1/89 in Tor. (3-1)

IRVINE, Daryl Keith (Daryl) #59 RHP

Age: 25; Born: November 15, 1964, Harrisonburg, VA. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Grottoes, VA. Signed by Scout Wayne Britton, May 13, 1985.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1990.

1989: Had a strong season in New Britain bullpen . . . In his 3rd season with BritSox led club in saves, 16, 2nd in Eastern L. . . Led Eastern L. in gms., 54 and gms. finished, 45 . . . Went 4-5, 1.25 with 16 saves in 53 relief apps. and lost his only start 3-0 June 20 vs. Canton (1st G) . . . Had 2 saves in 1st 18 apps. through June 4 . . . Pitched 6 innings. June 4 (3 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 4 K) and earned the 6-5 win vs. Williamsport in 13 innings. . . Moved into the short relief role after that app. and picked up 4 saves in next 5 apps. June 8-18 . . . After his start June 20 (5 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 1 ER) went 0-1, 0.69 and 5 saves in his next 8 gms. . . ERA stayed under 2.00 after May 14 (10th app.) . . . Allowed an ER in 8 of his 53 relief apps. . . Allowed 2 ER in 3 apps. and 1 ER in the other 5 . . . From July 4 on, in his final 26 apps., allowed 8 R (3 ER) in 36.1 IP (0.74) . . . Finished 36 of his final 37 gms. in relief.

CAREER Made 14 starts and 25 relief apps. for New Britain in **1988** . . . Best start was a 4-0, 3-hitter (7 IP) Aug. 13 vs. Reading (2nd G) . . . His 4 CG, 82 K and 39 apps. were all 3rd on club . . . Was 0-1 in 1 plate app. . . Led Eastern L. in wild pitches, 15, in **1987** . . . Split time between the starting rotation and the bullpen . . . Overall finished 4-13, 5.31 (127 IP, 75 ER) . . . Mainly a starter in **1986** for Winter Haven . . . 24 of his 26 apps. were starts and finished 9-8, 3.19 . . . Led staff in IP, 161 . . . Went 4-2, 4.38 in 8 gms., 7 starts in **1985** for Greensboro, his 1st season in Sox organization.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox first round pick (20th selection overall) in the secondary phase of the 1985 January draft . . . Graduated from Spotswood H.S. (Penn Laid, VA) in 1983 and Ferum J.C. (VA) in 1985.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Greensboro	4-2	4.38	8	7	0	0	0	37.0	46	26	18	17	19
1986	Winter Haven	9-8	3.19	26	24	3	0	0	161.0	162	73	57	67	73
1987	New Britain	4-13	5.31	37	16	3	0	0	127.0	156	101	75	59	70
1988	New Britain	5-11	3.09	39	14	4	1	0	125.1	113	62	43	57	82
1989	New Britain	4-6	1.28	54*	1	0	0	16	91.1	74	24	13	23	50

*led league

CURRENT RED SOX REGULAR SEASON 1-0 DECISIONS

	W-L	Last 1-0 Decision
Roger Clemens	1-2	(L) 8/30/88 in Oak.
Wes Gardner	0-1	(L) 9/21/88 in Tor.
Eric Hetzel	0-1	(L) 7/21/89 vs. Chi.

Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 CG win: Clemens beat Clev. 5/27/87
Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 CG: Hurst lost to Tor. 9/28/88
Last opponent Fenway 1-0 CG: J. Key (W), Tor. 9/28/88
Last road 1-0 win: Ojeda in Det. 5/3/84 (Evans, 8th-inng. HR off Morris)
Note: Bruce Hurst won a 1-0 decision in Game 1 of the 1986 World Series vs. the Mets in N.Y.

DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX have played 341 regular season 1-0 games and have won 162 (.475) . . . Tex Hughson (7-0) won the most followed by Joe Bush (6-2) and Cy Young (6-6) . . . Next are Babe Ruth (5-1), Joe Wood (5-3), Dutch Leonard (5-6) and Ray Collins (5-2) . . . Young, 12, has the most decisions followed by Leonard, 11, and Bush and Wood, 8 . . . Young and Leonard have lost the most . . . In **1989** the RED SOX lost their only 1-0 game, July 21 vs. Chi. in Fenway on a Fisk HR off Eric Hetzel in the 8th inng . . . In **1988** the RED SOX were 0-4 in 1-0 games . . . Roger Clemens lost in Oak. Aug. 30 to Dave Stewart (CG), Wes Gardner lost in Tor. Sept. 21 to Mike Flanagan, Bruce Hurst lost a CG (0 ER) to Jimmy Key (CG) of Tor. Sept. 28 in Fenway and Jeff Sellers lost in Clev. Oct. 1 to John Farrell (Sellers had a no-hitter until Luis Medina's HR with 1 out in 8th) . . . The RED SOX were 2-0 in 1-0 games in **1987**, both in Fenway . . . Bob Stanley beat K.C. and Danny Jackson with a 4-hitter April 22 . . . Clemens bested Phil Niekro of Clev. with a 6-hitter May 27 . . . The RED SOX were 0-3 in 1-0 games in **1986**, all in Fenway . . . Al Nipper lost a 5-hitter to Bret Saberhagen (K.C.) Apr. 16; Clemens lost a 4-hitter to Chi. Aug. 4 and Calvin Schiraldi lost in relief of Clemens to Tor. in 12 innings. Sept. 26 . . . Bruce Hurst did beat the Mets 1-0 (Schiraldi save) in Shea Stadium in the first game of the World Series Oct. 18 . . . The RED SOX lost two 1-0 games in **1985** . . . Oil Can Boyd lost a CG to Charlie Hough in Texas May 24 . . . On Aug. 24 at Fenway Hurst lost a CG to Mike Smithson . . . The last regular season 1-0 **road** win was in Det. May 3, **1984** with Bob Ojeda beating Jack Morris on an Evans 8th-inng. HR . . . In the past 15 years they are 19-21 in 1-0 games (8-9 at Fenway)

NO TIE RECORD

The RED SOX hold the all-time major league record for most consecutive games without a tie game . . . The streak of 3,868 regular season games, since a 4-4, 11-inning tie with the L.A. Angels at Fenway Park June 8, 1961, ended with a 1-1 tie vs. the White Sox at Fenway called due to rain after 7 innings July 31, 1985 . . . DAVE SAX' sac. fly in the 7th for the RED SOX tied the score . . . The game was called at 11:34 p.m.

KIECKER, Dana Ervin (Dana, Kick) #19 RHP

Age: 29; Born: February 25, 1961, Sleepy Eye, MN. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Fairfax, MN. Signed by Scout Charles Koney, June 8, 1983. Married: Julie Todd.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1990.

1989: Spent entire season at Pawtucket . . . Shared time in the starting rotation and the bullpen . . . Finished 8-9, 3.67 in 19 starts and 9 relief apps with 3 CG . . . Was 2nd on PawSox staff in GS and IP (147.1) and 3rd in strikeouts (87) . . . Allowed a staff-high 163 hits . . . Started the season in the bullpen . . . First 7 apps. came in relief (16.2 IP, 6 ER) . . . Entered starting rotation May 13 and made 18 str. starts . . . Won 2 str. relief apps. Aug. 18 vs. Scranton-Wilkes Barre and Aug. 23 vs. Columbus before finishing the season with a no dec. in a start Aug. 29 in Syracuse (PawSox won 6-5) . . . Won initial start 7-3 May 13 vs. Rochester (7.2 IP, 4 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 BB, 7 K) . . . Had a 6-2 CG win July 9 vs. Scranton-Wilkes Barre (7 H, 2 R, 2 ER) . . . Struck out a season-high 8 but suffered a tough 2-1 defeat in Omaha July 20 . . . Carried a 1-0 lead into the 9th but Omaha rallied for 2 R (1 ER) for the win . . . As a starter went 6-9, 3.76 (122 IP, 134 H, 68 R, 51 ER, 29 BB, 70 K) . . . As a starter allowed 2.14 BB/9 IP and allowed more than 3 BB in a start only once (4 BB in 8.2 IP Aug. 4) . . . In relief went 2-0, 3.20 (25.1 IP, 29 H, 15 R, 9 ER, 7 BB, 17 K) . . . Went 7-3, 4.04 at McCoy Stad. and 1-6, 3.25 on the road . . . Was a 6-year renewal minor league free agent until signed by Red Sox in December and placed on 40-man roster for the first time.

CAREER: 7-year minor league season record of 59-66, 3.54 (1038 IP, 408 ER) . . . Pitched over 110 innings. in each of his 7 seasons . . . T2nd on PawSox staff in CG, 4, in **1988** . . . Went 7-7, 3.67 in 22 starts and 1 relief app. . . Tossed a 3-1, 3-hitter June 21 vs. Buffalo . . . Named Int. L. Player of the Week June 19-25 . . . 3rd on staff in IP, 132.1 and T3rd in GS . . . Made 1 start at New Britain and won allowing 3 H and 0 R in 6 IP . . . Started the **1987** season in the New Britain starting rotation until moved to the bullpen in early August . . . Recorded 6 saves . . . 3rd on BritSox staff in G, 39 and IP, 153 . . . Finished 7-10, 3.82 overall . . . **1986** was first season at New Britain . . . T1st on staff, w/Curry, in starts, 24 and 2nd in IP, 156.1 . . . Led Eastern L. in hits allowed, 171 . . . In **1985** led FSL in GS, 29, and IP, 193.2 and T2nd in CG, 9 . . . 12 wins was tied for staff high . . . Tossed a CG 2-hitter Aug. 13 vs. Fort Lauderdale . . . Finished 6-11, 4.38 at Winston-Salem in **1984** . . . 3rd on staff with 82 strikeouts . . . Led NYP in IP in **1983** . . . Led Elmira staff in wins, ERA, CG and strikeouts . . . Finished 11-5, 2.74 in 15 starts and 1 relief app.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 8th round pick (Sox 9th choice overall) in 1983 June draft . . . Graduated from Fairfax (MN) H.S. in 1979 . . . Attended St. Cloud State University.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Elmira	11-5	2.74	16	15	4	1	0	111.2*	92	50	34	44	78
1984	Winston-Salem	6-11	4.38	29	19	5	1	1	137.2	142	86	67	55	82
1985	Winter Haven	12-12	2.60	29	29*	9	2	0	193.2*	176	72	56	59	60
1986	New Britain	7-12	4.14	24	24	7	0	0	156.1	171*	88	72	47	71
1987	New Britain	7-10	3.82	39	17	2	0	6	153.0	164	76	65	66	66
1988	Pawtucket	7-7	3.67	23	22	4	1	0	132.1	120	65	54	46	74
	New Britain	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	3	0	0	0	1
1989	Pawtucket	8-9	3.67	28	19	3	0	0	147.1	163	83	60	36	87

*led league

AMERICAN LEAGUE 20-GAME WINNERS

(by club)

Club	20-Win Seasons	Pitcher with most 20-Win Seasons	Last 20-Game Winner	W-L	Year
Baltimore (a)	1	Joe McGinnity (1)	Joe McGinnity	26-20	1901
Baltimore	25	Jim Palmer (8)	Mike Boddicker	20-11	1984
Boston	41	Cy Young (6)	Roger Clemens	20-9	1987
California	6	Nolan Ryan (2)	Nolan Ryan	22-16	1974
Chicago	48	Urban Faber (4)	Lamarr Hoyt	24-10	1983
		Ed Walsh (4)	Richard Dotson	22-7	1983
		Wilbur Wood (4)			
Cleveland	55	Bob Lemon (7)	Gaylord Perry	21-13	1974
Detroit	43	George Mullin (5)	Jack Morris	21-8	1986
Kansas City (b)	0				
Kansas City	8	Dennis Leonard (3)	Bret Saberhagen	23-6	1989
Milwaukee (c)	0				
Milwaukee	3	Mike Caldwell (1)	Ted Higuera	20-11	1986
		Jim Colborn (1)			
		Ted Higuera (1)			
Minnesota	12	Camilo Pascual (2)	Frank Viola	24-7	1988
		Jim Perry (2)			
New York	53	Lefty Gomez (4)	Ron Guidry	22-6	1985
		Red Ruffing (4)			
		Bob Shawkey (4)			
Oakland	12	Catfish Hunter (4)	Dave Stewart	21-9	1989
Philadelphia (d)	35	Lefty Grove (7)	Bobby Shantz	24-7	1952
		Eddie Plank (7)			
St. Louis (e)	13	Urban Shocker (4)	Ned Garver	20-12	1951
Seattle (f)	0				
Seattle	0				
Texas	1	Fergie Jenkins (1)	Fergie Jenkins	25-12	1974
Toronto	0				
Washington (g)	21	Walter Johnson (12)	Bob Porterfield	22-10	1953
Washington (h)	0				

(a) Franchise moved to New York after 1902.
(b) Franchise moved to Oakland after 1967.
(c) Franchise moved to St. Louis after 1901.
(d) Franchise moved to Kansas City after 1954
(e) Franchise moved to Baltimore after 1953.
(f) Franchise moved to Milwaukee after 1969
(g) Franchise moved to Minnesota after 1960
(h) Franchise moved to Texas after 1971

KUTCHER, Randy Scott (Randy, Kutch) #5 INF-OF

Age: 29, Turns 30 April 20; Born: April 20, 1960, Anchorage, AK. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Palmdale, CA. Originally signed by San Francisco, June 1979. Children: Josh 7/15/82.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 68 days.
Contract status — signed through 1990.

1989: A valuable utility player for Sox despite an injury that hampered him the final month of the season . . . In first full season with Sox hit .225 (36-160) in 77 gms. with 15 XBH and 18 RBI . . . Played 25 gms. in RF (12 starts), 21 in CF (19 starts), 11 in LF (2 starts), 6 as a DH, 4 at 3B (3 starts) and 1 app. (June 8 in NY) as a catcher . . . Sox were 3-0 in his 3 starts at 3B . . . Made only 3 errors all season, none after July 9 . . . Made 2 errors in RF and 1 at 3B . . . Hit 2 HR and both were instrumental in Sox wins: July 23 vs. Chi. at Fenway a deep shot to CF off LHP Rosenberg and a gm.-winning, 8th inng. solo HR in Yankee Stad. Aug. 22 off Candelaria to give the Sox a 4-3 win . . . Busiest months were June (13-56, .232 in 20 gms.) and August (12-41, .293 in 19 gms.) . . . Placed on 15-day D.L. Aug. 29 (retro to Aug. 28) with a pulled muscle in right groin . . . Activated Sept. 12, re-injured the groin Sept. 15 and did not play again until the season's final game Oct. 1 at 3B . . . As a pinch hitter he was 2-5 with 1 BB . . . Hit .286 (14-49) with runners in scoring pos. and .299 (23-77) with men on base.

CAREER: Began **1988** season at Pawt. . . Had 8 hits in first 13 AB . . . Avg. reached a season-high .285 on June 4 . . . Recalled by Sox June 5 . . . Was in 2 gms. in Tor. June 10-12, including a start in LF June 12 . . . Next app. was a start at 3B July 8 in Chi. (1st Gm.) . . . Sent back to Pawt. July 21 where he hit only .179 in July and Aug. to finish at .233 . . . Was 2nd on PawSox with 16 SB . . . Played in 78 gms. at 3B (21 errors), 6 in the OF (1 error), 2 at 2B and 2 as DH . . . Recalled by Sox Sept. 5 and was in 14 gms. (11 as a pinch-runner) . . . He started the final game in LF Oct. 2 and was 1-3 (double) . . . Overall for Sox he was in 2 gms. in RF (1 start), 5 in LF (2 starts) and 2 at 3B (1 start) . . . In **1987** he played in 44 games in CF, 33 at 3B, 10 at 2B, 6 at SS and 1 at 1B for Phoenix . . . After 7 games in Apr. (8-26 .308) was recalled by Giants Apr. 17 . . . Appeared in 4 games for Giants then was returned to Phoenix May 2 . . . Hit .323 (31-96, 3 HR, 19 RBI) in 25 games thru May 21 . . . Had 4 RBI vs. Hawaii June 11 . . . Was 12-32 .375 during 9-game hit streak June 26-July 18 . . . Was hitting .290 July 18 then hit .176 his last 33 games . . . Recalled again by Giants Aug. 3 . . . Played in 2 games as a pinch runner then was sent back to Phoenix Aug. 7 . . . Recalled by Giants Sept. 2 and played in 8 games (2-9 .222) . . . For the Giants he was in 4 games in CF, 2 at 2B, 2 at 3B, 1 at SS, 1 in RF and 1 in LF . . . Acquired by the Red Sox Dec. 9 to complete Sept. 1 Dave Henderson trade . . . Re-signed by the Giants Feb. 3, **1986** as a 7-year minor league free agent and was invited to spring training . . . Started the season with Phoenix and had his best AAA season . . . Hit .346 (72-208) in 55 gms. . . Contract purchased by Giants June 18 . . . Made M.L. debut in CF June 19 in San Diego and singled in 1st AB off Eric Show . . . Also hit his 1st M.L. HR that game in 9th inng. off Craig Lefferts . . . Had a 9-game hitting streak July 2-11 (11-35, .314) . . . Hit safely in 20 of his first 22 gms. . . Hit 7 HR in his 1st 25 gms. (102 AB) . . . Made 27 starts in CF . . . Played CF, LF, RF, 2B, 3B and SS and made only 1 error (in OF) . . . Spent **1983-85** with Phoenix . . . Spent most of the **1985** season in the outfield . . . Best season was **1984** when he hit .277 in 103 gms. . . In **1982** led AA Shreveport in stolen bases (30), 7th in Texas L. . . Split the **1981** season between (A) Fresno and Shreveport . . . Stole 22 bases for Shreveport hitting .285 in 77 gms. . . Named to Midwest L. All-Star team in **1980** . . . Tied for league lead in triples and 3rd in SB . . . Named team co-MVP.

BACKGROUND: San Francisco's 4th round draft pick (5th selection) in 1979 June draft . . . Graduated from Palmdale (CA) H.S. in 1979 . . . As a shortstop hit .452 with 30 SB in his senior year . . . Selected as a H.S. All-American and All-State in 1979 . . . Played Little League in Alaska before moving to Palmdale, CA . . . Works with his father as a carpenter in the off-season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Great Falls	.253	65	245	55	62	8	2	2	25	27	50	12	29
1980	Clinton	.253	138	525	72	133	17	8†	3	46	60	74	65	43
1981	Fresno	.273	41	161	28	44	10	2	3	26	9	24	18	18
	Shreveport	.285	77	249	36	71	13	4	4	20	23	62	22	18
1982	Shreveport	.247	116	397	56	98	18	2	3	31	25	67	30	18
1983	Phoenix	.273	104	275	45	75	11	4	3	45	20	37	16	28
1984	Phoenix	.277	103	336	37	93	17	3	2	31	16	49	16	11
1985	Phoenix-a	.237	97	228	36	54	15	2	1	20	20	45	10	4
1986	Phoenix-b	.346	55	208	47	72	14	4	11	39	16	28	15	16
	San Francisco	.237	71	186	28	44	9	1	7	16	11	41	6	1
1987	Phoenix	.255	92	349	68	89	15	5	6	52	42	61	31	15
	San Francisco-c	.188	14	16	7	3	1	1	0	1	1	5	1	0
1988	Pawtucket	.233	86	331	40	77	12	2	4	27	24	78	16	22
	Boston	.167	19	12	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	1
1989	Boston-d	.225	77	160	28	36	10	3	2	18	11	46	3	3
N.L. Totals		.233	85	202	35	47	10	2	7	17	12	46	7	1
A.L. Totals		.221	96	172	30	38	11	3	2	18	11	48	3	4
M.L. Totals		.227	181	374	65	85	21	5	9	35	23	94	10	5

GW-RBI: 1986 — 3; 1987 — 0; 1988 — 0. Total: 3.
TB & SLUG PCT.: 1986 — 76, .409; 1987 — 6, .375; 1988 — 3, .250; 1989 — 58, .363. **Career** — 143, .382.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1986 — .279; 1987 — .235; 1988 — .167; 1989 - .273. **Career** — .271 (108-398).

a-Granted free agency Oct. 15, 1985, as a 7-year minor leaguer.
b-Re-signed with San Francisco Feb. 3, 1986.
c-Traded to Red Sox Dec. 9, 1987 as player-to-be-named-later in Sept. 1 Dave Henderson trade.
d-On 15-day Disabled List August 29 (retro to Aug. 28) to September 12, 1989 with pulled muscle in right groin.

KUTCHER'S BEST

Runs - 3, 7/5/86 vs. St. Louis
Hits - 3, 10/5/86 in L.A.
RBI - 4, 7/23/89 vs. Chi.
HR - 1, last time 8/22/89 in NY (Candelaria)
Last Fenway HR - 7/23/89 vs. Chi. (Rosenberg)

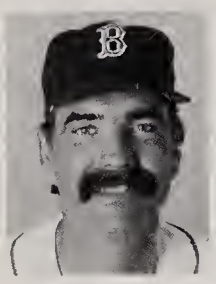
TB - 6 (twice) last time 7/13/87 vs. Pitt.
BB - 2 (twice), last time 4/30/89 in Tex.
SB - 2, 6/27/86 in Cincinnati
Last SB - 7/15/89 in Minn.

†tied for league lead

LAMP, Dennis Patrick (Dennis) #15 RHP

Age: 37, Turns 38 Sept. 23; Born: September 23, 1952, Los Angeles, CA. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 215. Hazel eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Cohasset, MA. Married: Janet Paul. Children: Hillary 3/20/80, Caroline 8/9/84. Originally signed by Chicago Cubs, June 1977.

Length of M.L. Service — 11 yrs., 17 days.
Contract status — signed through 1990 with club option for 1991.



1989: Strong season in middle relief . . . In 43 rel. apps. he was 4-2, 2.32 with 2 saves (3 chances) . . . 112.1 IP ranked 3rd among A.L. relievers and was his most since 116.1 in 1983 . . . Allowed 96 H and 27 BB with 61 K (his best since 68 in 1985) . . . Held opps. to a .235 batt. avg., incl. 193 vs. RH, best on the staff . . . Prevented 35 of 55 inherited runners from scoring, .636 and held the lead or tie 10 of 15 times, .667 . . . Was 0-1, no saves, 3.40 at the All-Star break in 20 apps. . . Then was 4-1, 1.53, with 2 saves in 22 apps. . . In 9 Aug. apps. he was 2-0, 1.24, and in **8** final month apps. was 1-1, 1.14 with 2 saves . . . During last 2 months he was 3-1, 2 saves, and a 1.20 ERA in 17 apps. . . Won 3 str. apps., during a 9-3 homestand at the end of Aug., vs. Det. Aug. 25, Cal. Aug. 29 and Sea. Sept. 2 . . . Saves came against Oak., Sept. 16, and Milw., Oct. 1, both in Fenway . . . Twice pitched 5.1 inngs., both vs. Minn. in Fenway, May 9 and June 23 . . . Made 19 apps. before the 6th inng. . . Allowed 4 HR, all in Fenway, only one in a losing game (J. Felix, Tor., in 12th inng. June 4) . . . Named winner of BoSox Club Man of the Year award for cooperation in community endeavors and contributions to the success of the team (See page 73).

CAREER: 8-1 with 2 saves in 47 Fenway Park apps. for the Sox . . . Hasn't allowed a road HR in 41 apps. for the Sox . . . In **1988** was signed to a Pawt. contract, invited to spring training and made the staff . . . Won Sox debut 6-5 vs. Det. Apr. 6 . . . 5-0 in 14 apps. June 27-Aug. 3 . . . 4 of the wins came at Fenway during the Sox 24-gm. home win streak . . . Longest outing was 6.1 IP July **8** in Chi. (2nd G) in a 10-7 win . . . Entered in 2nd with Sox trailing 5-2 and faced 20 batters, 1 over minimum . . . Won in N.Y. Sept. 23, a dramatic 10-9 comeback . . . Strained muscle in rt. elbow Aug. 5 (1st G) and placed on 15-day D.L. Aug. 9 . . . Activated Aug. 27 . . . 5-0, 3.73 in 23 Fenway apps. . . Prevented 30 of 50 (60%) inherited runners from scoring and held the lead or tie **18** of 23 times (**78**%) . . . Filed for free agency Nov. 4 and re-signed with Sox Nov. **18** . . . In **1987** signed by Clev. as a free agent Feb. 5 but released in spring training . . . Signed by Oak. Apr. 27 and sent to AAA Tacoma . . . Made 6 relief apps. (1-0, 2.92) then recalled by Oak. May 15 . . . Made 31 relief apps. and 5 starts and finished 1-3, 5.**08** . . . Only win July 22 in Det. 5-3 (5.1 IP, 7 H, 0 R) . . . Longest outing July 31 vs. Minn. lost 5-3 (6 IP) . . . Finished the season with 14 str. rel. apps. . . As a starter: 1-3, 5.03 (19.2 IP, 11 ER) . . . In relief: 0-0, 5.11 (37 IP, 21 ER) with no saves in 3 chances . . . Entered 16 games in the 7th inng. or earlier . . . Prevented 11 of 20 (56%) inherited runners from scoring . . . Longest rel. apps.: 4.1 IP June 21 vs. Tex. (2nd G) and 4 IP Aug. 11 in Sea. . . Pitched 1 inng. or less 23 times . . . Became free agent Oct. 19 . . . In **1986** was 2-6, 5.05 with Toronto in 40 games, including 2 starts . . . Went from Sept. 25, 1984 to April 18, 1986 without a loss (57 relief apps., 1 start), 11-0, 3.44 (117.2 IP, 45 ER) before he lost 6-4 in relief Apr. 20 vs. KC . . . Had a difficult first half of the season, 2-5, 5.94 in 29 apps. . . Pitched better after the All-Star break 0-1, 2.70 (20 IP, 4 ER) in 11 apps. . . **1985** was his best season . . . Went 11-0, 3.32 in 52 rel. apps. and 1 start . . . Used primarily in long and middle relief . . . Only start was a no dec. July 4 in Oak. (Tor. lost 3-2) . . . Was one win short of Luis Arroyo's 1961 record for consecutive wins in one season by a reliever . . . Led M.L. in winning pct. . . In 3 ALCS gms. allowed only 2 hits and 0 runs in 9.1 innings. . . Named Toronto's Pitcher of the Year and Most Improved Player by Toronto Baseball Writers . . . Signed by Blue Jays as a free agent Jan. 10, **1984** . . . Finished **8**-8, 4.55 in 1984, his first season with Blue Jays . . . Had 8 of his 9 saves by May 23 in his first 19 apps. . . Had 3 saves in 3 str. apps. Apr. 27-May 2 and again May 17-23 . . . Led Chi. White Sox staff in saves (15) in **1983** . . . 14 saves came after the All-Star break in his final 29 apps. . . Began the year as a starter . . . Won 6-1 two-hitter vs. Det. Apr. 17 . . . Used exclusively in relief after June 9 . . . Split the **1982** season as a starter and reliever . . . Finished 3rd on White Sox in wins, games, saves and innings. . . Had 2 SHO, both vs. Det., in Det. 6-0 July 19 and at Comiskey Park, 7-0 July 7 . . . Acquired from Cubs March 28, **1981** . . . Went 7-6, 2.41 in first season with White Sox . . . Finished 3rd in A.L. in ERA . . . Had a no-hitter for 8 innings. Aug 25 in Milw. before Robin Yount opened the 9th with a double to short left-center, and settled for the 2nd 1-hitter of his career . . . Best season with the Cubs was **1979** when he was 11-10, 3.51 . . . Pitched a one-hitter June 9, **1978** at Wrigley Field vs. San Diego (Gene Richards' 6th-inng. single was the only hit) . . . Named to Amer. Assoc. All-Star team in 1977.

POST SEASON: Did not appear in **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. . . Made 3 relief apps. in **1985** ALCS with Tor. vs. KC . . . Allowed 2 H, 0 R in 9.1 IP . . . In **1983** ALCS with Chi. vs. Balt. made 3 rel. apps. (2 IP, 0 H, 1 R, 0 ER).

BACKGROUND: Chicago Cubs 3rd round pick in 1971 June draft . . . Graduated from St. John Bosco H.S. in Bellflower, CA in 1971 . . . Was 13-2 his senior season (94 IP, 127 K) . . . Named league MVP his junior and senior seasons . . . Also excelled in basketball in H.S.

LAMP'S STATS *(next page)*

ERA CHAMPIONS

1901	C. Young	1.62	1938	L. Grove*	3.07
1914	H. Leonard*	1.00‡	1939	L. Grove*	2.54
1915	J. Wood	1.49	1949	M. Parnell*	2.78
1916	B. Ruth*	1.75	1972	L. Tiant	1.91
1935	L. Grove*	2.70	1986	R. CLEMENS	2.48
1936	L. Grove*	2.81			

‡ All-time record *lefthanders

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1971	Caldwell	1-2	6.46	14	8	0	0	0	46	51	39	33	32	43
1972	Bradenton	7-2	1.93	14	6	3	1	0	70	56	20	15	21	56
1973	Quincy	6-4	2.63	13	13	2	1	0	89	67	32	26	29	71
	Midland	2-4	4.69	9	7	3	0	0	48	54	29	25	11	23
1974	Key West	1-5	1.47	8	6	3	0	0	49	39	15	8	14	20
	Midland	1-1	4.65	24	0	0	0	0	60	70	38	31	22	42
1975	Midland	7-5	3.34	37	9	5	7	0	127	112	52	47	54	71
1976	Wichita	8-14	4.06	30	25	6	0	0	153	182	94	69	52	98
1977	Wichita	11-4	2.94	20	17	6	2	0	129	116	54	42	23	52
	Chicago (NL)	0-2	6.30	11	3	0	0	0	30	43	21	21	8	12
1978	Chicago (NL)	7-15	3.29	37	36	6	3	0	224	221	96	82	56	73
1979	Chicago (NL)	11-10	3.51	38	32	6	1	0	200	223	96	78	46	86
1980	Chicago (NL)	10-14	5.19	41	37	2	1	0	203	259	123	117	82	83
1981	Chicago (AL)-a	7-6	2.41	27	10	3	0	0	127	103	41	34	43	71
1982	Chicago (AL)	11-8	3.99	44	27	3	2	5	189.2	206	96	84	59	78
1983	Chicago (AL)-b	7-7	3.71	49	5	1	0	15	116.1	123	52	48	29	44
1984	Toronto-c	8-8	4.55	56	4	0	0	9	85.0	97	53	43	38	45
1985	Toronto	11-0	3.32	53	1	0	0	2	105.2	96	42	39	27	68
1986	Toronto-d	2-6	5.05	40	2	0	0	2	73.0	93	50	41	23	30
1987	Tacoma-e-f-g	1-0	2.92	6	0	0	0	0	12.1	9	4	4	8	10
	Oakland-h-i	1-3	5.08	36	5	0	0	0	56.2	76	38	32	22	36
1988	Boston-j	7-6	3.48	46	0	0	0	0	82.2	92	39	32	19	49
1989	Boston	4-2	2.32	42	0	0	0	2	112.1	96	37	29	27	61
N.L. Totals		28-41	4.08	127	108	14	5	0	657.0	746	336	298	192	254
A.L. Totals		58-46	3.63	393	54	7	2	35	948.1	982	448	382	287	482
M.L. Totals		86-87	3.81	520	162	21	7	35	1605.1	1728	784	680	479	736

a - Traded to the Chicago White Sox by the Chicago Cubs for LHP Ken Kravec, Mar. 28, 1981.
b - Granted free agency, Nov. 7, 1983.
c - Signed as a Type A free agent by Toronto, Jan. 10, 1984.
d - Released by Blue Jays, Oct. 20, 1986.
e - Signed as a free agent by Cleveland Indians, Feb. 5, 1987.
f - Released by Indians, Mar. 23, 1987.
g - Signed as a free agent by Oakland A's, Apr. 27, 1987.
h - Chose free agency Oct. 19, 1987.
i - Signed to a AAA contract by Red Sox, Jan. 5, 1988.
j - On Disabled List Aug. 9 to Aug. 27, 1988 with strained rt. elbow.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Chi. vs. Balt.	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	1	0	2	1
1985	Tor. vs. KC	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	9.1	2	0	0	1	10
1988	Boston vs. Oak.						Did not play							
L.C.S. Totals		0-0	0.00	6	0	0	0	0	11.1	2	1	0	3	11

LAMP'S BEST

K - 8, 6/8/81 vs. Tor. (8.2 IP)
IP - 9, (6 times) last time 4/17/83 in Det.
Win Streak - 11, 5/26 thru 9/23/85 in Tor.
Last Save - 10/1/89 vs. Milw.
Last Start - 8/7/87 vs. Minn.
Last CG - 4/17/83 in Chi.
Last CGW - 4/17/83 in Chi.
Last Win - 9/2/89 vs. Sea (6-5)
Last Road Win - 7/30/89 in Clev. (5-2)
Last SHO - 7/19/82 vs. Det. (6-0)
Longest Rel. App. - 7.1 IP, 7/9/83 in Chi. vs. Milw.

RED SOX LIFETIME RECORDS IN A.L. CITIES

Pitcher	Bal	Bos	Cal	Chi	Clev	Det	KC	Mil	Minn†	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor‡
Boddicker	39-34	16-10	3-4	3-2	2-3	3-7	5-1	2-3	4-4	5-5	4-5	3-3	6-1	6-5
Bolton	0-1	2-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0
Clemens	5-1	46-24	4-1	3-2	4-2	2-3	4-1	4-2	6-0	5-1	0-3	4-2	4-2	4-1
Curry	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Dopson	0-0	6-5	1-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-2	0-0	0-0
Ellsworth	0-0	0-4	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Gardner	3-0	9-6	1-1	0-2	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-3	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-1	0-1
Harris	0-1	1-2	0-1	0-1	0-1	0-2	0-1	3-1	1-2	0-1	0-0	1-0	16-8	0-3
Hetzel	0-0	1-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0
Lamp	0-3	10-2	0-4	12-13	5-4	4-0	0-0	1-2	4-1	3-0	2-5	2-2	3-2	12-8
Murphy	0-0	2-2	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0
Rawley	2-6	2-0	1-3	0-3	3-4	2-2	5-1	1-4	6-8	13-15	3-3	9-17	2-2	3-2
Reardon	0-1	0-1	1-0	0-0	2-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	10-8	1-1	0-1	0-2	0-0	0-1
Smith	0-0	9-2	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Woodward	1-0	2-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1

†Includes: Metropolitan Stadium (Rawley 2-1).
‡Includes: Exhibition Stadium (Boddicker 4-5, Clemens 3-1, Gardner 0-1, Lamp 12-8, Rawley 3-2, Reardon 0-1, Woodward 0-1).

RED SOX WINNING STREAKS

15 Games, 1946
13 Games, 1948
12 Games, 1937, '39, '46, '88
11 Games, 1903, '09, '49, '50, '77, '86
10 Games, 1912, '17, '51, '67, '75
9 Games, 1901, '10, '12, '19, '42 (2), '44, '48, '78, '80, '89

MANZANILLO, Josias #51 RHP

Age: 22; Born: October 16, 1967, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190. Black eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R. Signed by Scout Ramon Naranjo, January 10, 1983.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1990.

1989: Tied for Eastern L. lead in starts, 26 . . . A consistent starter for New Britain, led staff in wins, IP and strikeouts (93) . . . Finished 9-10, 3.66 (147.2 IP, 129 H, 60 ER) but pitched better than record indicated . . . After 2 injury-plagued seasons (2 GS for New Britain in 1987 and missed entire 1988 season) this was best campaign since 1986 . . . Led Eastern L. in wild pitches, 16 . . . Tossed a 7-inng., CG no-hitter 3-0 July 12 (2nd Gm.) vs. Reading (3 BB, 2 K) . . . Won a 1-hitter 3-1 July 22 vs. Williamsport (1st Gm.) allowing only an unearned run (2 BB, 5 K) . . . Went 6-1, 3.12 in 8 starts June 18-July 26 (49 IP, 17 ER) . . . Was 9-4, 3.52 in first 19 starts thru July 26 (109 IP, 42 ER) . . . Lost 6 str. starts then ended the season with a no decision . . . Allowed 4 ER (24.2 IP) in his final 4 starts . . . Had a no dec. in final start Aug. 30 (1st Gm.) vs. Reading despite 7 IP and 0 R (BritSox won 1-0 in 15 inngs.) . . . Lost 2-1 in Harrisburg Apr. 28 allowing 2 R (0 ER) in 8 IP.

CAREER: Was on New Britain roster in **1988** but missed entire season with right shoulder injury . . . Was placed on D.L. April 8 . . . Had arthroscopic surgery for a small tear in right shoulder April 13 at UMass Medical Center in Worcester, MA . . . Pitched well for Sox in Florida Instructional L. . . **1987** season cut short after 2 starts due to right shoulder injury . . . Won the opening start 12-2 April 12 vs. Albany (5 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 5 BB, 6 K) . . . Won in Albany 6-4 April 20 (5 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 3 BB, 6 K) . . . Placed on D.L. for the remainder of the season after April 20 start with a sore right shoulder . . . **1986** was his best season . . . One of Winter Haven's top starters . . . Went 13-5, 2.27 in 23 games (21 starts) . . . Didn't get untracked until July . . . Pitched one game, a no decision, in April and at the end of June was 4-4, 2.78 (68 IP, 21 ER) in 11 starts . . . Went 8-1, 2.00 (67.2 IP, 15 ER) in 10 starts and 1-0 in 2 relief apps. the final two months . . . Allowed only 3 HR in 142.2 inngs. . . Held opps. to a .217 batt. avg. . . Finished 2nd in FSL in ERA and 5th in strikeouts . . . 2nd on club in wins, GS and IP . . . Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov. . . . In **1985** split the season between Greensboro and Elmira . . . In 7 games at Greensboro, all in relief, was 1-1 . . . At Elmira finished 2-4, 3.86 in 4 starts and 15 relief apps. . . Used exclusively as a reliever in **1984** at Elmira . . . In 14 games went 2-3, 5.26 with 1 save . . . In **1983**, his first pro season, went 1-5, 7.98 in 4 starts and 8 relief apps. with Elmira.

BACKGROUND: Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent January 10, 1983 . . . Resides in San Pedro de Macoris, D.R. in the off-season . . . Older brother, Ravelo, a LHP, is in Chicago White Sox organization.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Elmira	1-5	7.98	12	4	0	0	0	38.1	52	44	34	20	19
1984	Elmira	2-3	5.26	14	0	0	0	1	25.2	27	24	15	26	15
1985	Greensboro	1-1	9.75	7	0	0	0	0	12.0	12	13	13	18	10
	Elmira	2-4	3.86	19	4	0	0	1	39.2	36	19	17	36	43
1986	Winter Haven	13-5	2.27	23	21	3	2	0	142.2	110	51	36	81	102
1987	New Britain	2-0	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	8	5	5	8	12
1988	New Britain	Injured did not play												
1989	New Britain	9-10	3.66	26	26†	3	1	0	147.2	129	78	60	85	93

†tied for league lead

RED SOX MOST RUNS VS. OPPONENTS, HOME & AWAY

Team/ Where	Score	Date	Winning pitcher
vs. Balt.	16-5	5-3-57	D. Sisler
at Balt.	15-4	6-10-87	A. Nipper
vs. Cal.	13-5	7-4-64	E. Wilson
	13-5	8-29-89	B. Stanley
at Cal.	16-4	7-21-84	B. Hurst
vs. Chi.	19-6	8-27-38	F. Ostermueller
	19-6	5-13-47	B. Zuber
at Chi.	21-11	8-30-70	K. Brett
vs. Clev.	18-3	5-5-30	M. Gaston
at Clev.	24-5	8-21-86	D. Boyd
vs. Det.	23-3	6-18-53	E. Kinder
at Det.	18-3	7-25-36	L. Grove
	18-3	8-2-56	W. Nixon
vs. K.C.	17-12	5-28-77	B. Campbell
at K.C.	18-4	4-13-83	M. Brown
vs. Milw.	15-4	7-2-72	R. Culp
	15-6	6-9-84	B. Ojeda
at Milw.	20-6	9-6-75	R. Moret
vs. Minn.	17-7	5-20-86	R. Clemens
at Minn.	14-5	5-1-63	E. Wilson
Metrodome	13-6	5-1-89	D. Boyd
vs. N.Y.	16-10	8-12-37	B. Newsom
at N.Y.	15-8	6-20-12	B. O'Brien
Yankee Stad.	15-2	8-31-33	G. Rhodes
vs. Oak.	16-4	7-25-79	M. Torrez
at Oak.	14-8	6-6-80	C. Rainey
vs. Sea.	14-8	5-13-88	D. Boyd
at Sea.	14-13	7-21-83	J. H. Johnson
vs. Tex.	15-2	4-17-88	B. Hurst
at Tex.	15-9	8-21-73	R. Moret
vs. Tor.	14-6	9-25-84	A. Nipper
at Tor.	13-2	9-20-88	R. Clemens
SkyDome	10-3	9-20-89	R. Clemens

RED SOX MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS OVER OPPONENTS

Home — 22 vs. Philadelphia (11 in 1949, 11 in 1950) (M.L. Record)
20 vs. Washington (10 in 1903, first 10 in 1904)

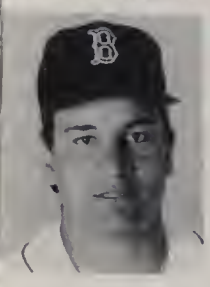
Away — 18 at New York (last 3 in 1911, 10 in 1912, first 5 in 1913) (Tied for M.L. Record)

Home & Away — 22 vs. Washington (last 6 in 1903, first 16 in 1904)
18 vs. Philadelphia (last 13 in 1940, first 5 in 1941)
17 vs. New York (last 3 in 1911, first 14 in 1912)
15 vs. Seattle (last 10 in 1977, first 5 in 1978)

MARZANO, John Robert (John) #20 CATCHER

Age: 27; Born: February 14, 1963, Philadelphia, PA. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 197. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Philadelphia, PA. Signed by Scout Phil Rossi, August 21, 1984. Married Terri Cava. Children: Danielle Allegra 12/2/87, Dominique Arielle 9/21/89.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 7 days.
Contract status — signed through 1990.



1989: Spent entire season at Pawtucket . . . Recalled by Sox Sept. 2 . . . For the Sox appeared in 7 gms. all as catcher and made 5 starts (Sox were 2-3) . . . Went 1-3 with an RBI 2B Sept. 13 in Sea. in his first start . . . Had his 3rd career 3-hit game in next start Sept. 19 in Tor. (3-5, 1 2B) . . . Had important pinch single and gm.-winning sac. fly in Sox come-from-behind win Sept. 22 in Det. . . Final 3 starts came at Fenway . . . Hit solo HR Sept. 29 vs. Milw. off Tom Filer . . . Went 2-3, 2B, 2 R in Sox final gm. Oct. 1 vs. Milw. . . Overall with Sox hit .444 (8-18, 1 HR, 3 RBI) with 4 XBH . . . Did not commit an error and threw out 2 of 6 base-stealers (33%) . . . Caught in 105 gms. for PawSox and hit .211 (68-322) with 8 HR, 36 RBI and 19 XBH . . . Average reached a high of .234 on June 5, slipped to a low of .201 July 10, then climbed back to .221 Aug. 24, before settling at .211 . . . Made 10 errors in 646 TC, a .985 fielding pct., with 10 passed balls . . . Threw out 33 of 114 base-stealers (29%) . . . Struck out in only PH app. May 2 vs. Tidewater . . . Best stretch came in an 8-gm. span Aug. 16-24 (9-27, .333) with 2 2B, 3 HR and 11 RBI.

CAREER: Began **1988** season with Sox . . . Optioned to Pawt. May 22 and to AA New Britain July 23 before he was recalled Sept. 1 . . . Started 8 gms. (Sox were 4-4), all from Apr. 7 thru May 6 . . . Was only in one game in Sept., the 9th inng. of the comeback 10-9 win in NY Sept. 23 . . . Threw out 3 of 10 base-stealers and was errorless with one passed ball in 81 TC . . . At Pawt. he caught in 27 gms. (8 errors in 183 TC), threw out 12 of 40 base-stealers (30%) and was the DH in 6 gms. . . Overall he failed to hit a HR in 252 AB . . . Started **1987** at Pawt. . . Hit .282 (10 HR, 35 RBI) in first AAA season . . . Had 13-game hit streak July 12-28 (19-53, .358) best PawSox streak since 1984 . . . Caught in 66 games and made 8 errors (.978) with 7 passed balls . . . Threw out 24 of 75 base-stealers . . . Contract purchased by Red Sox July 30 when Gedman went on D.L. . . Caught Clemens' 4-0 win vs. Saberhagen in K.C. in M.L. debut July 31 . . . Caught in 52 of 61 remaining games including 48 starts (Sox were 27-21) . . . First M.L. hit was a 3-run HR in Tex. Aug. 3 off Jose Guzman . . . Was 3-4 Aug. 16 vs. Tex. with two 2-run HR and a 2B . . . Hit .306 (15-49) with runners in scoring pos. . . Had 9 passed balls but only 1 his final 26 starts . . . Threw out 14 of 40 base-stealers (.350) . . . In **1986** at AA New Britain finished 3rd in Eastern L. in avg. . . Led Eastern L. in HBP (12) . . . Led New Britain in RBI and doubles . . . Tied for club lead in hits and 2nd in HR and AB . . . Caught 100 gms. and made 13 errors in 594 TC (.978) . . . From May through July hit .319 (89-279) . . . Was DH in 16 gms. and played 2 gms. at 3B . . . **1985** was his first year in pro ball . . . In 103 games with New Britain hit .246 . . . Led Eastern L. catchers in games, 101 . . . Was hitting .184 through May, but hit .275 the last 3 months . . . Tied for team high with 9 sacrifice flies . . . Played in **1984** Instructional Lg. after signing pro contract . . . Spent that summer with US Olympic baseball team, hitting .333 (4-12) with 1 HR and 4 RBI during the Games . . . Led team during pre-Olympic tour with .407 avg. (24-59) including 11 XBH . . . Played in exhibition game at Fenway Park vs. Park Lg. All-Stars (had a triple, single, and a stolen base).

BACKGROUND: Red Sox first round pick in 1984 June draft (14th player chosen) . . . Played 3 years at Temple Univ., compiling a career avg. of .409 with 22 HR and 141 RBI in 115 games . . . Hit .448 in final year and was named 1st Team All-American . . . Was MVP in USA-Korea series in 1983, also played in Intercontinental Cup and Pan American Games that summer . . . Graduated from Central H.S. (Philadelphia) . . . All-State in baseball and also played FB-LB in football . . . Played in Cape Cod Lg. in 1982 . . . Was drafted by Twins out of high school but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	New Britain	.246	103	350	36	86	14	6	4	51	19	43	4	12
1986	New Britain	.283	118	445	55	126	28	2	10	62	24	66	2	14
1987	Pawtucket	.282	70	255	46	72	22	0	10	35	21	50	2	8
	Boston	.244	52	168	20	41	11	0	5	24	7	41	0	5
1988	Pawtucket	.198	33	111	7	22	2	1	0	5	8	17	1	8
	New Britain	.205	35	112	11	23	6	1	0	5	10	13	1	3
	Boston	.138	10	29	3	4	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0
1989	Pawtucket	.211	106	322	27	68	11	0	8	36	15	53	1	10
	Boston	.444	7	18	5	8	3	0	1	3	0	2	0	0
M.L. Totals		.247	69	215	28	53	15	0	6	28	8	46	0	5

GW-RBI: 1987 — 1; 1988 — 0. **Total:** 1.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1987 — 67, .399; 1988 — 5, .172; 1989 - 14, .778. **Career** — 86, .400.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1987 — .283; 1988 — .167; 1989 - .421. **Career** — .279 (64-229).

MARZANO'S BEST

Runs - 3, 8/16/87 vs. Tex.
Hits - 3 (3 times) last time 9/19/89 in Tor.
RBI - 4 (twice) last time 8/16/87 vs. Tex.
HR - 2, 8/16/87 vs. Tex.
Last HR - 9/29/89 vs. Milw. (Filer)
Last Road HR - 8/3/87 in Tex. (Guzman)
TB - 10, 8/16/87 vs. Tex.
BB - 1 (8 times) last time 4/10/88 vs. Det.

SILVER SLUGGER WINNERS (1980-89)

(chosen by The Sporting News)

1981 Carney Lansford, 3B
Dwight Evans, RF

1983 Wade Boggs, 3B
Jim Rice, LF

1984 Tony Armas, CF
Jim Rice, LF

1986 Wade Boggs, 3B
Don Baylor, DH

1987 Wade Boggs, 3B
Dwight Evans, RF-1B

1988 Wade Boggs, 3B
Mike Greenwell, LF

1989 Wade Boggs, 3B

MATILLA, Pedro Luis (Pedro) #42 — CATCHER

Age: 21, Turns 22, August 1; Born: August 1, 1968, Havana, Cuba. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 205. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Miami, FL. Signed by Scout Willie Paffen, June 18, 1987.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1990.

1989: Divided season between 3 teams . . . Started at Winter Haven . . . Appeared in 22 gms. and hit .222 . . . Caught in 17 gms. (8-31, .258) . . . Made 2 errors in 72 TC (.972) . . . Went to Gulf Coast L. Red Sox in mid-June . . . Hit .285 (37-130) in 41 gms. . . Hit 5 HR and led club with 23 RBI . . . Went 4-5, 2 2B and 3 RBI June 19 vs. Indians . . . Best month was July, .294 (20-68), 5 HR and 16 RBI . . . Hit in 8 str. gms. July 11-20 (10-24, .417, 7 RBI) . . . In 40 gms. at catcher made 8 errors in 343 TC (.977) . . . Named to Baseball America's final All-Star team . . . Moved to Elmira in mid-August . . . Hit .265 in 14 gms. with Elmira, 12 as catcher . . . Scored 4 times Aug. 21 in Auburn . . . Promoted to 40-man roster November 2.

A fine defensive catcher, played for Elmira first 2 seasons . . . In **1988** made only 6 errors in 266 TC (.977) . . . Appeared in 37 gms. at catcher and 39 gms. overall . . . In **1987** made 5 errors in 121 TC (.959) . . . Appeared in 21 gms. at catcher and 25 gms. overall.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 12th round pick in 1987 June draft . . . Graduated from Southbridge H.S. (Miami, FL) in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1987	Elmira	.152	25	66	4	10	4	0	0	4	4	14	0	5
1988	Elmira	.154	39	117	9	18	2	1	1	4	10	24	1	6
1989	Winter Haven	.222	22	45	3	10	3	0	1	5	3	14	2	2
	Gulf Coast Red Sox	.285	41	130	18	37	5	0	5	23	20	19	0	8
	Elmira	.265	14	34	9	9	4	1	0	3	14	7	0	3

RED SOX BEST A.L. HITTING STREAKS

	GAMES	YEAR	TEAM		GAMES	YEAR	TEAM
Barrett	14 (twice)	1986	Red Sox	Kutcher	5	1989	Red Sox
Boggs	28	1985	Red Sox	Marzano	4 (twice)	1987	Red Sox
Burks	15 (twice)	1988, 1989	Red Sox	Quintana	4	1989	Red Sox
Evans	18	1984	Red Sox	Reed	11	1988	Red Sox
Gedman	15	1985	Red Sox	Rivera	12	1989	Red Sox
Greenwell	21	1989	Red Sox	Romine	7	1989	Red Sox
Heep	8	1989	Red Sox				

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME HITTING STREAKS

34 Dom DiMaggio, 1949
30 Tris Speaker, 1912
28 Wade Boggs, 1985
27 Dom DiMaggio, 1951
26 Buck Freeman, 1902
26 Johnny Pesky, 1947
25 George Metkovich, 1944
25 Wade Boggs, 1987
23 Del Pratt, 1922
23 George Burns, 1922
23 Buddy Myer, 1928
23 Ted Williams, 1941
22 Tris Speaker, 1913
22 Dom DiMaggio, 1942
22 Denny Doyle, 1975
21 Bobby Doerr, 1943
21 Jim Rice, 1980
21 Mike Greenwell, 1989
20 Tris Speaker, 1912
20 Tris Speaker, 1912
20 Babe Ruth, 1919
20 Ike Boone, 1925
20 Smead Jolley, 1932
20 Ed Bressoud, 1964
20 Fred Lynn, 1975
20 Fred Lynn, 1979
20 Mike Easler, 1984
20 Wade Boggs, 1986

Note: Speaker is the only player in M.L. history to have three 20 or more game hitting streaks in one season (1912).

BEST RED SOX HITTING STREAKS SINCE 1949

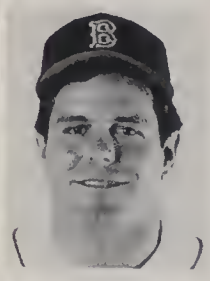
Year	Player	Games
1949	**Dom DiMaggio**	**34**
1950	Bobby Doerr	17
1951	**Dom DiMaggio**	**27**
1952	Billy Goodman	18
1953	Billy Goodman	15
1954	Billy Goodman & Ted Williams	14
1955	Billy Goodman	18
1956	Sammy White	12
1957	Ted Williams	17
1958	Jackie Jensen	17
1959	Pete Runnels	17
1960	Vic Wertz	13
1961	Frank Malzone	13
1962	Ed Bressoud	14
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	16
1964	**Ed Bressoud**	**20**
1965	Rico Petrocelli & Lee Thomas	12
1966	George Scott	14
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	13
1968	Reggie Smith	15
1969	Reggie Smith	19
1970	Reggie Smith & Carl Yastrzemski	15
1971	John Kennedy	13
1972	Carlton Fisk & Rico Petrocelli	12
1973	Orlando Cepeda	17
1974	Doug Griffin	15
1975	**Denny Doyle**	**22**
1976	Carlton Fisk & Jim Rice	18
1977	Butch Hobson	18
1978	Jerry Remy	19
1979	**Fred Lynn**	**20**
1980	**Jim Rice**	**21**
1981	Jerry Remy	16
1982	Wade Boggs & Dwight Evans	14
1983	Jim Rice	15
1984	**Mike Easler**	**20**
1985	**Wade Boggs**	**28**
1986	**Wade Boggs**	**20**
1987	**Wade Boggs**	**25**
1988	Mike Greenwell	19
1989	**Mike Greenwell**	**21**

In 1975 Fred Lynn had a 20-game streak, the only other 20-game streak since 1949.

MURPHY, Robert A., Jr. (Rob) #47 LHP

Age: 29, Turns 30 May 26; Born: May 26, 1960, Miami, FL. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 215. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Miami, FL. Originally signed by Cincinnati Reds, January 1981.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 115 days.
Contract status — signed through 1991



1989: Highly productive first season with the Sox . . . Used as both a set-up man and closer . . . Made a staff-high 74 relief apps., T3rd in M.L. (Crim, Milw. and Mitch Williams, Cubs, 76, Dibble, Cin., 74) and most by an A.L. LHP . . . 2nd most apps. by a Sox pitcher (Radatz, 79, in 1964) and most apps. by a Sox LHP ever (breaking mark of 71 by Lyle in 1969) . . . Finished 5-7, 2.74 with 9 saves (16 chances) . . . Had a career-high 105 IP, 6th in A.L. among relievers and career-high 107 K, 3rd among A.L. relievers (behind Tor.'s Ward, 122, and Henke, 116) . . . Did not allow an ER in 10 str. apps. May 9 to June 2 (15.1 IP) . . . Best stretch came in 21 apps. from the end of June to mid-Aug.; 3-2, 1.38 and 4 saves (32.2 IP, 5 ER) . . . Finished strong allowing 2 R (1 ER) in final 9 apps. (1-0, 0.60, 15 IP) . . . First A.L. save came in Cal. May 18 and first A.L. win did not come until July 2 in Tor., 4-1 . . . Had a season-high and career-tying high 5 K twice, May 23 vs. Sea. (2.2 IP) and in a save July 19 in Tex. (2.2 IP) . . . Longest app. was a career-tying high 3.1 IP June 2 vs. Tor. . . Also pitched 3 inngs. twice, July 7 vs. NY and July 30 in Clev., picking up the save in both apps. . . Pitched 2 inngs. or more 22 times and less than 1 inng. 13 times . . . Finished 27 gms. (Sox were 16-11) . . . 7 of 9 saves came on the road . . . Only 2 Fenway saves July 7 vs. NY and Aug. 25 vs. Det. . . Won 2 gms. at Fenway, both in early Aug. homestand as Sox closed in on first place, 5-3 Aug. 1 vs. Balt. (1st Gm.) and Aug. 6 vs. Clev. (Yaz Day) . . . Had 5 saves in first 6 chances, failed on 4 str. save chances Aug. 2-22, but finished with 3 saves in last 4 chances . . . Prevented 46 of 66 inherited runners from scoring (.697) and held the lead or tie 41 of 53 times (.774), both marks good for 3rd best in Sox bullpen . . . He entered from the 8th inng. or later 37 times, in the 7th inng. 28 times, in the 6th inng. 8 times and in the 4th inng. once . . . Allowed 1 ER or less in 66 of his 74 apps. (.891) . . . Against 1st batters he allowed a .246 (16-65) batt. avg. with 1 HR, 6 RBI and 17 K . . . When he started an inng. he held 1st batters to a .179 (5-28) batt. avg. . . Allowed 7 HR in 105 IP, 5 at Fenway and 2 to LH (Mattingly, June 11 in NY and Alvin Davis, Sept. 2 vs. Sea.) . . . Held opps. to a .251 (97-386) batt. avg. . . At Fenway was 2-2, 3.26 and 2 saves in 35 apps. (47 IP, 44 H, 20 R, 17 ER, 20 BB, 52 K) and on the road was 3-5, 2.33 and 7 saves in 39 apps. (58 IP, 33 H, 18 R, 15 ER, 21 BB, 55 K) . . . Vs. East; 5-2, 1.99 and 7 saves in 41 apps. (58.2 IP, 13 ER) including 1-0, 0.69 and 3 svs. in 8 apps. vs. Det. . . Vs. West; 0-5, 3.69 and 2 saves in 33 apps. (46.1 IP, 19 ER).

CAREER: 237 apps. 1987-89 was the most by any M.L. pitcher (M. Williams, 228) . . . Has 317 strikeouts in 343.2 IP (8.3 K/9 IP) . . . Led N.L. in apps. (76) in **1988** . . . Finished 0-6, 3.08 and 3 saves . . . Held opps. to a .229 batt. avg. (69-301) . . . Used mostly as a setup man . . . Best months were April (0-1, 1.23 in 11 gms., 14.2 IP, 2 ER) and June (0-0, 0.55) in 15 gms., 16.1 IP, 1 ER) . . . Finished 28 gms., only 5 wins . . . Pitched 1 inng. or less 49 times . . . Longest app. was 2 IP, done 16 times . . . 1st save came May 16 vs. Atlanta and got 2 saves in 2 apps. Aug. 1 and 3 in LA . . . Acquired from Cincinnati Dec. 13 with Nick Esasky for Jeff Sellers, Todd Benzinger and player to be named later (Luis Vasquez, Jan. 12, 1989) . . . In **1987** set an all-time M.L. rec. for relief apps. by a LHP (87), 2nd in N.L. to Tekulve's 90 . . . Finished 8-5, 3.04 with 3 saves in his 1st full year with the Reds . . . 5th among N.L. relief pitchers in wins and strikeouts (99) . . . Was 3-1, 1.72 in April-May . . . Had a career-high 3.1 IP July 29 vs. San Diego . . . Allowed 2 ER from Aug. 24 to the end of season (20 IP) . . . Started the **1986** season at Denver (3-4, 1.90 and 7 saves in 27 gms.) . . . Recalled at the All-Star break July 17 . . . Had an incredible half season . . . Was 6-0, 0.72 and 1 save in 34 apps. (50.1 IP, 26 H, 4 ER, 21 BB, 36 K) . . . Allowed single runs in 4 of his 34 gms. . . Went 1-0, 0.79 in July (11.1 IP, 1 ER); 1-0, 1.25 in Aug. (21.2 IP, 3 ER) and 4-0, 0.00 in Sept.-Oct. (17.1 IP, 0 ER) . . . Did not allow a run in his final 12 apps. . . Spent **1985** with Denver . . . In 41 gms. went 5-5, 4.61 with 5 saves (84 IP, 94 H, 55 R, 43 ER) . . . Used mostly in middle relief . . . Allowed 6 ER in 33 IP in 12 apps. April 22-June 10 . . . Recalled Sept. 3 . . . Made M.L. debut Sept. 13 vs. L.A. . . In **1984** led Eastern L. in saves (15) . . . First season in the bullpen . . . Struck out 69 in 69.2 IP and did not allow a HR to lead Vermont to the Eastern L. title . . . In **1983** at Cedar Rapids split time between starting rotation and bullpen . . . Finished 6-10, 3.33 in 18 GS and 18 relief apps. . . Struck out 137 in 140.2 IP . . . In **1982** struck out 96 in 89 IP at Cedar Rapids . . . Finished 3-7, 4.04 in 31 gms., 9 starts . . . Went 6-8, 4.54 in **1981** at Tampa, his 1st year in pro ball . . . Primarily a starter, made 20 starts and 5 relief apps.

BACKGROUND: Cincinnati Reds first round pick in the secondary phase of the 1981 January draft (3rd selection overall) . . . Graduated from Christopher Columbus H.S. (Miami, FL) in 1978 . . . Earned All-America honors in baseball and All-Area honors as a kicker in football . . . Attended University of Florida 1978-80 (his catcher was former Red Sox Marc Sullivan) . . . Pitched a one-hitter against Notre Dame in his second college start . . . Has an avid interest in thoroughbred horses, both from a breeding and racing standpoint . . . His father, Robert, Sr., was originally from Billerica, MA.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Tampa	6-8	4.54	25	20	2	0	0	105	109	73	53	67	58
1982	Cedar Rapids	3-7	4.04	31	9	0	0	0	89.0	92	62	40	61	96
1983	Cedar Rapids	6-10	3.33	36	18	2	1	2	140.2	120	66	52	69	137
1984	Vermont	2-3	2.71	45	1	0	0	15*	69.2	57	23	21	35	69
1985	Denver	5-5	4.61	41	0	0	0	5	84.0	94	55	43	57	66
	Cincinnati	0-0	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	2	2	2	1
1986	Denver	3-4	1.90	27	0	0	0	7	42.2	33	12	9	24	36
	Cincinnati	6-0	0.72	34	0	0	0	1	50.1	26	4	4	21	36
1987	Cincinnati	8-5	3.04	87	0	0	0	3	100.2	91	37	34	32	99
1988	Cincinnati-a	0-6	3.08	76*	0	0	0	3	84.2	69	31	29	38	74
1989	Boston	5-7	2.74	74	0	0	0	9	105.0	97	38	32	41	107
N.L. Totals		14-11	2.60	199	0	0	0	7	238.2	188	74	69	93	210
A.L. Totals		5-7	2.74	74	0	0	0	9	105.0	97	38	32	41	107
M.L. Totals		19-18	2.65	273	0	0	0	16	343.2	285	112	101	134	317

a - Traded to Red Sox with 1B Nick Esasky for OF-1B Todd Benzinger, RHP Jeff Sellers and a player to be named later (Luis Vasquez, Jan. 12, 1989) Dec. 13, 1988.

*led league

MURPHY'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

MURPHY'S BEST

K - 5 (5 times) last time 7/19/89 in Tex. (2.2 IP)
IP - 3.1 (twice) last time 6/2/89 vs. Tor.
Win Streak - 6, 7/27/86 - 10/2/86
Last Save - 9/23/89 in Det.
Last Fenway Save - 8/25/89 vs. Det.
Longest Relief App. - 3.1 (twice) last time 6/2/89 vs. Tor.
Last Win - 9/22/89 in Det. (9-7)
Last Fenway Win - 8/6/89 vs. Clev. (6-4)

MOST PITCHING APPEARANCES 1987-89

Rob Murphy led all M.L. pitchers with 237 appearances the past three seasons. He averaged 79 per season. In 1989 he set a Red Sox record for most apps. by a LHP, 74, 2nd only to Dick Radatz' team mark of 79 in 1964.

Pitcher	Total	1989	1988	1987
MURPHY, R.	237	74	76	87
Williams, M.	228	76	67	85
Lefferts, C.	211	70	64	77
Robinson, J.	206	50	75	81
Crim, C.	199	76	70	53
DiPino, F.	199	67	63	69
Franco, J.	198	60	70	68
Tekulve, K.	197	37	70	90
Davis, M.	195	70	62	63
REARDON, J.	191	65	63	63
SMITH, L.	190	64	64	62
Worrell, T.	190	47	68	75
McCullers, L.	190	52	60	78

RED SOX LEFTHANDERS IN FENWAY

There have been some very successful RED SOX left-handed pitchers in Fenway Park . . . Lefty Grove, Babe Ruth, Roger Moret and Mel Parnell won at least 70% of their decisions . . . Grove won 20 consecutive Fenway decisions, May 3, 1938 through May 12, 1941 . . . The streak was broken in a 13-9 loss to the St. Louis Browns June 21, 1941.

	Pct.	W-L	Years		Pct.	W-L	Years
Lefty Grove	.764	55-17	1934-41	Bruce Hurst	.629	56-33	1980-88
Roger Moret	.720	18-7	1970-75	Bill Lee	.623	48-29	1969-78
Babe Ruth	.710	49-20	1914-19	Herb Pennock	.597	37-25	1916-22
Mel Parnell	.703	71-30	1947-56	Ray Collins	.585	24-17	1912-15
Sparky Lyle	.640	16-9	1967-71	Dutch Leonard	.564	44-34	1913-18
John Tudor	.639	23-13	1979-83	Bob Ojeda	.541	20-17	1980-85

RED SOX PITCHERS' SEASON WIN STREAKS

16 Joe Wood, 1912
*14 Roger Clemens, 1986
13 Ellis Kinder, 1949
12 Cy Young, 1901
12 Dutch Leonard, 1914
12 Dave Ferriss, 1946
11 Tex Hughson, 1942
11 Jack Kramer, 1948
*11 Roger Moret, 1973
11 Bob Stanley, 1978
10 Cy Young, 1902
*10 Dave Ferriss, 1946
*10 Ike Delock, 1958
10 Dick Radatz, 1963
9 Cy Young, 1903
9 Jesse Tannehill, 1905
9 Joe Wood, 1915
9 George Foster, 1916
9 Elmer Myers, 1920
9 Joe Bush, 1921
9 Mel Parnell, 1950
9 Bill Monbouquette, 1963
*9 Sonny Siebert, 1971
9 Rick Wise, 1975

*From the start of the season

Note: Only two pitchers in A.L. history have had two winning streaks of 10 or more games in the same season: Dave Ferriss (10 and 12 in 1946) and Walter Johnson of Wash. (10 and 14 in 1913).

ALL-TIME BEST STREAKS TO START A SEASON

Start	Pitcher	Team	Year	Final Record
19-0	Rube Marquard	N.Y. Giants	1912	26-11
17-0	Elroy Face	Pirates	1959	18-1
15-0	Dave McNally	Orioles	1969	20-7
15-0	Johnny Allen	Indians	1937	15-1
14-0	ROGER CLEMENS	RED SOX	1986	24-4
13-0	Ron Guidry	Yankees	1978	25-3
13-0	Brooks Lawrence	Reds	1956	19-10

AMERICAN LEAGUE 6-YEAR ATTENDANCE

	1989	1988	1987	1986	1985	1984	AVG.
Toronto	**3,375,883**	2,595,175	**2,778,459**	2,455,477	2,468,925	2,110,009	2.63 M
California	2,647,291	2,340,925	2,696,299	**2,655,872**	**2,567,427**	2,402,997	2.55 M
New York	2,170,485	2,633,701	2,427,672	2,268,030	2,214,587	1,821,815	2.26 M
Kansas City	2,477,700	2,350,181	2,392,471	2,320,794	2,162,715	1,810,018	2.25 M
Boston	2,510,012	2,464,851	2,231,551	2,147,641	1,786,811	1,661,618	2.13 M
Detroit	1,543,656	2,081,162	2,061,829	1,899,437	2,286,609	**2,704,794**	2.10 M
Baltimore	2,535,208	1,660,738	1,835,692	1,973,176	2,132,240	2,045,776	2.03 M
Minnesota	2,277,438	**3,030,672**	2,081,976	1,255,453	1,651,935	1,598,463	1.98 M
Oakland	2,667,225	2,287,335	1,678,921	1,314,646	1,334,609	1,353,231	1.77 M
Milwaukee	1,970,735	1,923,238	1,909,244	1,265,041	1,360,265	1,608,509	1.67 M
Texas	2,043,993	1,581,901	1,763,749	1,692,002	1,112,461	1,102,391	1.55 M
Chicago	1,045,651	1,115,749	1,208,060	1,424,313	1,670,075	2,136,988	1.43 M
Cleveland	1,285,542	1,411,610	1,077,898	1,471,805	655,181	734,269	1.11 M
Seattle	1,298,443	1,022,398	1,134,255	1,029,045	1,127,617	869,874	1.08 M
Lg. Totals	29,849,262	28,499,636	27,278,076	25,172,732	24,531,457	23,960,752	26.55 M

PENA, Antonio Francisco (Tony) #6 CATCHER

Age: 32, Turns 33 June 4; Born: June 4, 1957, Monte Cristi, D.R. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 184. Black eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Santiago, D.R. Married: Amaris. Children: Tony Jr. 3/23/81, Jennifer Amaris 2/2/84, Francisco Antonio 10/12/89. Originally signed by Pittsburgh, July 22, 1975.

Length of M.L. Service — 9 yrs., 35 days.
Contract status — signed through 1992.

1989: N.L. All-Star catcher had another strong campaign . . . In 141 gms. hit .259 (110-424) with 23 XBH, 4 HR and 37 RBI . . . Named to the N.L. All-Star Team for the 5th time . . . Led N.L. catchers in fielding pct. (.997) and games (134) for the 2nd str. season . . . Finished 4th in putouts (674) and total chances (746) . . . Tied with Ortiz, Pitt. for fewest errors among N.L. catchers, 2, a career best . . . Errors came June 3 vs. Cubs and July 1 vs. San Diego . . . No errors in last 65 gms. as catcher . . . 352 chances as catcher without an error into 1990 . . . 6th in N.L. in Int. BB, 19 . . . Went 0-4 Opening Day in NY then hit safely in next 5 gms. (11-23, .478) . . . Hit .267 (20-75) in 21 Apr. gms. . . Went 4-6 in a 12-0 win in LA May 4 . . . Hit .296 (21-71) in 23 June gms. . . Was 2-3 and had 3 RBI in a 6-0 win June 10 in Chi. . . Hit .296 (16-54) in 22 Sept. gms. . . Went 3-4, 1 2B and solo HR in a 3-2 win Sept. 18 in Mont. . . 3 of his 4 HR came in St. Louis . . . Hit .294 (50-170) vs. LHP . . . Committed only 5 passed balls, T3rd fewest among N.L. catchers . . . Played 1 gm. in RF (Aug. 6 vs. Phil.) and made 1 putout in his only chance . . . Threw out 38 of 116 base-stealers (33%) . . . As a pinch-hitter was 1-7, 1 RBI and 1 BB in 8 plate apps. . . Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent November 27.

CAREER: Has 59 career stolen bases, 2nd among active M.L. catchers (Fisk, 117) . . . 1982-89 threw out 368 of 1,069 base-stealers (.344) . . . Won 3 Gold Gloves 1983-85 . . . Led N.L. catchers in fielding pct. (.994) and gms. (142) in **1988** . . . 2nd on St. Louis in HR, games and RBI . . . Hit .263 with 34 XBH . . . The 149 gms. were his most since 151 in 1983 . . . Had career hit #1,000 Aug. 14 at Chi. . . Had two 10-game hit streaks, May 13-23 (16-42, .381) and Sept. 11-20 (12-34, .353) . . . Hit 2 HR in a 9-3 win at Pittsburgh Apr. 21 . . . Went 58 str. gms. without an error May 21-July 28 . . . Threw out 35 of 120 base-stealers (29%) . . . Played 3 gms. at first base, including 2 starts . . . Traded to St. Louis April 1, **1987** . . . Returned to Three Rivers Stad. Apr. 10 and broke left thumb when hit by a Brian Fisher pitch . . . On 21-day D.L. Apr. 11-May 22 . . . Played 2 gms. at Louisville before his return . . . Played 112 gms. at C and made 8 errors in 674 TC, a .988 fielding pct. . . Threw out 25 of 84 base-stealers (30%) . . . Played 4 gms. at first base and 2 in the OF including his first OF start May 30 vs. Houston . . . Began wearing eye glasses Sept. 29 . . . Led team in avg. during NLCS (8-21, .381) . . . Tripled and scored only run in Cards 1-0 win in Game 2 of NLCS . . . Hit .409 (9-22) in W.S. . . Was 3-4 in Game #5 . . . Led club in post-season avg. (17-43, .395) and reached base in 13 of the 14 post-season gms. . . Hit .288 (147-510), 11th in N.L. in **1986** . . . Named to the All-Star Team . . . Had a 16-gm. hit streak Aug. 26-Sept. 16 (21-57, .368) . . . Hit .348 (80-230) the 2nd half of the season . . . Played 139 gms. (133 starts) at catcher and made a N.L. high 18 errors in 927 TC (.981) . . . Committed only 2 passed balls . . . Member of M.L. All-Star Team that toured Japan in Nov. and was named MVP (7-22, .318, 2 HR, 4 RBI, 7 gms.) . . . Won 3rd str. Gold Glove in **1985** . . . Led N.L. catchers in gms., assists and TC . . . Named to N.L. All-Star Team . . . Had 6 str. hits in back-to-back gms. in Cin. June 4 and 5 . . . Played first base Oct. 4, first time in M.L. he played a position other than catcher . . . Hit a career-tying high 15 HR in **1984** and had a career-high 78 RBI . . . Led N.L. catchers in most fielding categories and won 2nd Gold Glove . . . Had a career-high 18-gm. hit streak July 1-20 (33-69, .478) . . . Had 2 HR and 6 RBI Aug. 31 in Cin. . . Hit 2 grand slams . . . Sustained non-displaced fracture of rt. thumb Apr. 21 at Chi. (hit by Rick Reuschel pitch) but did not miss any gms. . . Finished 8th in N.L. in avg. in **1983** . . . Led N.L. catchers in TC and PO and won first Gold Glove . . . Named to the Sporting News final N.L. All-Star Team . . . After July 1 hit .325, 13 HR and 51 RBI in his final 88 gms. . . Named to N.L. All-Star Team in **1982**, pinch-ran and stole second base . . . Hit .296, 10th in N.L. . . Named Topps Rookie All-Star catcher and to UPI Rookie All-Star team in **1981** . . . One of two Pirate regulars to hit .300 or better (63-210, .300) . . . Hit 1st M.L. HR May 8 in St. Louis off Bob Shirley . . . Named Topps AAA All-Star catcher and to PCL All-Star team in **1980** . . . Finished 5th in PCL in avg. . . Made M.L. debut Sept. 1 vs. Houston and singled off Doug Capilla in second M.L. AB . . . Hit .313 for Buffalo in **1979**, 2nd in the Eastern L.

BACKGROUND: Signed as a free agent by the Pirates July 22, 1975 . . . Graduated from Liceo Marti H.S. (Monte Cristi, D.R.) . . . Credits his mother, an outstanding softball player, with teaching him to play baseball . . . Family owns a large farm in the Dominican Republic . . . Brother Ramon has been with the Detroit organization as a pitcher.

PENA'S STATS *(next page)*

MULTIPLE HOME RUN GAMES

	No.	2 HR	3 HR		No.	Last Time Date	Opp.
Evans	21	21	0	—	2	8/13/88	vs. Detroit
Pena	5	5	0	—	2	4/21/88	in Pittsburgh
Burks	3	3	0	—	2	4/29/89	in Texas
Gedman	3	3	0	—	2	8/16/85	in New York
Greenwell	3	3	0	—	2	5/5/89	vs. Texas
Boggs	2	2	0	—	2	5/1/87	in California
Marzano	1	1	0	—	2	8/16/87	vs. Texas

100 HR

The RED SOX hit 100 home runs in 1989 for the 43rd time in 44 years . . . Their A.L. consecutive year record streak ended at 35 in 1981 . . . In 1989 they were 12th with 108 (Cal. led with 145) . . . NICK ESASKY hit the 100th Sept. 19 off Mike Flanagan in Toronto . . . LARRY PARRISH hit the 100th in 1988, SAM HORN in 1987, DON BAYLOR in 1986, WADE BOGGS in 1985, DWIGHT EVANS in 1984, GLENN HOFFMAN in 1983, BOGGS in 1982, TONY PEREZ in 1980, JIM RICE in 1979-77-76 and CARLTON FISK in 1978.

PENA CONTINUED

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Bradenton	.209	33	110	10	23	2	2	1	11	4	17	5	4
	Charleston	.224	14	49	4	11	2	0	1	8	4	7	0	2
1977	Charleston	.238	29	101	10	24	4	0	3	16	7	21	2	6
	Salem	.276	84	319	36	88	15	3	7	46	14	60	3	17*
1978	Shreveport	.230	104	348	34	80	14	0	8	42	15	96	3	25*
1979	Buffalo	.313	134	515	89	161	16	4	34	97	39	83	5	26*
1980	Portland	.329	124	450	57	148	23	13	9	77	29	75	5	23*
	Pittsburgh	.429	8	21	1	9	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	2
1981	Pittsburgh	.300	66	210	16	63	9	1	2	17	8	23	1	5
1982	Pittsburgh	.296	138	497	53	147	28	4	11	63	17	57	2	16
1983	Pittsburgh	.301	151	542	51	163	22	3	15	70	31	73	6	9
1984	Pittsburgh	.286	147	546	77	156	27	2	15	78	36	79	12	9
1985	Pittsburgh	.249	147	546	53	136	27	2	10	59	29	67	12	12
1986	Pittsburgh	.288	144	510	56	147	26	2	10	52	53	69	9	18*
1987	Louisville-c	.375	2	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	St. Louis-a-b	.214	116	384	40	82	13	4	5	44	36	54	6	8
1988	St. Louis	.263	149	505	55	133	23	1	10	51	33	60	6	6
1989	St. Louis-d	.259	141	424	36	110	17	2	4	37	35	33	5	2
M.L. Totals		.274	1207	4185	438	1146	193	22	82	472	278	519	59	87

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1980 — 12, .571; 1981 — 80, .381; 1982 — 216, .435; 1983 — 236, .435; 1984 — 233, .427; 1985 — 197, .361; 1986 — 207, .406; 1987 — 118, .307; 1988 — 188, .372; 1989 — 143, .337. **Career** - 1635, .391.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1980 — .429; 1981 — .338; 1982 — .323; 1983 — .338; 1984 — .333; 1985 — .284; 1986 —.356; 1987 — .281; 1988 — .308; 1989 - .318. **Career** .320 (1438-4489).

a-Traded to St. Louis for OF Andy Van Slyke, C Mike LaValliere, RHP Mike Dunne, April 1, 1987.
b-Placed on 21-day Disabled List with broken left thumb April 11 to May 22, 1987.
c-Sent to Louisville on 20-day rehabilitation program May 19-20, 1987.
d-Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent November 27, 1989.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1987	St. Louis vs. S.F.	.381	7	21	5	8	0	1	0	0	3	4	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1987	St. Louis vs. Minn.	.409	7	22	2	9	1	0	0	4	3	2	1	1

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	N.L. Pitts.	PR-C	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1984	N.L. Pitts.	C	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985	N.L. Pitts.	C	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1986	N.L. Pitts.	PR-C	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989	N.L. St. Louis	PH-C	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.000	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

PENA'S BEST

Runs - 4, 6/27/85 vs. Chi.
Hits - 4 (6 times) last time 5/4/89 in L.A.
RBI - 6, 8/31/84 in Cin.
HR - 2 (4 times) last time 4/21/88 in Pitt.
Last HR - 9/18/89 in Mont.

TB - 9, 4/21/88 in Pitt.
BB - 3 (twice) last time 7/22/89 in San Diego
SB - 2 (3 times) last time 7/19/89 in San Francisco
Last SB - 7/19/89 in San Francisco (2)

*led league †tied for league lead

PLAYERS WITH 200 HITS AND 100 BB IN SAME YEAR

Only nine players have had 200 hits and 100 walks in the same year . . . In 1989 WADE BOGGS became the only M.L. player to have 4-straight 200 hit, 100 walk seasons . . . In 1986 BOGGS became the first player since Stan Musial (1953) to reach 200 hits and 100 walks in the same season.

Year	Player	Team	H	BB
1989	WADE BOGGS	BOSTON (AL)	205	107
1988	WADE BOGGS	BOSTON (AL)	214	125
1987	WADE BOGGS	BOSTON (AL)	200	105
1986	WADE BOGGS	BOSTON (AL)	207	105
1953	Stan Musial	St. Louis (NL)	200	105
1949	Stan Musial	St. Louis (NL)	207	107
1937	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	200	127
	Hank Greenberg	Detroit (AL)	200	102
1936	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	205	130
1934	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	210	109
1932	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	208	108
	Jimmie Foxx	Philadelphia (AL)	213	116
1931	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	211	117
1930	Woody English	Chicago (NL)	214	100
	Hack Wilson	Chicago (NL)	208	105
	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	220	101
1927	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	218	109
1924	Babe Ruth	New York (AL)	200	142
1923	Babe Ruth	New York (AL)	205	170
1921	Babe Ruth	New York (AL)	204	144
1915	Ty Cobb	Detroit (AL)	208	118

PINA, John Joseph, Jr. (Mickey) #11 OF

Age: 23, Turns 24, March 8; Born: March 8, 1966, Boston, MA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195. Brown eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Bridgewater, MA. Signed by Scout Bill Enos, June 12, 1987.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1990.

1989: Split the season with AA New Britain and AAA Pawtucket . . . Started the season at New Britain . . . Hit .260 (40-154) in 46 games with 10 2B, 2 HR and 26 RBI for the BritSox . . . Had 4 RBI Apr. 11 in Hagerstown . . . Went 3-4 vs. Canton May 3 and had back-to-back 3-hit gms. May 29 & 30 in Hagerstown . . . Promoted to Pawt. June 17 and in 71 gms. hit 14 HR, good for 6th in the Int. L. . . Overall for PawSox hit .285 with 29 XBH and 45 RBI . . . Hit a HR in his 1st Pawt. gm. June 18 vs. Buffalo . . . Hit in 5 str. gms. June 23-27 (9-22, .409) including 4-6, 2 2B, 1 HR & 4 RBI June 26 in Rochester . . . After going 0-2 June 28 hit safely in next 14 gms. June 29-July 14 (23-55, .418, 5 HR & 11 RBI), the longest PawSox hit streak since Lee Graham's 16 in 1981 . . . Named Int. L. Player-of-the-Week July 2-8 (11-24, .458, 2 HR, 6 RBI & 6 R) . . . Hit .318 (27-98), 7 HR & 21 RBI in 29 July gms. . . Hit an inside-the-park HR over Deion Sanders' head Aug. 9 in Columbus . . . Played in 66 gms. in the OF (33 in LF, 31 in RF & 2 in CF) and made 4 errors in 144 TC (.972) with 6 assists . . . Voted PawSox "10th Player Award" winner by teammates . . . Promoted to Sox 40-man roster Sept. 14.

CAREER: Named **1988** Carolina L. MVP and to the Carolina L. All-Star team in the OF . . . Had terrific initial Class A season . . . Named Red Sox minor league Player of the Year by Boston BB writers . . . Led lg. in HR, RBI and GWRBI (17) and tied for lg. lead in R . . . 2nd in slugg. pct. (.489), TB (231) and BB, T2nd in gms. and 3rd in 2B . . . Had Carolina L. best HR/AB ratio, 1 HR/22.48 AB . . . Led Carolina L. OF in assists, 20 in 135 gms. . . . RBI total of 108 was 3rd best among all minor lg. players in 1988 . . . Led Elmira in HR in **1987** and was 4th in NYP . . . Had 29 XBH in 60 gms. . . Played 52 gms. in the OF . . . Named winner of Tony Latham Award for enthusiasm during the Florida Instructional L.

BACKGROUND: Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent June 12, 1987 . . . Graduated from Bridgewater-Raynham H.S. (Bridgewater, MA) in 1984 . . . Red Sox 14th round draft pick in 1984 June draft but did not sign . . . Attended Eckerd College (St. Petersburg, FL) 1985-87 . . . Played for Bridgewater Little League and Bridgewater Legion team . . . In 1986 played for Chatham in the Cape Cod L.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1987	Elmira	.276	60	196	44	54	15	2	12	45	28	64	6	3
1988	Lynchburg	.273	136	472	91†	129	31	4	21*	108*	84	118	11	6
1989	New Britain	.260	46	154	22	40	10	0	2	26	26	47	4	3
	Pawtucket	.285	71	260	32	74	15	0	14	45	22	68	2	4

PLANTIER, Phillip Alan (Phil) #55 OF

Age: 21; Born: January 27, 1969, Manchester, NH. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175. Hazel eyes. Black hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Poway, CA. Signed by Scout Ray Boone, June 11, 1987.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1990.

1989: Had a tremendous all-around season at Lynchburg . . . Named Carolina L. MVP narrowly missing the Triple Crown . . . Led league in HR, 27, and RBI, 105, and finished 3rd in avg. .300 (133-443) . . . Also led league in slugg. pct., .546, and TB, 242, and finished 2nd in hits and 3rd in runs . . . Named to final Carolina L. All-Star team . . . Named by Baseball America as Class A Player of the Year . . . Twice named Carolina L. Player of the Month, in May (37-109, .339, 8 HR, 35 RBI) and August (28-88, .318, 8 HR, 28 RBI) . . . Also hit over .300 in June (32-95, .337) with 6 HR and 21 RBI . . . Hit .210 in 20 gms. in April then hit .315 (120-381) in his remaining 111 gms. . . Appeared in 97 gms. in LF and made 8 errors in 158 TC (.949) with 10 assists . . . Hit .324 (108-333) in LF and in 32 gms. as a DH hit .234 (25-107) . . . In 4 apps. as a pinch-hitter was 0-3 with 1 BB . . . Went 4-4, 1 HR and 6 RBI May 20 in Peninsula . . . Hit in 8 str. gms. June 6-13 (17-31, .548, 4 HR and 10 RBI) to up avg. .289 to a season-high .327 . . . Had 2 HR and 5 RBI July 12 in Kinston and again Aug. 20 vs. Salem . . . Had 3 RBI or more in a gm. 15 times.

CAREER: Hit .240 (81-337) at Winter Haven in **1988** . . . 2nd on club in BB, 51, T3rd in 2B, T4th in RBI and 5th in hits . . . Moved to the outfield for first time and played 52 gms. . . Played 37 gms. at 3B, 15 at DH and 1 at 2B . . . **1987** was 1st year in pro ball . . . Hit .175 (14-80) in 28 gms. at Elmira with 2 HR and 9 RBI . . . Played 21 gms. at 3B.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 11th round pick in 1987 June draft . . . Graduated from Poway (CA) H.S. in 1987 . . . Also a QB in high school . . . Is an electrician in Poway during the off-season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1987	Elmira	.175	28	80	7	14	2	0	2	9	9	9	0	12
1988	Winter Haven	.240	111	337	29	81	13	1	4	32	51	62	0	18
1989	Lynchburg	.300	131	443	73	133	26	1	27*	105*	74	122	4	8

*led league †tied for league lead

RED SOX ALL-TIME RUNS LEADERS

No.	Player	Year	No.	Player	Year
150*	Ted Williams	1949	134*	Ted Williams	1940
142*	Ted Williams	1946	131	Ted Williams	1939
141*	Ted Williams	1942	131*	Dom DiMaggio	1950
139	Jimmie Foxx	1938	130	Jimmie Foxx	1936
136	Tris Speaker	1912	130	Jimmie Foxx	1939
135*	Ted Williams	1941	129	Billy Werber	1934

*led league

QUINTANA, Carlos Narcis #18 — OF-1B

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 26; Born: August 26, 1965, Estado Miranda, Ven. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195. Brown eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Estado Miranda, Ven. Signed by Scout Willie Paffen, November 26, 1984. Married: Solys. Children: Carlos D. age 4, Carlos R. age 2.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 124 days.
Contract status — signed through 1990.

1989: Spent season traveling between Pawt. and Boston . . . Recalled by Sox on three separate occasions . . . Started season at Pawt. . . In 49 gms. hit .269 with 6 HR and an Int. L. high 37 RBI before first recall June 2 (Rice on D.L.) . . . Played in 6 gms. including 3 starts as DH and 1 start in RF . . . Injured left leg in the start in RF June 8 in Yankee Stad. in the 1st inng. and was forced to leave gm . . . Rest did not help and was finally placed on 15-day D.L. June 22 . . . Activated July 7 and made 4 starts (2 in LF, 1 in RF and 1 at DH) and was 0-10 . . . Optioned to Pawt. July 20 and played in 20 gms. (15-57, .263) before recalled a 2nd time Aug. 5 (Rice on D.L.) . . . Played in 4 gms., 2 starts (DH Aug. 8 and RF Aug. 12) and was 0-5 . . . Optioned to Pawt. Aug. 14 and recalled a third and final time Aug. 29 (Kutcher on D.L.) . . . Hit in 4 str. starts in RF Sept. 9-12 (6-18, .333) and hit .324 (11-34) in a 9-gm. span Sept. 9-20 . . . Overall with Sox hit .208 (16-77) in 34 gms. . . Played 17 gms. in RF (12 starts), 4 gms. in LF (3 starts), 1 gm. in CF and 1 gm. (Sept. 13 in Sea.) at 1B . . . Made 2 errors, both in RF . . . At Pawt. hit .287 (78-272) in 82 gms. with 11 HR (4th on club) and 52 RBI (2nd on club) . . . Played 42 gms. at first base, made 2 errors in 344 TC (.994), and played 36 gms. in the OF, no errors in 83 TC . . . Played winter ball at Zulia in Venezuela.

CAREER: Had stellar initial AAA season in **1988** . . . PawSox only Int. L. All-Star . . . 5th in Int. L. in avg., .285, 2nd in TB, 213 and slugging pct., .452, T2nd in HR, 16 and 4th in RBI, 66 . . . Led Pawt. in 11 categories . . . Int. L. Player of Week June 5-11 . . . Avg. reached season-high .306 June 8 . . . Was 4-4 July 26 . . . Hit .419 (13-31) in his last 10 gms. . . At McCoy Stad. hit .307, 11 HR and 41 RBI in 66 gms. . . Played 85 gms. in RF (3 errors) and 43 at 1B (8 errors) . . . Led Int. L. outfielders with 15 assists . . . Recalled Sept. 2 . . . Made dramatic M.L. debut Sept. 16 vs. NY in Fenway Park when he PH for Jim Rice and drew bases loaded walk in the 5th inng. off Steve Shields for a 5-2 lead . . . Went 2-3 with one RBI in Tor. in next app. as a sub in RF Sept. 20 . . . Only start was Oct. 1 in Clev. in RF . . . Played winter ball at Zulia in Venezuela . . . **1987** at AA New Britain was cut short when he broke his right leg in a home plate collision vs. Vermont June 14 . . . Was leading team in RBI and runs at the time . . . Had 10-game hit streak May 12-24 (14-35 .400) . . . BritSox Player of Month for May . . . Played 43 games in RF, 10 in LF . . . Named to final SAL All-Star team in **1986** . . . Hit .325 (144-443), 3rd in SAL . . . Led Greensboro with 144 hits, 2nd in SAL and RBI (81), 4th in SAL . . . Was T2nd in SAL in TB (204) . . . 2nd on Greensboro with 26 stolen bases in 35 attempts . . . Made 9 errors in 124 gms. in the OF and played in 2 gms. at 1B . . . In **1985** led Elmira in hits (61) and tied for team lead in RBI (35) . . . Made 3 errors in 42 gms. in OF.

BACKGROUND: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent November 26, 1984 . . . Graduated from Mamparal Miranda H.S. in 1984.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	Elmira	.277	65	220	27	61	8	0	4	35	29	31	3	3
1986	Greensboro	.325	126	443	97	144	19	4	11	81	90	54	26	9
1987	New Britain	.311	56	206	31	64	11	3	2	31	24	33	3	2
1988	Pawtucket	.285	131	471	67	134	25	3	16	66	38	72	3	11
	Boston	.333	5	6	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0
1989	Pawtucket	.287	82	272	45	78	11	2	11	52	53	39	6	2
	Boston-a	.208	34	77	6	16	5	0	0	6	7	12	0	2
M.L. Totals		.217	39	83	7	18	5	0	0	8	9	15	0	-2

a-Placed on 15-day Disabled List June 22-July 7, 1989 with injured left leg.

GW-RBI: 1988 — 0. Total: 0.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1988 — 2, .333; 1989 — 21, .273. **Career** — 23, .277.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1988 — .500; 1989 — .274. **Career** — .293 (27-92).

QUINTANA'S BEST

Runs - 2, 9/9/89 in Cal.
Hits - 2 (5 times) last time 9/19/89 in Tor.
RBI - 2 (twice) last time 9/19/89 in Tor.
TB - 3 (4 times) last time 9/19/89 in Tor.
BB - 2 (twice) last time 9/13/89 in Sea.

ALL-TIME SINGLE SEASON HIT LEADERS

257	George Sisler	St. Louis (AL)	1920
254	Bill Terry	New York (NL)	1930
	Lefty O'Doul	Philadelphia (NL)	1929
253	Al Simmons	Philadelphia (AL)	1925
250	Chuck Klein	Philadelphia (NL)	1930
	Rogers Hornsby	St. Louis (NL)	1922
248	Ty Cobb	Detroit (AL)	1911
246	George Sisler	St. Louis (AL)	1922
241	Babe Herman	Brooklyn (NL)	1930
	Heinie Manush	St. Louis (AL)	1928
240	WADE BOGGS	BOSTON (AL)	1985
239	Rod Carew	Minnesota (AL)	1977
238	Don Mattingly	New York (AL)	1986
237	Joe Medwick	St. Louis (NL)	1937
	Harry Heilmann	Detroit (AL)	1921
236	Jack Tobin	St. Louis (AL)	1921

RAWLEY, Shane William (Shane) #38 LHP

Age: 34, Turns 35 July 27; Born: July 27, 1955, Racine, WI. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185. Bats: Right. Throws: Left. Home: Sarasota, FL. Originally signed by Bob Oldis (Monteal Expos), July 15, 1974. Married: Mary Hurst. Children: Andrew 12/24/86, Sarah 9/15/88.

Length of M.L. Service — 12 yrs.
Contract status — signed through 1990.

1989: Finished 5-12, 5.21 (145 IP, 167 H, 84 ER, 60 BB, 68 K) in his only season with Minnesota . . . Spent most of the season in the Twins starting rotation . . . Made 25 starts through August then ended the season with 2 relief apps. in Sept. . . Won his first start 7-1 vs. NY Apr. 6 (6 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 4 K) . . . Went 0-4, 6.38 (24 IP, 17 ER) in next 5 starts Apr. 13-May 3 . . . Won back-to-back starts, 4-2 May 8 at Fenway (7.2 IP, 8 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 1 K) and 10-8 May 13 vs. Tor. (6.1 IP, 9 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 0 BB, 4 K) . . . Ended May with 3 str. no dec. . . Lost first 2 starts in June to the White Sox: 2-1 in Chi. June 3, his only CG, (8 IP, 6 H, 2 ER) and 8-3 in Minn. June 9 (2.2 IP, 8 H, 5 R, 5 ER) . . . Missed his next 2 starts (June 14 and 19) due to a prolonged illness . . . Returned June 21 and won 5-1 in Clev. (5.1 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER) . . . Final win of the season came Aug. 1 in NY 5-4 (6 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 4 ER) . . . Lost his last 4 starts in Aug. and was sent to the bullpen . . . Pitched into the 7th inng. in 12 of 25 starts and into the 6th inng. in 16 starts.

CAREER: Has started 23 or more gms. 7 str. seasons with a high of 36 in **1987** . . . In **1988** with Philadelphia was 8-16, 4.18 in 32 starts . . . Tossed a 2-hit SHO May 16 in San Francisco 3-0 (1 BB, 4 K) . . . 4-0, 2.91 (46.1 IP, 15 ER) in 6 starts May 6-30 . . . Had a season-high 8 K in a 7-3 CG win May 30 vs. San Diego (7 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 5 BB) . . . Went 5-1, 3.28 (71.1 IP, 26 ER) in 10 starts May 6-June 18 then lost an N.L. tying high 7 str. decisions in 10 starts June 23-Aug. 4 . . . Pitched well enough to win several of those gms. . . Allowed 2 R in 8 IP June 23 in St. Louis and lost 2-0 and allowed 3 R (0 ER) in 7.1 IP July 6 in Atlanta (lost 3-2) . . . Placed on 15-day D.L. Aug. 5 with strained left shoulder and activated Aug. 28 . . . In first start off the D.L. Aug. 29 did not allow a R in 6 IP beating San Francisco 3-0 . . . Won a career-high 17 in **1987** . . . Won 6 str. starts May 10-June 6 (6-0, 2.70, 43.1 IP, 13 ER) . . . Won a career-high 8 str. (in 11 starts) July 1-Aug. 21 (8-0, 3.80, 73.1 IP, 31 ER) . . . Went 5-0, 3.66 (39.1 IP, 16 ER) in July . . . Was 17-6 through Aug. then finished 0-5 in his final 7 starts . . . Tied for N.L. lead in GS, 36 and 7th in IP, 229.2 . . . Went 11-7, 3.54 in 23 starts in **1986** . . . Won a N.L. tying high 7 str. gms. (in 10 starts) May 23-July 7 (7-0, 1.95, 83 IP, 18 ER) . . . Was 11-4, 2.77 after 7-3 win July 7 vs. Atl. . . Left next start July 12 after 3 innings. at Houston with stiffness in left shoulder and was the 4-3 loser . . . Lost next 2 starts then suffered a season ending injury in a no dec. July 29 . . . Was placed on 15-day D.L. for the remainder of the season with a stress fracture in his left shoulder . . . At the time of his injury was among the N.L. leaders in wins, IP and CG . . . In **1985** had a 6-gm. win streak in 13 starts July 2-Sept. 6 (6-0, 1.85, 102 IP, 21 ER) . . . Named N.L. Pitcher of the Month in Aug. (4-0, 1.72) . . . Bothered by rt. groin muscle injury first 6 weeks of season and left May 16 start with left groin injury . . . Re-injured left groin muscle June 8 and missed next 2 starts . . . Won a 2-0 4-hitter Aug. 22 vs. LA . . . Won a 5-0 3-hitter Aug. 31 in LA (had a no-hitter for 7.2 innings.) . . . Started **1984** in Yankee rotation . . . Placed on 15-day D.L. May 20 with sinus infection and activated June 4 . . . In 10 starts and a rel. app. was 2-3, 6.21 . . . Traded to Phil. June 30 for Marty Bystrom and Keith Hughes . . . Went 5-0, 3.15 in 7 starts Aug. 2-Sept 2 . . . In **1983** finished 14-14, 3.78 in 33 GS and 1 rel. app. for NY . . . Recorded 2 SHO, 3-0 Apr. 10 in Tor. and 4-0 July 19 vs. Minn. . . Traded to NY from Seattle Apr. 1, **1982** . . . Used as a swingman for Yankees, made 17 starts and 30 rel. apps. . . Had 3 CG and 3 saves . . . Made M.L. debut with Seattle in **1978** . . . From **1978-81** with Mariners was used mainly as a reliever with 11 saves in **1979** and 13 saves in **1980**.

BACKGROUND: Montreal Expos 2nd round pick in secondary phase of 1974 June draft . . . Selected by Los Angeles in 4th round of 1974 January draft but did not sign . . . Graduated from William Horlick H.S. in Racine, WI . . . Starred in baseball and basketball and was MVP of baseball team for 3 seasons . . . Attended Indian Hills College in Centerville, IA . . . Earned his pilot's license in 1980 . . . An accomplished writer, he has written a screenplay for TV and is currently working on a novel.

RAWLEY'S STATS *(next page)*

RED SOX DESIGNATED HITTERS

		G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
1973	Orlando Cepeda	142	550	159	20	86	.289
1974	Tommy Harper	51	199	48	2	12	.241
	Cecil Cooper	41	141	37	1	14	.262
1975	Jim Rice	54	216	62	8	39	.287
	Cecil Cooper	54	201	64	10	25	.318
1976	Jim Rice	54	201	53	7	29	.264
	Cecil Cooper	53	200	49	7	30	.245
1977	Jim Rice	116	468	148	31	87	.316
1978	Jim Rice	49	205	56	10	31	.273
	Carl Yastrzemski	26	100	26	3	8	.260
1979	Carl Yastrzemski	56	200	45	5	33	.225
	Carlton Fisk	42	172	48	4	21	.279
1980	Carl Yastrzemski	49	174	47	7	25	.270
	Butch Hobson	36	130	23	1	10	.177
1981	Carl Yastrzemski	48	187	42	5	32	.225
1982	Carl Yastrzemski	102	392	116	14	63	.296
1983	Carl Yastrzemski	107	362	98	10	54	.271
1984	Mike Easler	126	491	162	23	79	.330
1985	Mike Easler	130	494	128	14	68	.259
1986	Don Baylor	143	527	129	30	92	.245
1987	Don Baylor	97	331	79	16	55	.239
1988	Jim Rice	112	414	109	15	65	.263
1989	Dwight Evans	69	254	76	10	54	.299

This list shows each season's leader (most AB as DH). In years in which the leader did not have 250 AB, the top two are listed.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1974	Sarasota	0-1	2.25	2	2	1	0	0	12	12	9	3	4	16
	Kinston	0-2	6.16	5	3	0	0	0	19	22	15	13	12	11
1975	W. Palm Beach	8-12	3.05	24	24	9	1	0	165	148	80	56	73	113
1976	Quebec City	11-7	2.69	25	25	11	2	0	164	143	55	49	79	113
1977	Denver-a	1-4	5.17	7	7	2	0	0	47	54	31	27	19	30
	Indianapolis-b	5-6	4.54	19	17	1	0	0	106	96	58	53	49	62
1978	Seattle	4-9	4.14	52	2	0	0	4	111	114	57	51	51	66
1979	Seattle-c	5-9	3.86	48	3	0	0	11	84	88	40	36	40	48
1980	Seattle	7-7	3.32	59	0	0	0	13	114	103	44	42	63	68
1981	Spokane-e	0-0	0.00	3	1	0	0	1	6	3	0	0	3	3
	Seattle-d	4-6	3.97	46	0	0	0	8	68	64	31	30	38	35
1982	New York (AL)-f	11-10	4.06	47	17	3	0	3	164.0	165	79	74	54	111
1983	New York(AL)	14-14	3.78	34	33	13	2	1	238.1	246	111	100	79	124
1984	New York(AL)-g-h	2-3	6.21	11	10	0	0	0	42.0	46	33	29	27	24
	Philadelphia	10-6	3.81	18	18	3	0	0	120.1	117	55	51	27	58
1985	Philadelphia	13-8	3.31	36	31	6	2	0	198.2	188	82	73	81	106
1986	Philadelphia-i	11-7	3.54	23	23	7	1	0	157.2	166	67	62	50	73
1987	Philadelphia	17-11	4.39	36	36†	4	1	0	229.2	250	118	112	86	123
1988	Philadelphia-j	8-16	4.18	32	32	4	1	0	198.0	220	111	92	78	87
1989	Minnesota-k	5-12	5.21	27	25	1	0	0	145.0	167	89	84	60	68
N.L. Totals		59-48	3.88	145	140	24	5	0	904.1	941	433	390	322	447
A.L. Totals		52-70	4.15	324	90	17	2	40	966.1	993	563	446	412	544
M.L. Totals		11 1-118	4.02	469	230	41	7	40	1870.2	1934	996	836	734	991

a-Traded to Cincinnati by Montreal with LHP Angel Torres May 27, 1977 completing deal for RHP Santo Alcala May 21, 1977.
b-Traded to Seattle by Cincinnati for OF Dave Collins, December 9, 1977.
c-On Disabled List June 30 to August 21, 1979 with fractured finger in his left hand.
d-On Disabled List April 1 to April 24, 1981 with a broken bone in left foot.
e-On 20-day rehabilitation at Spokane April 16 to April 24, 1981.
f-Traded to New York Yankees by Seattle for RHP Gene Nelson, RHP Bill Caudill, a player to be named later (OF Bobby Brown) and cash, April 1, 1982.
g-On Disabled List May 20 to June 4, 1984 with sinus infection.
h-Traded to Philadelphia by the Yankees for RHP Marty Bystrom and OF Keith Hughes, June 30, 1984.
i-On Disabled List July 29 until the end of the season with a stress fracture in his left shoulder.
j-Traded to Minnesota by Philadelphia for OF Eric Bullock, 2B Tom Herr and C Tom Nieto, October 24, 1988.
k-Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent January 9, 1990.

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	N.L., Phil.	P	(selected, did not appear)								

RAWLEY'S BEST

K - 10, 8/26/87 vs. S.F. (L, 0-2)
IP - 9 (37 times) last time 6/13/88 vs. Mont. (W, 5-2)
Win Streak - 8, 7/1/87 thru 8/21/87
Longest Rel. App. - 6.2 IP, 5/27/79 in Tex. (L, 3-7)
Last Rel. App. - 9/17/89 vs. Det. (L, 2-9)
Last Start - 8/22/89 vs. Chi. (L, 2-10)
Last Fenway Start - 5/8/89 (W, 4-2)
Last Win - 8/1/89 in NY (5-4)
Last CG - 6/3/89 in Chi. (L, 1-2)
Last CGW - 6/13/88 vs. Mont. (W, 5-2)
Last SHO - 8/29/88 vs. S.F. (W, 3-0)

REARDON, Jeffrey James (Jeff) #41 RHP

Age: 34, Turns 35 Oct. 1; Born: October 1, 1955, Dalton, MA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Palm Beach Gardens, FL. Originally signed by New York Mets June 14, 1977. Married Phebe Jones. Children: Jeffrey Becket 10/28/80, Shane Andrew 12/29/83, Kristina Renee 4/2/87.

Length of M.L. Service — 10 yrs., 41 days.
Contract status — signed through 1992.

1989: Another outstanding season in Twins bullpen . . . Had 31 saves (7th in A.L.) in 42 chances . . . Became 1st reliever with 5 str. seasons of 30 or more saves (8th str. season with 20 or more saves) . . . Made 65 apps., T9th in A.L. . . Overall finished 5-4, 4.07 . . . 2nd in A.L. in gms. finished, 61 (Russell Tex., 66) . . . Had 4 saves in 4 str. apps. May 8-13 . . . Went 2-0, 2.81 with 7 saves in 14 June apps. . . Had 5 saves in 5 str. apps. June 3-14 (5.2 IP, 0 R) . . . Did not allow a R in 8 str. apps. (8 IP) June 2-17 . . . Was 2-2, 4.81 with 14 saves in 36 apps. at the All-Star break . . . Allowed 1 R (Greenwell gm.-tying, 9th-inng., PH HR July 16) in his first 12 apps. after the All-Star break (2-0, 0.66, and 7 saves, 13.2 IP, 1 ER) . . . Had 11 saves in 16 August apps. (2-1, 3.38, 18.2 IP, 7 ER) . . . Made only 2 apps. (Sept. 29 & 30 in Sea.) after Sept. 14 due to sore back . . . Prevented 33 of 47 inherited runners from scoring (.702) . . . Pitched a season-high 2.1 inngs. twice . . . On both occasions failed on the save attempt and earned the win, 4-3 June 26 vs. Oak. and 5-4 Aug. 28 vs. Sea.

CAREER: Is the only pitcher in M.L. history to save 30 or more games in 5 str. seasons, 1985-89 . . . Only pitcher ever to record 40 or more saves in each league (41 for Expos in 1985 and 42 for Twins in 1988) . . . Named Reliever of the Decade by the Rolaids Relief Man Award program . . . Is fourth on the all-time save list, 266, trailing Fingers, 341, Gossage, 307 and Sutter, 300 . . . **1984-89** had 203 saves in 255 chances (.796) and prevented 195 of 260 inherited runners from scoring (.750) . . . Finished 2nd in majors in saves in **1988** (Eckersley, 45) . . . Had 42 saves (Twins record) in 50 chances . . . Finished 2-4, 2.47, his fewest wins in a season (also 2 wins 1985 for Expos) . . . Appeared in 63 gms., T7th in A.L. . . . 2nd in A.L. in gms. finished, 58 . . . Picked up career save #200 May 22 vs. Tex. . . Had 8 saves in 8 apps. May 22-June 5 . . . Named co-Player of the Week May 23-29 (5 apps., 5 svs., 6.1 IP, 0 R) . . . Had 16 saves in 16 chances covering 20 apps. May 11-July 1 . . . Named to A.L. All-Star Team but did not pitch . . . Prevented 31 of 46 inherited runners from scoring (.674) . . . Pitched a season-high 2 inngs. 7 times . . .

†tied for league lead

REARDON CONTINUED *(next page)*

Traded to Twins Feb. 3, **1987** . . . Named Twins MVP by Minn. BB Writers in **1987**, his first A.L. season . . . First A.L. app. and save Apr. 8 vs. Oakland . . . First A.L. win Apr. 25 vs. Cal. . . Was 8-8, 4.48 with 31 saves in 40 chances . . . T2nd in A.L. in saves, 2nd in gms. finished, 58, and 6th in gms. . . His 8 wins were T4th in A.L. among relievers . . . Prevented 28 of 46 inherited runners from scoring (.609) . . . Had a win or save in 39 of Minn. 85 reg. season wins and 4 of 8 post-season wins . . . Won Game 1 of ALCS and saved Games 4 and 5 . . . Tied an ALCS record for most apps., 4 and saves . . . Saved Game 7 of World Series . . . Tied w/Righetti for TSN A.L. Fireman of the Year . . . Had 83 K in 80.1 IP, most K since 86 in 1982 . . . Had 7 saves in last 7 chances starting Aug. 30 . . . Pitched over 2 inngs. 4 times including a season-high 3 IP July 3 in a 6-5 win vs. Balt. . . Named to the N.L. All-Star Team in **1986** . . . Finished 2nd in N.L. in saves, 35, in 48 chances . . . Was 7-9, 3.94 in 62 gms. . . Prevented 25 of 29 inherited runners from scoring (.862) . . . Was 3-0, 1.25 with 10 saves in May . . . Had 6 saves in 6 apps. Sept. 4-17 . . . Toured Japan with Major League All-Star Team in November . . . Led the majors with 41 saves (50 chances) in **1985** . . . Named reliever on both the Sporting News and UPI N.L. final All-Star team and N.L. Rolaids Relief Man of the Year . . . Recorded save #100 July 23 vs. Atlanta . . . Prevented 29 of 38 inherited runners from scoring (.763) . . . From May 17-June 8 went 1-0 with 9 saves allowing 1 R and 10 H in 21 IP . . . Named to N.L. All-Star Team . . . Had 23 saves in 27 chances in **1984** . . . Prevented 49 of 54 inherited runners from scoring (.890) . . . Went 2-0 with 4 saves and did not allow a run in 16 str. apps. May 1-June 9 (18.1 IP, 9 H, 0 R, 4 BB, 17 K) . . . In **1983** was T4th in N.L. in saves and T9th in gms. . . Went 3-0, 1.72 with 10 saves in 23 apps. from June 8-July 31 (31.1 IP, 30 H, 6 ER) . . . Did not allow an ER in first 15 gms. in **1982** (22.2 IP) . . . 4th in N.L. in saves . . . Finished 7-4, 2.06 and made 75 apps., T4th in N.L. . . Obtained from the Mets on May 29, **1981** and helped the Expos into the post season . . . Went 3-0, 2.18 with 8 saves in 43 gms. . . From Sept. 16-Oct. 3 allowed 1 R in 16.1 inngs. covering 9 gms. . . Saved the pennant-clinching gm. vs. the Mets Oct. 3 . . . Led Mets in apps. in **1980** . . . Pitched 5 inngs. Sept. 12 vs. Cubs in a 14-inng. gm. . . First M.L. win Aug. 27, **1979** . . . Became a reliever with Tidewater in 1979 . . . In **1978** was voted Texas L. Topps Player of the Year . . . Went 17-4, 2.53 and led league in wins and winning pct. (.810) . . . In **1977** for Lynchburg led Carolina L. in SHO.

BACKGROUND: Signed by Mets' scout Len Zanke as an undrafted free agent June 14, 1977 . . . Was drafted by the Expos in the June 1973 draft but did not sign . . . Pitched for the University of Massachusetts (Amherst, MA) 1974-77 . . . Struck out 240 in 240 innings to break Mike Flanagan's school record and was a History major . . . Was pitching for St. John in the New Brunswick Senior League when signed by the Mets . . . Starred in baseball and soccer at Wahconah H.S. (Dalton, MA) . . . Pitched a 21-K no-hitter as a junior . . . Named New England Player of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers in 1982 and 1988 . . . Named by the American Legion as its Graduate of the Year in 1982.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Lynchburg	8-3	3.30	16	12	8	3*	0	101	89	42	37	30	60
1978	Jackson	*17-4	2.54	28	21	9	2	0	163	128	56	46	65	115
1979	Tidewater	5-2	2.09	30	1	1	0	0	69	46	18	16	21	64
	New York (NL)	1-2	1.71	18	0	0	0	2	21.0	12	7	4	9	10
1980	New York (NL)	8-7	2.62	61	0	0	0	6	110.0	96	36	32	47	101
1981	New York (NL)-a	1-0	3.41	18	0	0	0	2	28.2	27	11	11	12	28
	Montreal	2-0	1.29	25	0	0	0	6	41.2	21	6	6	9	21
	Total	3-0	2.18	43	0	0	0	8	70.1	48	17	17	21	49
1982	Montreal	7-4	2.06	75	0	0	0	26	109.0	87	28	25	36	86
1983	Montreal	7-9	3.03	66	0	0	0	21	92.0	87	34	31	44	78
1984	Montreal	7-7	2.90	68	0	0	0	23	87.0	70	31	28	37	79
1985	Montreal	2-8	3.18	63	0	0	0	41*	87.2	68	31	31	26	67
1986	Montreal	7-9	3.94	62	0	0	0	35	89.0	83	42	39	26	67
1987	Minnesota-b	8-8	4.48	63	0	0	0	31	80.1	70	41	40	28	83
1988	Minnesota	2-4	2.47	63	0	0	0	42	73.0	68	21	20	15	56
1989	Minnesota-c	5-4	4.07	65	0	0	0	31	73.0	68	33	33	12	46
M.L. Totals		57-62	3.03	647	0	0	0	266	892.1	757	321	300	301	722

a-Traded to Montreal with OF Dan Norman for OF Ellis Valentine, May 29, 1981.
b-Traded to Minnesota with C Tom Nieto for P's Neal Heaton, Al Cardwood and Yorkis Perez and C Jeff Reed, February 3, 1987.
c-Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, December 6, 1989.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Mont. vs. Phil.	0-1	2.08	3	0	0	0	2	4.1	1	1	1	1	2

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Mont. vs. LA	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	3	3	0	0
1987	Minn. vs. Det.	1-1	5.06	4	0	0	0	2	5.1	7	3	3	3	5
L.C.S. Totals		1-1	8.53	5	0	0	0	2	6.1	10	6	6	3	5

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Minn. vs. St. L.	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	4.2	5	0	0	0	3

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	N.L. at Minn.		0-0	0.00	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	1
1986	N.L. at Houston				(selected, did not appear)						
1988	A.L. at Cin.				(selected, did not appear)						
A.S.G. Totals			0-0	0.00	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	1

REARDON'S BEST

K - 6, 9/12/82 vs. Cubs
IP - 5, 9/12/82 vs. Cubs
Win Streak - 4, June 18-Aug. 12, 1989

Last Save - 9/29/89 in Sea.
Last Fenway Save - 5/9/89
Last Win - 8/28/89 vs. Sea. (5-4)

*led league

REED, Jody Eric (Jody, JR) #3 SS

Age: 27, Turns 28 July 26; Born: July 26, 1962, Tampa, FL. Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 165. Hazel eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Tampa, FL. Married: Michele Andrews. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 11, 1984.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 29 days.
Contract status — signed through 1990.

1989: A strong finish enabled Reed to hit .288 in 146 games with 42 doubles (3rd in A.L., T3rd in M.L.) and 73 BB . . . Over the last 33 games from Aug. 21 he hit .377 (46-122) to lift his avg. from .261 to .288 . . . Was T7th in A.L. with 13 sac. bunts and the 9th toughest to strike out, 1/14.1 plate apps. . . Was in 70 games at 2B (66 starts, Sox were 39-27), 77 at SS (72 starts, Sox were 34-38), 4 at 3B (1 start, Sox 0-1) and 1 inng. in RF (Sept. 6 in Oak. and he caught 2 fly balls) . . . Regular SS into June but had some defensive problems . . . Moved to 2B when Barrett was injured and played mostly there until his return in Aug. . . Then alternated between SS and 2B rest of 1989 . . . Defensively, he had a .967 pct. at SS in 77 games with 11 errors (5 throws) in 331 TC . . . At 2B he was .978 with 8 errors (3 throws) in 360 TC . . . Successfully sacrificed 13 of 13 in-play tries (24 of 26, 1988-89), had 3 bunt hits in 3 in-play tries (5 of 6, 1988-89) and moved 12 of 14 runners on 2nd (only) with no outs . . . In 15 plate apps. with the bases loaded he was 4-12 with 1 sac. fly and 2 BB for 10 RBI . . . Did not K or hit into a DP in that situation . . . Hit .248 with men in scoring pos. (32-129) but 14-46 .318 the last 2 months . . . Drove in only 14 of 32 (.438) on 3rd with less than 2 outs . . . Had 8 game-tying and go-ahead RBI (1 the last 2 months) . . . Hit .300 at home, .276 away, .276 vs. RH and .321 vs. LH . . . Over .300 vs. 6 teams with highs of .431 vs. Det. (22-51), .381 vs. Oak. (16-42) and .343 vs. Clev. (12-35) . . . Lows were .158 vs. K.C. (6-38), .206 vs. Chi. (7-34) and .213 vs. Milw. (10-47) . . . Had three 4-hit games: May 1 in Minn., May 30 vs. Oak. and Aug. 31 vs. Cal. . . Batted 1st in 34 games, 2nd in 48, 7th in 15, 8th in 21 and 9th in 21, none after May 28 . . . Career-high 8 TB vs. Det. Aug. 25 (HR & 2 doubles) . . . Hit pinch 2-run HR off Honeycutt in Oak. Sept. 6 in top of 8th then played RF in bottom of inning and caught 2 fly balls.

CAREER: Solid rookie **1988** season . . . 3rd in A.L. Rookie of the Year voting . . . Hit .293 in 109 games (96 GS) . . . Led A.L. rookies in avg. . . Had 21 K in 400 plate apps. (1 K/19 plate apps.) . . . 2 clutch squeeze bunts to secure wins: July 7 in Minn. and Aug. 7 in Det. (10th inng.) . . . Moved into starting lineup to stay June 27 . . . Hit .389 (35-90) with 13 RBI in 23 gms. (22 GS) in July . . . Avg. reached season-high .323 Aug. 3 . . . Hit .247 in Aug. . . Had 30 multi-hit gms. incl. two 4-hit and eight 3-hit gms. . . Went 0-9 with bases loaded . . . Only HR was June 27 vs. Clev. off John Farrell, a 2-run GWHR in the 6th . . . Played 94 gms. (83 GS) at SS, 11 gms. (all starts) at 2B and 4 gms. (2 GS) at 3B . . . Only 2 errors in final 38 gms. (155 TC) . . . Drove in 11 of 17 on 3rd with less than 2 outs . . . In **1987** hit .296 (9th in Int. L.) in first full season at Pawt. . . 2nd in Int. L. in G and 4th in H and BB . . . Led Int. L. SS in TC, PO, assists and DP . . . Set PawSox SS rec. for G, fielding pct. (.971) and least E . . . Got off to a slow start but finished strong . . . Hit .136 (6-44) in Apr. and .280 (33-118) in May . . . Hit .381 (77-202) from July 10 to end of season . . . Had an 11-gm. hit streak July 10-20 (20-46, .435) . . . Recalled Sept. 6 . . . Made M.L. debut as a pinch runner Sept. 12 at Fenway vs. Balt. in the 9th inng. . . Made 1st M.L. start Sept. 18 in Balt. (2nd game) going 3-6 with 2 RBI and 1 SB . . . 1st M.L. hit was a bunt single off Jeff Ballard in the 5th inng. . . Had back-to-back 3- RBI gms. Sept. 27 and 28 . . . Went 4-5 Sept. 27 in Milw. and 2-3 Sept. 28 in New York with a bases loaded triple . . . Overall played in 9 gms., starting 8 (6 at SS and 2 at 2B) and hit .300 (9-30) . . . All 9 hits came in 3 games . . . He did not make an error in 24 chances at SS and 13 at 2B . . . Did not have any chances in his 1 inning at 3B Sept. 24 . . . Started the **1986** season at New Britain . . . Hit .229 (50-218) in 60 games all at shortstop . . . Had a 12-game hitting streak May 23-June 2 (18-50, .360) . . . Struck out only 9 times in 275 plate apps. (1 K/30.6 plate apps.) . . . Promoted to Pawt. June 19 . . . Hit .282 (64-227) in 69 games all at shortstop . . . Hit his 1st pro home run July 29 in Syracuse . . . Had a 12-game hitting streak Aug. 19-29 (16-40, .400) . . . Struck out 18 times in 270 plate apps. (1 K/15 plate apps.) . . . Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov. . . Had best pro season in **1985** . . . Led FSL in avg. (.321), runs (95) and BB (94) . . . Was 2nd in FSL in hits (157) . . . Led club in doubles (25) and 3rd in RBI (45) and SB (16) . . . Struck out 26 times in 489 AB (1 K/18.8 AB) . . . Named to FSL All-Star team . . . In **1984** at Winter Haven hit .271 in 77 games with 52 BB.

POST SEASON: In **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. he was 3-11 with 2 BB in 4 starts at SS . . . He did not commit an error in 13 chances . . . Had a double with 2 outs in the 9th in Game 1 and singles in Game 3 and Game 4.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 8th round pick in 1984 June draft . . . Was San Francisco's 1st round pick in secondary phase 1982 June draft . . . Graduated from Brandon H.S. (FL) in 1980 and Manatee J.C. (Bradenton, FL) in 1982 . . . Named to All-Conference team . . . Attended Florida State University 1982-84 . . . MVP of Metro Conference 1984 . . . Received Criminology Degree from Florida State Univ. in 1985.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	Winter Haven	.271	77	273	46	74	14	1	0	20	52	19	9	26
1985	Winter Haven	.321*	134	489	95*	157	25	1	0	45	94*	26	16	37
1986	New Britain	.229	60	218	33	50	12	1	0	11	52	9	10	14
	Pawtucket	.282	69	227	27	64	11	0	1	30	31	18	8	12
1987	Pawtucket	.296	136	510	77	151	22	2	7	51	69	23	9	20
	Boston	.300	9	30	4	9	1	1	0	8	4	0	1	0
1988	Boston	.293	109	338	60	99	23	1	1	28	45	21	1	11
1989	Boston	.288	146	524	76	151	42	2	3	40	73	44	4	19
M.L. Totals		.290	264	892	140	259	66	4	4	76	122	65	6	30

GW-RBI: 1987 — 0; 1988 — 5. **Total**: 5.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1987 — 12, .400; 1988 — 127; 1989 — 206, .393. **Career** — 345, .387.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1987 — .382; 1988 — .380; 1989 — .376. **Career** — .378 (389-1029).

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	.273	4	11	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0

*led league

REED'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

REED'S BEST

Runs - 3, 5/5/88 vs. Chi.
Hits - 4 (6 times), last time 8/31/89 vs. Cal.
RBI - 3 (twice), last time 9/28/87 in NY
Last HR - 9/6/89 in Oak. (Honeycutt)
Last Fenway HR - 8/25/89 (1st G) vs. Det. (Alexander)
TB - 8, 8/25/89 (1st G) vs. Det.
Last SB - 7/14/89 in Minn.
BB - 3 (twice), last time 6/5/89 in Det.

RIVERA, Luis Antonio (Luis) #2 SS

Age: 26; Born: January 3, 1964, Cidra, Puerto Rico. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Cidra, Puerto Rico. Married Carmen Martinez. Children: Carla 3/89. Originally signed by Expos, Sept. 22, 1981.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 71 days.
Contract status — signed through 1990.

1989: Started season at Pawt. . . Hit .364 (24-66) with 10 RBI in 15 April gms. . . Named Int. L. Player-of-the-Week April 23-29 (15-30, .500 in 6 gms.) . . . Was hitting .251 (44-175) in 43 gms. when contract was purchased June 5 (Barrett went on D.L.) . . . Remained with Sox for remainder of the season . . . Hit a HR in his 2nd Sox game (1st start) June 10 in Yankee Stad. off Mohorcic . . . Hit .309 (30-97) in his first 28 gms. . . Had a career-tying high 4 hits June 18 in Chi. . . Had a career-high 8 TB July 9 vs. NY (3-3, 1 HR, 2 2B) . . . Hit in a career-high 12 str. gms. July 29-Aug. 8 (18-44, .409) . . . Was hitting .300 (57-190) in first 53 gms. thru Aug. 8 . . . Hit .195 (26-133) in his final 40 gms. and finished at .259 (83-323) with 5 HR, 29 RBI and 17 2B . . . Hit in 10 str. gms. Aug. 17-31 (12-39, .308) . . . Had one 4-hit gm. and four 3-hit gms. . . Hit .294 (48-163) at Fenway with 4 of his 5 HR . . . 21 of his 29 RBI came with 2 outs . . . In 90 gms. at SS, 86 starts, made 16 errors (8 throws) in 382 TC, a .958 fielding pct. . . Played in 1 game (June 6 at Det.) at 2B . . . In a span of 10 gms. Aug. 7-19 he committed 8 errors (4 throws) . . . Sox were 47-39 in his starts . . . Hit over .300 vs. 5 clubs, including .391 (9-23) vs. Balt. and .345 (10-29) vs. Clev.

CAREER: **1988** was first full season in majors . . . Was Expos opening day SS . . . Hit .224 (83-371) with 4 HR and 30 RBI . . . Had a 4-hit gm. May 24 vs. San Diego . . . Started 40 of 41 gms. June 7-July 22 (32-145, .221) . . . Hit .289 (13-45) in 16 Aug. gms. . . Overall played in 116 gms. at SS, 101 starts . . . Made 18 errors in 479 TC, a .962 fielding pct. . . Had one 4-hit and three 3-hit gms. . . Acquired Dec. 8 with RHP John Dopson for SS Spike Owen and RHP Dan Gakeler . . . Played winter ball for Mayaquez in the Puerto Rican League . . . In **1987** hit .312 (135-433) in 108 gms. at Indianapolis . . . Named SS on American Assoc. final All-Star team . . . Finished 10th in Amer. Assoc. in avg. (1st among SS) . . . Led SS in DP (84) and 3rd in fielding pct. (.964) . . . Was optioned to Ind. March 30 but recalled April 11 when Hubie Brooks broke rt. wrist . . . Appeared in 11 gms. (7 GS) (3-28, .107) before being optioned to Ind. May 25 . . . Recalled Sept. 1 and appeared in 7 gms., twice as a pinch-hitter and 5 times as a defensive replacement . . . Played winter ball for Mayaquez in the Puerto Rican League . . . Started the **1986** season at Ind. . . Hit .246 (100-407) with 7 HR and 43 RBI in his first AAA season . . . Recalled on Aug. 2 when Hubie Brooks went on D.L. with broken left thumb . . . Stepped right into starting SS position . . . Made M.L. debut in Shea Stad. Aug. 3 and went 2-4 with 2 R vs. Bobby Ojeda . . . Hit .283 (13-46) in his first 13 gms. then .175 (21-120) in his remaining 42 gms. . . Made 46 starts at SS overall . . . Made 9 errors in 192 TC (.953) . . . Played winter ball with Caguas in the Puerto Rican League . . . Named Southern L. All-Star SS in **1985** . . . Hit a pro. season-high 16 HR and 72 RBI . . . Finished at .240 (129-538) and led league in AB . . . **1984** was the first year he wore glasses . . . Led FSL shortstops in PO (198), assists (389) and TC (626) . . . In **1983** his 1st year at West Palm Beach hit .227 (95-419) in 129 gms. . . In **1982** was selected as California L. top defensive SS at San Jose . . . Had a .918 fielding pct. in 130 gms. . . Played in the Florida Instructional League 1981-84 . . . Played winter ball for Caguas in the Puerto Rican League 1983-86.

BACKGROUND: Signed as a free agent by Frank Perez and Danny Menendez of the Expos Sept. 22, 1981 . . . Graduated from Luis Muñoz Iglesias (Cidra, P.R.) in 1981 . . . Played Little League in Guaynabo, P.R.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	San Jose	.258	130	476	53	123	20	3	3	49	27	94	12	55
1983	West Palm Beach	.227	129	419	63	95	10	5	5	53	58	88	6	51*
1984	West Palm Beach	.228	124	439	54	100	23	0	6	43	50	79	14	39
1985	Jacksonville	.240	138	538*	74	129	20	2	16	72	44	69	18	33
1986	Indianapolis	.246	108	407	60	100	17	5	7	43	29	68	18	24
	Montreal	.205	55	166	20	34	11	1	0	13	17	33	1	9
1987	Indianapolis	.312	108	433	73	135	26	3	8	53	32	73	24	18
	Montreal	.156	18	32	0	5	2	0	0	1	1	8	0	3
1988	Montreal-a	.224	123	371	35	83	17	3	4	30	24	69	3	18
1989	Pawtucket	.251	43	175	22	44	9	0	1	13	11	23	5	9
	Boston	.257	93	323	35	83	17	1	5	29	20	60	2	16
N.L. Totals		.214	196	569	55	122	30	4	4	44	42	110	4	31
A.L. Totals		.257	93	323	35	83	17	1	5	29	20	60	2	16
M.L. Totals		.230	289	892	90	205	47	5	9	73	62	190	6	47

GW-RBI: 1986 — 2; 1987 - 0; 1988 — 5. Total: 7.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1986 — 47, .283; 1987 — 7, .219; 1988 — 118, .318; 1989 — 117, .362. **Career** —289, .324.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1986 — .285; 1987 — .182; 1988 — .271; 1989 — .301. **Career** — .281 (271-963).

a-Traded to Red Sox with RHP John Dopson for SS Spike Owen and RHP Dan Gakeler, Dec. 8, 1988.

RIVERA'S BEST

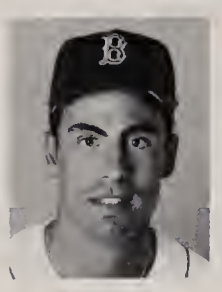
Runs - 3 (3 times) last time 9/20/89 in Tor.
Hits - 4 (twice) last time 6/18/89 in Chi.
RBI - 3 (5 times) last time 10/1/89 vs. Milw.
HR - 1, last time 10/1/89 vs. Milw. (Navarro)
Last Road HR - 6/10/89 in NY (Mohorcic)
TB - 8, 7/9/89 vs. N.Y.
BB - 3, 8/5/86 in Pitt.
SB - 1, last time 10/1/89 vs. Milw.

*led league

ROCHFORD, Michael Joseph (Mike) #54 LHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 March 14; Born: March 14, 1963, Methuen, MA. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: South Burlington, VT. Signed by Scout George Digby, May 22, 1982. Married Kathleen Aldridge. Children: Jarryd Michael 7/2/88.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 69 days.
Contract status — signed through 1990.



1989: Named PawSox Most Valuable Pitcher . . . Finished 9-6, 2.37 in 37 gms., 18 starts . . . Tied for Int. L. lead in CG, 9 . . . Led PawSox staff in IP, 163.1, 2nd in SHO, and wins and 3rd in GS . . . Lost Int. L. ERA title on last night of season and finished 2nd . . . Started the season in the bullpen . . . Was 0-1, 2.33 with 2 saves in first 17 apps. . . Moved into starting rotation May 28 (first start since Aug. 28, 1987) and 18 of his last 20 apps. were starts . . . Won 4 of his first 5 starts, including back-to-back SHO June 14 and 20 (sandwiched around a relief app.) . . . Won a 5-0, 4-hitter June 14 (2nd Gm.) in Tidewater . . . Needed only 87 pitches and faced 29 batters in a 1-hitter June 20 vs. Buffalo . . . Only hit allowed was a 1-out, 1st-inning. single (2 BB, 4 K) . . . Named Int. L. Pitcher-of-the-Week June 18-24 . . . Recalled by Sox June 23 and made 3 relief apps. (1 inng. each, June 23 and 25 vs. Minn. and June 28 in Milw.) before returning to Pawt. June 30 . . . Lost 2-1 July 1 (2nd Gm.) in Scranton Wilkes-Barre despite 9.1 IP (13 H, 2 ER) . . . Won 3 str. starts July 18-28, twice vs. Oklahoma City, 2-1 July 18 (CG, 5 H, 1 R, 0 ER) and 4-1 July 28 at McCoy Stad., (CG, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER) . . . Lost his final 2 decisions by 1-0 scores, Aug. 12 (1st Gm.) in Toledo (8.1 IP, 1 ER) and Aug. 22 vs. Columbus (9 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 0 ER) . . . As a starter was 9-5, 2.42 (133.2 IP, 115 H, 43 R, 36 ER, 37 BB, 60 K) . . . Pawt. scored a total of 5 R in his 5 losses as a starter . . . Allowed only 6 HR, 4 as a starter, with 2 coming in final start . . . In relief was 0-1, 2.12 and 2 saves (29.2 IP, 24 H, 9 R, 7 ER, 6 BB, 16 K) . . . Recalled again by Sox Sept. 2 . . . Made 1 relief app. Sept. 5 in Oak. (1 IP, 0 H, 0 R).

CAREER: Became exclusively a reliever in **1988** for first time in pro career . . . Led PawSox with 52 apps., 3rd in Int. L. . . . Finished 1-5, 3.09 with 4 saves . . . Only win came Aug. 14, a 3-2, 13-inng. decision vs. Richmond (2 IP, 0 R) . . . Longest outing was 6 IP July 7 vs. Toledo (5 H, 1 R, 0 ER) . . . Had 1 IP or less in 28 games . . . Recalled by Sox Sept. 2 . . . Made M.L. debut Sept. 3 in Anaheim in the last of the 8th with score tied 1-1 and gave up game-winning hit to Wally Joyner . . . Other app. was Sept. 27 vs. Tor. when he pitched 2.1 scoreless inngs. (3 H) as Sox lost 15-9 . . . In **1987** made a strong second half comeback . . . Went 1-5, 5.14 in his first 8 starts (49 IP, 28 ER) . . . Strained his left knee May 28 in a 4-3 loss vs. Maine and placed on D.L. May 30 . . . Activated June 22 and went 7-3, 4.22 in his final 11 starts and 3 relief apps. . . From July 12-Aug. 12 went 5-1, 3.50 (43.2 IP, 17 ER) in 7 starts including 4 str. wins (5 starts) . . . Allowed 2 runs in 3 str. starts, winning 2-1 in Rochester July 29 (7.1 IP, 1 R), no decision in Maine Aug. 3 (8 IP, 0 R)(PawSox lost 1-0) and a 10-1 win vs. Rochester Aug. 7 (CG, 7 IP, 1 R) . . . Lost final start of the season 3-2 Aug. 28 vs. Toledo despite a CG, 7-hitter with a season-high 8 K . . . Pitched into the 7th inng. in 13 of his 19 starts . . . As a starter; 7-8, 4.37 (119.1 IP, 134 H, 60 R, 58 ER, 36 BB, 40 K) . . . In relief; 1-0, 10.38 (4.1 IP, 10 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 2 BB, 2 K) . . . Winningest pitcher on Pawt. in **1986**, 11-10, 3.53 . . . Was 5th in Int. L. in wins and IP, and 10th in ERA . . . Allowed just 2.53 BB/9 IP, 3rd best in Int. L. . . . Led PawSox in GS and IP . . . Set PawSox record for most IP by a LHP . . . From June 24-July 21 went 4-1, 2.72 (43 IP, 13 ER) in 6 starts . . . Won his last 2 starts of the season, including a 3-0 SHO in Maine Sept. 1 in the final regular season game to clinch 3rd place for Pawt. and a spot in the Int. L. playoffs . . . Made 3 rel. apps. and went 1-0, 1.29 (7 IP, 1 ER) . . . Started **1985** at New Britain . . . Recorded 9 complete games and 3 shutouts . . . Went 6-1, 3.14 in last 8 starts for New Britain before being called up to Pawtucket July 3 . . . In 12 starts for Pawt. went 5-2, 4.13 . . . Went 4-0 in his last 5 starts of the season . . . Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov. . . . Made the jump from A to AAA in **1984** . . . Went 8-10, 4.90 for Pawt. . . . Led the club in IP (141.1 IP) and was 2nd in GS (22) . . . Had best pro year in **1983** at Winston-Salem . . . Was 16-11, 3.00 in a Carolina L. leading 29 starts . . . 2nd in Carolina L. to teammate Mitch Johnson in CG (12) and IP (210.1) . . . 3rd in strikeouts (165) . . . Named to the Carolina L. All-Star team . . . In **1982** at Elmira went 6-4, 4.20 with 2 shutouts.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st round pick in 1982 January draft (17th overall) . . . Graduated from South Burlington H.S. (VT) in 1981 . . . MVP in 1981 as H.S. won state championship . . . Also quarterbacked football team to state championship and scored over 1,000 points in 4 varsity basketball seasons . . . Named All-State in all 3 sports . . . In 1982 pitched for Santa Fe Comm. College in Gainesville, FL . . Played Little League in South Burlington and American Legion in Burlington, VT . . . Father played in Boston Braves organization.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Elmira	6-4	4.20	16	14	2	2	0	86.0	99	53	40	26	66
1983	Winston-Salem	16-11	3.00	29	29†	12	1	0	210.1	182	85	70	57	165
1984	Pawtucket	8-10	4.90	31	22	2	0	0	141.1	156	88	77	59	73
1985	New Britain	8-5	2.99	14	14	9	3	0	93.1	84	39	31	41	42
	Pawtucket	5-2	4.13	12	12	1	1	0	72.0	74	34	33	32	47
1986	Pawtucket	11-10	3.53	28	25	3	1	0	170.2	178	76	67	50	70
1987	Pawtucket	8-8	4.58	22	19	3	0	0	123.2	144	65	63	38	42
1988	Pawtucket	1-5	3.09	52	0	0	0	4	82.0	68	30	28	29	47
	Boston	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	0	0	1	1
1989	Pawtucket	9-6	2.37	37	18	9†	2	2	163.1	139	52	43	43	76
	Boston	0-0	6.75	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	7	3	4	1
M.L. Totals		0-0	4.26	6	0	0	0	0	6.1	8	7	3	5	2

†tied for league lead

RED SOX OUTFIELD ASSISTS

The great Red Sox OF of Harry Hooper, Tris Speaker and Duffy Lewis totaled 396 assists 1910-14 . . . During the 5-year span each had 20 or more assists per year . . . Speaker had 35 in 1912 to tie his own Sox record set in 1909 . . . Hooper (30, 1910) and Ira Flagstead (33, 1923) are the only other Sox OF with 30 . . . Lewis had 29 in 1913 as did Speaker in 1914 . . . Since their heydays the only Sox OFs with 20 assists: 1923-Ira Flagstead 33 . . . 1935-Mel Almada 22, Roy Johnson 21 . . . 1936-Doc Cramer 20 . . . 1944-Bob Johnson 23 . . . 1983-Jim Rice 21.

ROMINE, Kevin Andrew (Ro) #16 OF

Age: 28, Turns 29 May 23; Born: May 23, 1961, Exeter, NH. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 204. Blue eyes, Blonde hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Rancho Santa Margarita, CA. Signed by Scout Ray Boone, June 17, 1982. Married: June Ann Reynolds. Children: Janelle 11/11/82, Andrew 12/24/85, Austin 11/22/88.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 45 days.
Contract status — signed through 1990.

1989: Started season at Pawt. . . Hit .300 (27-90), 2 HR and 7 RBI in 27 gms. . . Contract purchased June 8 and remained with Sox for the remainder of the season . . . Was backup at all 3 outfield positions due to various injuries . . . Played 48 gms. in CF (46 starts), 32 in RF (14 starts) and 9 in LF (5 starts) . . . Also started 1 gm., June 28 in Milw., as DH . . . Sox were 34-32 in his starts . . . Made only 3 errors (all in RF) in 169 TC, a .982 fielding pct. . . Hit .297 (11-37) in 13 June gms. . . Best month was July, .320 (33-103) in 26 gms., with 9 2B, 1 HR and 11 RBI . . . Had a career-high 5 hits (two 2B) and 7 TB July 2 in Tor. . . Had a career-best 7-gm. hit streak July 2-9 (14-26, .538) . . . Was hitting .311 (47-151) in first 42 gms. thru Aug. 2 . . . Bothered by a hand injury and hit .083 (6-72) in his next 29 gms. Aug. 3-Sept. 8 . . . Finished season strong hitting .338 (22-65) in his final 21 gms. Sept. 9-Oct. 1 . . . Overall in 92 gms. hit .274 (75-274) . . . Only HR July 27 vs. KC off Gordon in a 7-2 win . . . Hit .282 (20-71) with runners in scor. pos. . . Hit .346 (36-104) vs. LHP . . . Was 3-8 and 1 sac. fly as a pinch hitter . . . Batted 2nd in 3 games, 3rd in 12, 5th in 2, 6th in 12, 7th in 9, 8th in 21 and 9th in 7 . . . 0-10 with 1 sac. fly in 11 bases-loaded apps.

CAREER: Began **1988** season with Sox, was optioned to Pawt. Apr. 12 and recalled for good June 5 . . . Hit .348 (53-148) in 41 gms. at Pawt. and was leading Int. L. in hitting at the time of his recall . . . Appeared in 57 gms. (17 starts) for Sox and hit .192 with 1 HR and 6 RBI . . . Hit a dramatic 9th-inng. leadoff HR (his first M.L. HR) off Steve Farr July 16 to beat K.C. 7-6 after entering game as pinch runner in the 6th . . . Singled in the winning run in the 8th inng. in Tex. July 27 . . . Appeared in only 7 gms. in Aug. (2 starts) and 12 in Sept.-Oct. (3 starts) . . . Made 2 errors in 46 TC . . . In **1987** he led PawSox in doubles and stolen bases . . . He was 2nd on team to Reed in games, AB, runs, hits and multi-hit games (40), but led club with nine 3-hit games . . . Had a slow start hitting .178 (8-45) thru May 5 . . . Then hit .381 (40-105) over his next 25 games to bring his avg. to .320 on May 30 . . . Had 11-game hit streak June 9-18 and was .293 on July 11 with 9 HR and 40 RBI . . . Hit .215 (35-163) over last 47 games to finish at .267 . . . Played in 118 games in CF (only 3 errors in 305 TC, .990), 7 games in RF (0 errors in 14 TC) and 1 game in LF . . . Recalled from Pawt. Sept. 1 . . . Appeared in 9 games, starting 3 in RF and 2 in CF . . . Went 3-5 in Balt. Sept. 18 (2nd game) with 2 doubles . . . Started **1986** at Pawt. . . Hit .311 in April and .357 in May . . . Was hitting .304 when recalled June 29 . . . Made 10 starts in CF and played in 30 gms. overall hitting .242 (8-33) before being sent to Pawt. Aug. 17 . . . Finished at .292 with Pawt. . . Recalled again Sept. 7 . . . Played in only 5 gms. with 1 hit (in 2 AB) coming Oct. 4 vs. NY (2nd game) . . . Did not commit an error in 33 gms. in the OF . . . In **1985**, his 2nd season at Pawt. hit .243 . . . Stole a team-high 19 bases in 23 attempts, including 14 in a row . . . Was 2nd on PawSox in doubles (20) and 3rd in hits (98) . . . Spent two weeks on D.L. in July after crashing into outfield wall . . . Recalled by Red Sox Sept. 4 . . . PH RBI single in 1st M.L. AB Sept. 5 vs. Clev. (1st G) . . . Started the 2nd game Sept. 5 and went 2-5 with a double and stolen base . . . Hit .253 in **1984** his 1st season in AAA . . . Was 5th in Int. L. with 72 RBI and T4th with 83 BB . . . Led PawSox with 12 GWRBI . . . Missed 2 weeks with broken left wrist in mid-July . . . Added to M.L. roster in Nov. . . . In **1983** led New Britain in hits and RBI helping them cop Eastern L. title.

POST SEASON: In the **1988** ALCS he pinch ran in Games 1 and 2 and scored the tying run in the 7th inng. of Game 1 on Boggs' sac. fly.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox fourth pick in 1982 June draft (2nd round) . . . Was compensation pick from Cubs for re-entry signing of Bill Campbell . . . Was California's 3rd round pick in 1980 January draft . . . All-American outfielder on Arizona State national champions in 1982 . . . Played 2 years at ASU after 1 season as All-State at Orange Coast JC (CA) . . . Graduated from Fountain Valley H.S. in 1979 . . . Named to Southern Cal. All-State baseball team as junior and senior and football team as senior running back . . . Also earned 4 letters in track and finished 2nd in state meet in 330 yard low hurdles . . . Played summer ball in Alaska for 2 seasons; named All-Star both years . . . 2 year All-Star in both Little League and Senior League as SS-P.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Winter Haven	.254	55	201	24	51	4	4	3	22	16	29	8	3
1983	New Britain	.261	132	467	74	122	26	5	11	80	76	91	20	4
1984	Pawtucket	.253	113	336	62	85	10	1	12	72	83	66	13	5
1985	Pawtucket	.243	106	403	43	98	20	1	5	33	43	76	19	8
	Boston	.214	24	28	3	6	2	0	0	1	1	4	1	0
1986	Pawtucket	.292	71	257	30	75	8	3	4	32	15	30	11	2
	Boston	.257	35	35	6	9	2	0	0	2	3	9	2	0
1987	Pawtucket	.267	129	491	72	131	24	1	11	52	64	70	21	3
	Boston	.292	9	24	5	7	2	0	0	2	2	6	0	0
1988	Pawtucket	.358	41	148	18	53	6	1	4	26	8	21	3	0
	Boston	.192	57	78	17	15	2	1	1	6	7	15	2	2
1989	Pawtucket	.300	27	90	9	27	3	0	2	7	15	13	0	1
	Boston	.274	92	274	30	75	13	0	1	23	21	53	1	3
M.L. Totals		.255	217	439	60	112	21	1	2	34	34	87	6	5

GW-RBI: 1985 — 0; 1986 — 0; 1987 — 0; 1988 — 3. Total: 3.

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1985 — 8, .286; 1986 — 11, .314; 1987 — 9, .375; 1988 — 21, .269; 1989 — 91, .332. **Career** — 140, .321.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1985 — .241; 1986 — .316; 1987 — .346; 1988 — .259; 1989 — .327. **Career** — .305 (146-478).

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

ROMINE'S BEST

Runs - 2 (6 times) last time 9/20/89 in Tor.
Hits - 5, 7/2/89 in Tor.
RBI - 3, 9/28/89 vs. Milw.
HR - 1, last time 7/27/89 vs. KC (Gordon)
Last Road HR - none
TB - 7, 7/2/89 in Tor.
BB - 2 (5 times) last time 9/20/89 in Tor.
SB - 1 (6 times) last time 7/18/89 in Tex.

SMITH, Lee Arthur Sr. (Lee) #48 RHP

Age: 32; Born: December 4, 1957, Jamestown, LA. Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 250. Black eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Castor, LA. Married: Diane Sanders. Children: Nikita Diane 4/9/87, Lee Arthur Jr. 8/21/88. Originally signed by Chicago Cubs, June 1975.

Length of M.L. Service — 9 yrs., 35 days.
Contract status — signed through 1990.

1989: Sox ace short reliever for 2nd str. season . . . Lost 2nd outing of the season, Apr. 7 in KC, then did not lose another game the rest of the season . . . Finished 6-1, 3.57 with 25 saves (T9th in A.L.) in 30 chances in 64 apps. (same number of apps. as 1988) (70.2 IP, 53 H, 28 ER) . . . 7th str. 20+ save season . . . Most wins since 9 in 1986 . . . 10th in A.L. in gms. finished, 50, Sox were 39-11 . . . Had 96 strikeouts for the 3rd str. season and more K than IP for the 5th str. season . . . Had 12.23 K/9 IP, 2nd among A.L. relievers (Harvey, Cal., 12.76) . . . Had at least 1 K in 48 of 64 apps., including 17 of last 18 apps. . . Had 4 wins and 5 saves in first 16 apps. thru May 31 . . . Went 1-0, 1.56 with 8 saves (17.1 IP, 3 ER) in a span of 14 apps. June 8-July 13 . . . In 12 apps. Aug. 12-Sept. 10 allowed 1 ER in 13.2 IP . . . In his final 39 apps. went 2-0, 1.96 with 17 saves (19 chances) (46 IP, 10 ER, 66 K) . . . From July 31-Sept. 24 had 12 saves in 12 chances before failing in last save chance Sept. 29 (but got the win) . . . Struck out a season-high 4, four times . . . Pitched a season-high 2.2 inngs. twice, June 8 in NY (2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 2 K) and Aug. 12 in Balt. (1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 2 K) . . . Pitched 2 inngs. or more 11 times and less than 1 inng. 17 times . . . Entered in the 7th inng. once, 8th inng. 28 times, 9th inng. 32 times and after the 9th inng. 3 times . . . Held the lead or tie 48 of 56 times (.857), 2nd in bullpen . . . Prevented 33 of 42 inherited runners from scoring (.786) best on staff . . . From May 7-Aug. 3 prevented 18 of 19 inherited runners from scoring . . . Held first batters to a .207 batt. avg. (12-58, 7 RBI, 14 K), including .194 (6-31) when he started an inng. . . Overall he held opps. to a .209 batt. avg. (53-253), tops on the staff, incl. .197 vs. RH and .233 vs. LH . . . Allowed 6 HR in 70.2 IP . . . After surrendering 2 HR July 16 in Minn. (0.2 IP) allowed only 1 HR (Sept. 17 vs. Oak.) in last 36.2 IP . . . All 6 wins came at Fenway, 6-0, 4.06 with 12 svs. in 14 chances in 33 apps. (37.2 IP, 17 ER, 57 K) . . . On the road went 0-1, 3.00 with 13 svs. in 16 chances in 31 apps. (33 IP, 11 ER, 39 K) . . . Vs. East was 3-0, 2.65 with 15 saves in 33 apps. (37.1 IP, 11 ER) and 3-1, 4.59 with 10 saves in 31 apps. vs. West (33.1 IP, 17 ER) . . . In 9 apps. vs. NY went 1-0, 0.00 and 3 svs. (10.2 IP, 0 ER) . . . In 2 seasons vs. NY was 1-1, 0.39 with 9 svs. in 18 apps. (23.1 IP, 1 ER) . . . Had 5 saves in 6 gms. vs. Det. and had 2 wins and 2 svs. vs. World Series champs Oak.

CAREER: In 2 seasons with Sox: 54 saves (67 chances) (already 5th on Sox all-time list), prevented 61 of 80 inherited runners from scoring (.763) and held the lead or tie 93 of 112 times (.830) . . . 234 career saves in 287 career save chances, 6th on M.L. all-time list . . . Allowed fewer hits than IP 1980-86 and '88-89 . . . In **1988** had 29 saves in 37 chances falling 1 save short of becoming 1st M.L. pitcher with 5 str. 30 save seasons . . . Finished 4-5, 2.80 in 64 gms. . . 3rd in A.L. in gms. finished, 57 (Thigpen, 59, Reardon, 58), Sox were 43-14 in those gms. . . T5th in A.L. in gms. and 6th in svs. . . 29 svs. tied Sox 3rd best total (Radatz, 29 in '64, Campbell, 31 in '77 and Stanley, 33, in '83) . . . Had at least 1 K in 54 of his 64 apps., incl. 30 str. June 6-Aug. 24 (42.1 IP, 54 K) . . . Did not allow an ER in 49 apps., incl. 12 str. July 22-Aug. 26 (14.1 IP) . . . Prevented 28 of 38 inherited runners (74%) from scoring and held the lead or tie 45 of 56 times (80%) . . . Held first batters to a .150 avg. (9-60, 16 K), incl. .091 (3-33) when he started an inng. . . Overall held opps. to a .225 batt. avg. . . Entered in the 8th inng. or later in all but 5 gms. and entered in the 7th in those 5 . . . Longest app. 2.1 IP June 21 in Clev. and Aug. 20 vs. Oak. (both saves) . . . Lost Sox debut Apr. 4 vs. Det. . . Entered in the 10th with score tied 3-3 and gave up a Trammell 2-R HR . . . Got 1st save next gm. Apr. 6 . . . Struck out a season-high 4 in a gm. 3 times . . . Allowed 7 HR, but only 1 after July 17 (Aug. 27 in Sea., Scott Bradley 3-R GW in 8th inng.) . . . At Fenway was 3-2, 2.66 with 19 svs. (22 chances) . . . Only road win July 9 in Chi. (2nd G) . . . Entered in 9th with score tied 2-2, Sox scored 6 R in the 10th to win 8-2 . . . Became 1st N.L. reliever and 2nd in M.L. (Quisenberry 1982-85) to record 30 or more saves 4 consecutive seasons in **1987** . . . Had a win or save in 40 of the Cubs 76 wins (53%), the 3rd str. season he was involved in more than 50% of the victories . . . Finished 4-10, 3.12 with a career-high 36 saves (48 chances) in 62 games . . . 2nd in M.L. in saves (Bedrosian, 40) and 3rd in N.L. in games finished, 55 (Franco, 60; Bedrosian, 56) . . . Cubs were 42-13 in games he finished . . . Got off to a strong start allowing only 3 ER in his first 17 apps. Apr. 11-May 17 (23.2 IP, 15 H, 6 BB, 32 K) . . . Had 12 saves and 15 scoreless apps. through May 17 . . . Had 6 saves in 6 apps. May 1-11 (10 IP, 5 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 10 K) . . . Had 15 scoreless innngs. May 1-21, tops on Cubs staff . . . Had 22 saves at the All-Star break . . . Won the All-Star Game with 3 SHO innngs. (2 H, 4 K), it was his longest app. of the season and longest since 3.2 IP May 21, 1986 . . . Had another fine stretch after the All-Star break July 17-Sept. 1 allowing 3 ER in 17 apps. (24 IP, 22 H, 14 BB, 22 K) with 11 saves and 14 scoreless apps. . . Finished 4th in N.L. Rolaids Fireman of the Year with 70 points (wins plus saves times 2 minus losses) . . . Pitched 1 inng. or less 28 times and 2 innngs. or more 23 times . . . Held opps. to a .259 batt. avg. . . Longest app. 2.2 innngs. in L.A. May 13 (1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 2 K) and 2.1 innngs. vs. the Mets June 8 (3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 2 K) earning a 4-2 win . . . Those were his only 2 apps. over 2 innngs. . . Acquired from Cubs Dec. 8, for RHPs Al Nipper and Calvin Schiraldi . . . In **1986** was 9-9, 3.09 tying his career-high in wins (1984) . . . Recorded 31 saves in 39 chances . . . Broke Sutter's Cubs rec. of 133 svs. on Aug. 8 vs. Phil . . . Had 16.2 consecutive scoreless innngs. July 29-Aug. 25 . . . Finished 2nd in N.L. in games finished, 59 (Worrell, 60) (Cubs were 42-17) and 4th in saves . . . Held opps. to a .215 batt. avg. . . Final 25 apps. was 3-2, 2.67 with 14 saves (30.1 IP, 9 ER) . . . Averaged 9.27 K/9 IP . . . Longest app. 3.2 IP May 21 vs. Atlanta . . . Struck out a season-high 5 batters vs. L.A. July 11 . . . Entered 21 games with runners on base and struck out the first batter 7 times and allowed only 4 batters to reach base . . . Named Chicago Player of the Year by the Chicago Baseball Writers . . . Finished 2nd in N.L. in saves in **1985** . . . Had 33 saves in 42 chances . . . Recorded 100th save July 19 at S.F. . . Had a career-high 112 K in 97.2 IP . . . Opened season with 5 svs. in first 6 apps. Apr. 9-30 (10.2 IP, 1 ER) . . . In his final 6 apps. of the season Sept. 17-Oct. 1 went 1-0 with 5 saves (10 IP, 1 ER) . . . Held opps. to a .244 batt. avg. . . Longest apps. 3 innngs. Apr. 24 and June 29 . . . Helped Cubs to **1984** N.L. East Div. title . . . Had 33 saves in 43 chances, 2nd in N.L. . . Had 6 scoreless apps. Apr. 14-29 (8.1 IP, 7 K) with 3 saves . . . Had 9 saves by May 30 . . . Was 1-0, 1.96 (18.1 IP, 3 ER) and 7

SMITH CONTINUED *(next page)*

saves in July . . . Did not lose from June 13-Aug. 30 (6-0, 15 saves) . . . Was 1-1, 1.80 with 5 saves in 7 apps. Aug. 30-Sept. 10 . . . Saved Gm. 2 of NLCS, a 4-2 win and lost Gm. 4 7-5 when he allowed a 2-run, 9th-inng. HR by Garvey . . . In **1983** led N.L. in saves with 29 in 32 chances . . . Named N.L. co-Fireman of the Year by The Sporting News with Al Holland (Phil) . . . Despite a 4-10 record surrendered only 19 ER in 66 apps. covering 103.1 innings. . . Held opps. to a .175 batt. avg. . . Had at least 1 strikeout in 53 of his 66 apps. . . 20 of his 29 saves came from July 1 on in his final 35 apps. . . Had 6 saves in July, 7 in Aug. and 7 in Sept. . . Allowed 4 ER in 26 apps. from June 1-Aug. 6 (45.2 IP, 37 K) . . . Made permanent switch to bullpen in **1982** and led Cubs with 17 saves (7th in N.L.) . . . Started the season in the bullpen and had 2 saves in 33 apps. . . Made 5 str. starts June 16-July 5 . . . Had a no decision June 16 vs. Phil. then lost his remaining 4 starts . . . Last start was a 7-5 loss in Atl. July 5 . . . Had his first M.L. hit July 5, a solo HR off Phil Niekro . . . Returned to the bullpen for good July 8 . . . Recorded 15 saves in his final 29 apps. . . Finished 12 str. gms. July 18-Aug. 15 and went 1-0, 1.80 with 6 svs. (15 IP, 3 ER) . . . **1981** was first full season with Cubs . . . First career save Aug. 29 in L.A. . . Lost his first M.L. start Oct. 4 in Phil. 2-1 (6 IP, 2 R, 2 ER, 4 BB, 7 K) . . . Recalled by Cubs in Sept. **1980** . . . Made M.L. debut Sept. 1 vs. Atl. . . Tied for 2nd in Amer. Assoc. L. in saves (15) and 3rd in games finished (37) with Wichita in **1980** . . Spent **1978-79** at AA Midland in the Texas L. . . Started 25 games in **1978** and finished 8-10 . . . **1976-77** was at (A) Pompano Beach in the FSL . . . Named to Gulf Coast L. All-Star team in his first pro season at Bradenton in **1975** . . . Finished 10th in ERA.

POST SEASON: Made 2 apps. in **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. . . Lost Game 2 at Fenway 4-3 . . . Entered in the 8th with score tied 3-3 and with two men on and one out got the next two batters . . . In the 9th he gave up a two-out, Weiss RBI single (1.2 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER) . . . No dec. in Game 4 in Oak. (1.2 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 3 K) . . . In **1984** NLCS vs. San Diego saved Game 2 in Chi. a 4-2 win (0.2 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 1 K) and lost Game 4 in S.D. 7-5 when Garvey hit a 2-R GWHR in bottom of 9th (1.1 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 2 K).

BACKGROUND: Chicago Cubs 2nd round pick in 1975 June draft . . . Signed by scout John O'Neill . . . Graduated from Castor H.S. in Castor, LA in 1975 . . . Went 8-0, 0.14 in his junior season . . . Struck out 124 batters in 53 IP in his senior season posting a 7-1, 0.95 record . . . Threw a 1-hitter in his final high school game but lost on 2 unearned runs . . . Was voted Louisiana's Outstanding Class B Baseball Player in 1975 . . . Also lettered in basketball and track . . . Played on the Louisiana Class B basketball champions his senior season and was named to the All-State team . . . Attended Northwestern State University in Natchitoches, LA and played guard on the basketball team.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1975	Bradenton	3-5	2.32	10	10	2	1	0	62	35	23	16	49	35
1976	Pompano Beach	4-8	5.35	26	18	2	1	0	101	120	76	60	74	52
1977	Pompano Beach	10-4	4.29	26	18	4	0	0	130	131	67	62	85	82
1978	Midland	8-10	5.98	30	25	3	0	0	155	161	122	103	128	71
1979	Midland	9-5	4.93	36	9	0	0	1	104	122	65	57	85	46
1980	Wichita	4-7	3.70	50	2	0	0	15	90	70	49	37	56	63
	Chicago (NL)	2-0	2.86	18	0	0	0	0	22	21	9	7	14	17
1981	Chicago (NL)	3-6	3.49	40	1	0	0	1	67	57	31	26	31	50
1982	Chicago (NL)	2-5	2.69	72	5	0	0	17	117.0	105	38	35	37	99
1983	Chicago (NL)	4-10	1.65	66	0	0	0	29*	103.1	70	23	19	41	91
1984	Chicago (NL)	9-7	3.65	69	0	0	0	33	101.0	98	42	41	35	86
1985	Chicago (NL)	7-4	3.04	65	0	0	0	33	97.2	87	35	33	32	112
1986	Chicago (NL)-a	9-9	3.09	66	0	0	0	31	90.1	69	32	31	42	93
1987	Chicago (NL)-b	4-10	3.12	62	0	0	0	36	83.2	84	30	29	32	96
1988	Boston	4-5	2.80	64	0	0	0	29	83.2	72	34	26	37	96
1989	Boston	6-1	3.57	64	0	0	0	25	70.2	53	30	28	33	96
N.L. Totals		40-51	2.92	458	6	0	0	180	682.0	591	240	221	264	644
A.L. Totals		10-6	3.15	128	0	0	0	54	154.1	125	64	54	70	192
M.L. Totals		50-57	2.96	586	6	0	0	234	836.1	716	304	275	334	836

a - Placed on D.L. Apr. 21, 1986 with rt. groin pull and reactivated May 6, 1986.
b - Traded to Red Sox for RHPs Al Nipper and Calvin Schiraldi Dec. 8, 1987.

MAJOR LEAGUE HITTING TOTALS

YEAR	AVG.	AB	H	HR	RBI	LAST AB/RESULT
Lifetime	.033	60	2	1	2	5/13/87 in L.A./K

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Cubs vs. S.D.	0-1	9.00	2	0	0	0	1	2.0	3	2	2	0	3
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	0-1	8.10	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	6	3	3	1	4
L.C.S. Totals		0-2	8.44	4	0	0	0	1	5.1	9	5	5	1	7

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	N.L., Chi.	P	0-0	9.00	0	1.0	2	2	1	0	1
1987	N.L., Chi.	P	1-0	0.00	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	4
A.S.G. Totals			1-0	2.25	0	4.0	4	2	1	0	5

SMITH'S BEST

K - 7, 10/4/81 in Phil. (6 IP)
IP - 7 (twice), last time 6/26/82 vs. St. Louis
Win Streak - 6 (twice), last time April 17-Sept. 29, 1989
Last Save - 9/25/89 vs. NY
Last Road Save - 9/24/89 in Det.
Longest Rel. IP - 4 (3 times), last time 6/20/83 in Pitts.
Last Win - 9/29/89 vs. Milw. (5-4)
Last Road Win - 7/9/88 in Chi. (2nd G)(8-2)
Last Start - 7/5/82 in Atlanta (L, 7-5)

*led league

M.L. ALL-TIME SAVE LEADERS

	Pitcher	Saves		Pitcher	Saves
1.	Rollie Fingers	341	17.	Lindy McDaniel-e	172
2.	Rich Gossage	307	18.	Stu Miller*	154
3.	Bruce Sutter	300	19.	Don McMahon-f	153
4.	JEFF REARDON	266	20.	Greg Minton	150
5.	Dan Quisenberry	244	21.	Ted Abernathy-g	148
6.	Sparky Lyle-a	238	22.	Guillermo Hernandez	147
7.	LEE SMITH	234	23.	Dave Giusti-h	145
8.	Hoyt Wilhelm*	227	24.	Clay Carroll-i	143
9.	Gene Garber	218	24.	Darold Knowles-j	143
10.	Roy Face*	193	26.	Gary Lavelle	136
11.	Mike Marshall-b	188	27.	Jim Brewer-k	132
11.	Dave Righetti	188	27.	Bob Stanley	132
13.	Kent Tekulve	184	29.	Ron Davis	130
14.	Tug McGraw-c	180	30.	Terry Forster	127
15.	Ron Perranoski-d	179	31.	Bill Campbell	126
16.	Dave Smith	176	31.	Dave LaRoche	126

Saves were unofficial statistics prior to 1969.

*All saves prior to 1969
a-16 saves prior to 1969
b-1 save prior to 1969
c-10 saves prior to 1969
d-100 saves prior to 1969
e-122 saves prior to 1969
f-106 saves prior to 1969
g-101 saves prior to 1969
h-5 saves prior to 1969
i-47 saves prior to 1969
j-31 saves prior to 1969
k-20 saves prior to 1969

BEST RED SOX SAVE MARKS

		W-L			W-L
33	Bob Stanley, 1983	8-10	25	Lee Smith, **1989**	6-1
31	Bill Campbell, 1977	13-9	24	Dick Radatz, **1962**	9-6
29	Dick Radatz, **1964**	16-9	24	Tom Burgmeier, 1980*	5-4
29	Lee Smith, 1988	4-5	22	Dick Radatz, 1965	9-11
27	Ellis Kinder, **1953**	10-6	22	Bob Stanley, 1984	9-10
25	Dick Radatz, 1963	15-6			

Bold Face - led league

*left-handed

ONE-TWO IN A.L. IN WALKS

In 1988 WADE BOGGS led the M.L. with 125 BB . . . In 1987 DWIGHT EVANS tied for first in the A.L. with Brian Downing with 106 BB and BOGGS was 3rd with 105 . . . BOGGS (105) and EVANS (97) led the A.L. in BB in 1986 (they also led the majors) . . . It was the first time Red Sox players were 1-2 in BB, the 7th time in A.L. history teammates finished 1-2 and the 15th time in the majors since 1900 . . . Before 1986 it was last done in 1976 when Mike Hargrove and Toby Harrah (Tex.) led . . . BOGGS averaged 103 BB the last 7 yrs. and EVANS averaged 96 the last 8 yrs. . . EVANS also led the A.L. in 1985 and 1981 and was 2nd in 1982 and 3rd in 1984 . . . BOGGS was 3rd in 1983 and 1989 and 5th in 1984-85.

Year	A.L. Players	Team	Year	N.L. Players	Team
1986	W. BOGGS (105)		1971	W. Mays (112)	
	D. EVANS (97)	RED SOX		D. Dietz (97)	Giants
1976	M. Hargrove (97)		1956	D. Snider (99)	
	T. Harrah (91)	Rangers		J. Gilliam (95)	Dodgers
1943	C. Keller (106)		1945	E. Stanky (148)	
	J. Gordon (98)	Yankees		A. Galan (114)	Dodgers
1927	B. Ruth (138)		1927	R. Hornsby (86)	
	L. Gehrig (109)	Yankees		G. Harper (84)	Giants
1925	W. Kamm (90)		1921	G. Burns (80)	
	J. Mostil (90)	White Sox		R. Youngs (71)	Giants
1922	W. Witt (89)		1920	G. Burns (76)	
	B. Ruth (84)	Yankees		R. Youngs (75)	Giants
1903	J. Barrett (74)		1915	G. Gravath (86)	
	B. Lush (70)	Tigers		D. Bancroft (77)	Phillies
			1908	R. Bresnahan (83)	
				F. Tenney (72)	Giants

LED LEAGUE IN AVG. AND BB

Only 8 players have ever led their league in both average and walks in the same season . . . WADE BOGGS has done it twice (1986 & '88) and is one of four players to do so more than once . . . Ted Williams (4 times), Carl Yastrzemski and Rogers Hornsby (both twice) are the others . . . Of the 10 times it's been done in the A.L., 9 were by Red Sox.

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Player	Team	Avg.	BB
1924	Babe Ruth	N.Y.Y.	.378	124
1938	Jimmie Foxx	Bost.	.349	119†
1941	Ted Williams	Bost.	.406	145
1942	Ted Williams	Bost.	.356	145
1947	Ted Williams	Bost.	.343	162
1948	Ted Williams	Bost.	.369	126
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	Bost.	.321	95
1968	Carl Yastrzemski	Bost.	.301	119
1986	Wade Boggs	Bost.	.357	105
1988	Wade Boggs	Bost.	.366	125

NATIONAL LEAGUE

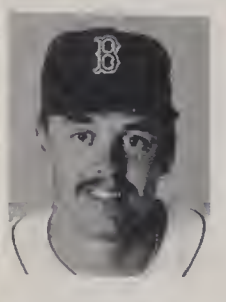
Year	Player	Team	Avg.	BB
1924	Rogers Hornsby	St. L.	.424	89
1928	Rogers Hornsby	St. L.	.387	107
1935	Arky Vaughan	Pitts.	.385	97
1958	Richie Ashburn	Phil.	.350	97

† tied for league lead

WOODWARD, Robert John (Rob, Woody) #45 RHP

Age: 27, Turns 28 Sept. 28; Born: September 28, 1962, Hanover, NH. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 212. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: W. Lebanon, NH. Signed by Scout Bill Enos, June 14, 1981. Married: Kathy Hurlbutt.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 44 days.
Contract status — signed through 1990.



1989: Outrighted to Pawtucket in spring training and spent a full season on the PawSox roster . . . First time in 4 seasons he did not make an app. with the Sox . . . In his 2nd full season as a reliever finished 2-5, 4.66 in 40 apps. . . Led PawSox in saves for the 2nd str. season, 10, T5th in Int. L. . . Had 9.32 K/9 IP, the 3rd best K/9 IP among relievers in the Int. L. . . Finished 34 of his 40 apps., including the first 23 . . . Allowed only 3 ER (Apr. 27 vs. Richmond) in his first 11 apps. (9.2 IP) . . . Was on the D.L. May 29-June 8 with a muscle pull in his right arm . . . Had 6 saves in 11 apps. June 27-July 31 . . . Struck out at least 1 batter in 30 of 40 apps. . . Had a season-high 5 K in 3 IP July 31 picking up a save in Toledo . . . Longest app. 4 IP June 18 vs. Buffalo, but lost the game 5-4 in 11 innings. . . Pitched 3 innings. or more 4 times . . . Pitched 1 inng. or less 24 times . . . Finished season strong allowing 1 ER in last 6 apps. (7.2 IP) with 2 saves . . . Contract purchased by Sox Sept. 2 and added to 40-man roster.

CAREER: Has pitched parts of 4 seasons (1985-88) with Sox, 4-4, 5.04 (100 IP, 56 ER) . . . Made the transition from starter to short reliever in **1988**, his 4th season at Pawt. . . Finished 1-4, 3.86 with 13 saves in 47 gms. . . Led PawSox in saves (T4th in Int. L. and 2 short of team record) . . . 3rd in Int. L. in gms. finished, 40 . . . Had 10.8 K/9 IP, the best mark for relievers in Int. L. . . Struck out at least 1 batter in 33 of his 47 apps. . . Had 4 saves in first 9 apps. (8 IP, 0 R) . . . Pitched 1 inng. or less 37 times and his longest outing was 2 innings., done 3 times . . . Did not allow a R in 35 of his 47 apps. . . Contract purchased from Pawt. Aug. 31 . . . Made only 1 app. with Sox, Sept. 26 vs. Tor. (0.2 IP, 2 H, 1 ER) . . . Began **1987** with Sox, was sent to Pawt. twice and finally finished the year with Boston . . . Made 3 relief apps. in April, all on the road (5.1 IP, 8 R, 6 ER) . . . Optioned to Pawt. May 2 . . . Made 17 starts for PawSox and was 9-7, 3.66 (108.1 IP, 44 ER) when recalled by Sox July 27 . . . Made 2 starts, both no dec., Aug. 4 in Tex. and Aug. 9 vs. KC . . . Left the Aug. 4 game leading 5-4, bullpen failed to hold the lead but Sox won 8-6 in 9th . . . Optioned to Pawt. Aug. 12 and went 3-1 in 4 starts . . . Overall at Pawt. 12-8, 3.51 in 21 starts . . . T3rd in Int. L. in wins and 7th in ERA . . . Recalled again Sept. 6 and made 4 starts . . . Won 10-7 in Balt. Sept. 18 (2nd Gm.) (5.1 IP, 9 H, 4 R, 3 ER) and lost 8-5 vs. Det. Sept. 22 . . . The bullpen failed to hold leads in his other 2 starts Sept. 10 vs. Balt. (Sox won 5-4) and Sept. 28 in NY (Sox lost 9-7 in 9th inng.) . . . Retired first 12 Yankees Sept. 28 and left with 7-1 lead thru 6.1 IP . . . Started the **1986** season at Pawt. . . Was 3-2, 3.72 after 6 starts when recalled by Red Sox May 21 . . . Went 1-3 in 6 starts and 1 relief app. before optioned to Pawt. June 30 . . . Overall at Pawt. 9-6, 3.17 in 18 starts . . . Hurled 3 consecutive CG SHO; 4-0 July 30 vs. Richmond (7 IP), 3-0 Aug. 4 vs. Tidewater and 8-0 Aug. 10 in Tidewater . . . Led Int. L. in SHO (4) tying PawSox record . . . Named Int. L. Player of the Week twice, May 5-11 and Aug. 4-10 . . . Set Pawt. record for most consecutive scoreless innings. (27.2) . . . 3rd in Int. L. in CG (led PawSox) and 5th in ERA . . . Recalled Sept. 2 and made only 2 rel. apps. . . Started **1985** at New Britain . . . In 12 starts went 7-5, 3.54 . . . Had CG, 3-hit SHO vs. Reading June 22 (7 IP) . . . Called up to Pawt. June 26 . . . Went 3-8, 4.46 in 15 apps. . . Pitched much better than record indicated . . . Int. L. Pitcher of the Week July 8-14 . . . Led Red Sox minor league system in strikeouts . . . Recalled by Sox Sept. 2 . . . M.L. debut Sept. 5 vs. Clev. (2nd G)(actually 1:42 a.m. Sept. 6 in rain delayed game) . . . Had longest relief app. by Sox, 6.1 IP Sept. 13 . . . Won 1st M.L. start 8-4 in Det. Sept. 29 (8 IP, 6 H, 4 ER, 8 K) . . . In **1984** went 10-12, 3.96 in first year in AA . . . Tied for Eastern L. lead with 27 starts and was 5th with 166 IP . . . Led New Britain with 100 strikeouts and was 2nd in IP and wins . . . Solid year in **1983** at Winston-Salem (A) . . . Tied for Carolina L. lead with 29 starts and was 4th with 157 strikeouts and 197.2 IP . . . Held opps. to a .241 batt. avg. . . 2nd in Sox minor league system in strikeouts and SHO and 3rd in IP . . . Pitched 3 consecutive 3-hitters, May 30, June 3 and June 8 and lost 2 of them . . . Promoted to M.L. roster that Nov. . . On Aug. 7, **1982** he pitched a one-hitter for Winter Haven against Tampa.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 3rd pick in the 1981 June draft . . . Graduated from Lebanon H.S. in 1981 . . . Capt. of baseball team for 2 years and was MVP and All-State for 3 years . . . Also named All-Star first baseman in Legion state tournament . . . Won 3 letters as basketball center and led team to state title . . . Lettered as a defensive end in football and played in Shrine All-Star Game . . . He was 7-1 as a senior, also played first base, and hit .412 with 7 home runs.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Elmira	4-3	3.39	12	11	3	0	0	77	77	38	29	23	47
1982	Winter Haven	7-9	5.12	27	23	3	2	0	126.2	140	85	72	62	50
1983	Winston-Salem	13-11	4.14	30	29†	7	3	0	197.2	177	103	91	100	157
1984	New Britain	10-12	3.96	28	27†	3	0	0	166.0	167	87	73	65	100
1985	New Britain	7-5	3.54	12	12	3	1	0	86.1	71	42	34	36	54
	Pawtucket	3-8	4.46	15	14	2	0	0	82.2	79	46	41	41	70
	Boston	1-0	1.69	5	2	0	0	0	26.2	17	8	5	9	16
1986	Pawtucket	9-6	3.17	18	18	8	4*	0	127.2	114	55	45	42	73
	Boston	2-3	5.30	9	6	0	0	0	35.2	46	26	21	11	14
1987	Pawtucket	12-8	3.51	21	21	5	0	0	136.0	134	65	53	62	82
	Boston	1-1	7.05	9	6	0	0	0	37.0	53	33	29	15	15
1988	Pawtucket	1-4	3.86	47	0	0	0	13	44.1	44	20	19	24	53
	Boston	0-0	13.49	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	1	0
1989	Pawtucket	2-5	4.66	40	0	0	0	10	56.0	51	30	29	34	58
M.L. Totals		4-4	5.04	24	14	0	0	0	100.0	118	68	56	36	45

WOODWARD'S BEST

K - 8, 9/29/85 in Det. (8 IP).
IP - 8, 9/29/85 in Det.
Longest Rel. App. - 6.1, 9/5/85 vs. Clev.
Last Rel. App. - 9/26/88 vs. Tor.

Last Start - 9/28/87 in NY
Last Win - 9/18/87 in Balt. (2nd Gm)
Last Fenway Win - 10/1/86 vs. Balt.

*led league †tied for league lead

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

CURRY, Stephen T. (Steve) #53 — RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 13; Born: September 13, 1965, Winter Park, FL. Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 220. Brown eyes. Blond hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Perrysburg, OH. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 13, 1984. Married: Mary Pat King.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 47 days.

1989: Spent an injury-filled season at Pawt. . . Finished 0-5, 5.59 in 6 starts and 1 relief app. despite several strong starts . . . Was PawSox opening day pitcher Apr. 15 vs. Syracuse and lost 11-7 (4.1 IP, 10 H, 7 R) . . . Had 2 str. fine outings: no dec. Apr. 14 at Syracuse (Gm. 2) (7 IP, 9 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 4 K) (Pawt. won 3-2 in 11 innings.) and lost a 1-0 CG to Rochester Apr. 19 (8 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 BB, 5 K) . . . Lost his next 3 starts and was placed on D.L. May 10 with sore right shoulder . . . Activated May 29 and made 1 relief app. June 3 (1.1 IP, 0 R) then returned to D.L. June 8 for the remainder of the season . . . Had right shoulder surgery July 29 to remove scar tissue.

CAREER: Had his 2nd str. strong season at Pawt. in **1988** . . . Finished 11-9, 3.08 in 23 starts . . . Went 5-0 in his first 7 starts (4-0, 1.38 in 4 April starts) . . . Was 9-5, 2.62 in 16 GS when recalled July 8 (Hurst on D.L.) . . . Joined the starting rotation and made 3 starts . . . Lost M.L. debut 4-1 in Chi. July 10 (4.1 IP, 4 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 7 BB, 2 K) . . . Had 2 no dec. in 2 Fenway starts both won by Sox: 6-5 July 18 vs. Minn. (4.1 IP, 7 H, 2 R, 2 ER) and 11-5 July 23 vs. Chi. (2.1 IP, 4 H, 5 R, 5 ER) . . . Optioned to Pawt. July 24 . . . Led PawSox in wins (T3rd in Int. L.), ERA (10th in Int. L.) and balks, 11 . . . 2nd on club in GS and 3rd in K, 110 . . . Selected for AAA All-Star Game but was with Sox at the time . . . Allowed just 9 HR in 146.1 IP (3 in 1 start Aug. 26 vs. Rochester) . . . Recalled Sept. 2 but did not pitch . . . **1987** was his first AAA season . . . Led Pawt. in K, IP and CG . . . Finished 11-12, 3.81 in 26 starts (T1st on staff) . . . Won an 11-0 no-hitter July 6 in Richmond (3 BB, 4 K), the first 9-inng. no-hitter in the Int. L. since June 1, 1977 . . . Faced 30 batters and needed 94 pitches . .. Allowed BB in 1st, 8th and 9th innings. . . Went 1-2, 2.45 in 5 GS in Aug. as PawSox scored only 8 R . . . Pitched into the 7th inng. in 17 of his 26 starts . . . As a starter was 10-12, 3.85 (175.1 IP, 75 ER, 108 K) and 1-0, 3.00 in 2 relief apps. (9 IP, 3 ER) . . . In **1986** his first season at AA New Britain led Eastern L. in CG and IP . . . Finished 11-9, 2.79 and led New Britain in wins and ERA (2nd in Eastern L.) . . . Allowed only 5 HR in 177.1 IP . . . Tied for Eastern L. lead in balks (5) and errors by pitchers (6) . . . Won his first 4 starts including a 5-1 two-hitter vs. Pittsfield Apr. 26 . . . Had 6 str. CG June 25-July 23 and was 3-3, 1.62 (50 IP, 9 ER) . . . Never lost more than 2 str. gms. . . Starting pitcher for the A.L. in Eastern L. All-Star Game . . . Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov. . . .In **1985** with Winter Haven went 9-10, 3.69 in 25 starts . . . Second on team in strikeouts (81) . . . Led FSL in balks (11) . . . **1984** was first year of pro ball . . . Finished 6-4, 4.00 for Elmira . . . Second on team in GS (14) and strikeouts (82).

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 7th round pick in 1984 June draft . . . Attended Manatee J.C. (Bradenton, FL) in 1984 and was named All-Conference . . . Graduated from Plantation H.S. (FL) in 1983 . . . Was a third baseman and outfielder as well as a pitcher in high school . . . Named 1st team All-County 1981, 1982 and 1983.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Elmira	6-4	4.00	14	14	3	0	0	83.1	83	51	37	35	82
1985	Winter Haven	9-10	3.69	27	25	4	0	0	161.0	157	75	66	63	81
1986	New Britain	11-9	2.79	24	24	12*	2	0	177.1*	163	66	55	76	94
1987	Pawtucket	11-12	3.81	28	26	8	1	0	184.0	175	85	78	74	112
1988	Pawtucket	11-9	3.08	23	23	3	1	0	146.1	125	56	50	69	110
	Boston	0-1	8.18	3	3	0	0	0	11.0	15	10	10	14	4
1989	Pawtucket	0-5	5.59	7	6	1	0	0	38.2	49	27	24	12	19
M.L. Totals		0-1	8.18	3	3	0	0	0	11.0	15	10	10	14	4

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

GONZALEZ, Angel Rafael #62 — 3B-2B

Age: 25; Born: October 21, 1964, Santiago, D.R. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 155. Black eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Santiago, D.R. Signed by Scout Ramon Naranjo, August 17, 1982.

Length of M.L. Service — none.

1989: Season cut short at Pawt. due to a broken bone in left wrist . . . Collided with first baseman July 7 vs. Tidewater beating out an infield hit en route to a 3-4 gm. . . Went on the D.L. July 9 until the remainder of the season . . . In 73 gms. hit .259 with 22 R and 15 XBH . . . Hit .370 (10-27) in 13 April gms. . . Hit .309 (21-68) in first 27 gms. thru May 15, then avg. dropped below .300 for the rest of the season . . . Had an 8-gm. hit streak June 17 (2nd G) to June 24 (11-35, .314) . . . Hit safely in his 5 July gms. (9-21, .429) before the injury ended his season . . . Made 16 errors in 62 gms. at 3B (.887) . . . Played 16 gms. as DH . . . Played winter ball for Aguilas in the Dominican L. and led the league in hitting at .434 (53-122).

CAREER: Split the **1988** season between Pawt. and New Britain . . . Hit .202 (34-168) at Pawt. . . Played 54 gms. at 3B (12 errors in 138 TC) and 1 gm. at SS . . . Sent to New Britain May 14 . . . Also hit .202 (42-208) for BritSox . . . Played 50 gms. at 3B (11 errors in 123 TC) and 4 gms. at SS (2 errors in 20 TC) . . . Had a strong **1987** at New Britain hitting .300 in 113 gms. . . Was starting 2B on Eastern L. All-Star team . . . Lead BritSox in SB, 24 (in 34 chances) and GWRBI, 8 . . . Hit .306 in Apr., .336 in May and .343 in Aug. . . Had an 11-gm. hit streak June 15-27 (16-44, .364) . . . Played 102 gms. at 2B with a league-high 21 errors . . . Went to Pawt. Aug. 18 and hit .400 in 10 gms. . . Went 0-3 in his 1st gm. at Pawt. then hit in 9 str. gms. . . Was PawSox leading hitter in playoffs (6-16, .375) . . . Named to FSL All-Star team in **1986** . . . 4th in FSL avg. .323 . . . Hit .318 (28-68) in May, .383 (31-81) in June and .354 (35-99) in July . . . Played 62 gms. at 2B and 36 gms. at 3B . . . Led Winter Haven in stolen bases, 24 in 29 tries in **1985** . . . Hit .252 (80-317) in 107 gms. . . Played 64 gms. at 2B and 13 at 3B . . . Was 4th in NYP in runs (54) in **1984** . . . Missed all of **1983** season due to illness.

*led league

GONZALEZ CONTINUED *(next page)*

BACKGROUND: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent August 17, 1982 . . . Graduated from Esperanza H.S. in Santiago, D.R. in 1982 . . . His father, Rafael, was an outstanding amateur pitcher.

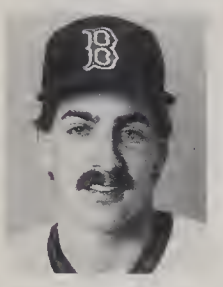
YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1983	Elmira	Did not play due to illness												
1984	Elmira	.287	63	202	54	58	14	2	4	24	41	36	9	3
1985	Winter Haven	.252	107	317	49	80	11	7	1	26	38	40	24	12
1986	Winter Haven	.323	107	387	69	125	28	2	4	44	46	57	31	21
1987	New Britain	.300	113	406	57	122	18	0	9	45	46	43	24	25*
	Pawtucket	.400	10	35	4	14	4	0	0	6	3	4	0	2
1988	Pawtucket	.202	55	168	15	34	7	1	3	13	21	30	4	12
	New Britain	.202	66	208	13	42	7	2	1	16	29	27	13	13
1989	Pawtucket	.259	73	232	22	60	8	2	5	25	14	28	9	16

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

JOHNSON, Joseph Richard (Joe) #58 RHP

Age: 28; Born: October 30, 1961, Brookline, MA. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: S. Attleboro, MA. Originally signed by Atlanta Braves, June 1982. Married: Susan Amoling. Children: Drew 5/18/86, Luke 11/15/89.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 10 days.



1989: Tore his left Achilles' tendon participating in a basketball game in December of 1988 . . . Missed the entire season due to the injury . . . Asked for and received his release from the Angels . . . Pitched for Guaymas in the Mexican Winter League . . . In 3 starts went 1-2, 3.66 (19.2 IP, 21 H, 11 R, 8 ER, 9 BB, 7 K).

CAREER: Selected by Angels from Blue Jays December 7, **1987** . . . Spent entire **1988** season at AAA Edmonton . . . Made 27 starts and finished 11-11, 5.96 . . . Recorded 2 CG and pitched 9 innings. on 2 other occasions . . . Won 5 str. May 26-June 23 . . . Started **1987** at Toronto . . . Made 14 starts and won 3; 8-1 Apr. 29 vs. Minn., 3-2 May 15 at Oak. and his last M.L. win 8-6 June 11 at Balt. . . Longest outing 7.1 IP Apr. 29 . . . Optioned to Syracuse June 21 . . . In 13 starts was 6-4, 4.29 . . . Recalled Sept. 1 but did not appear in a game . . . Began **1986** in Atlanta's starting rotation and won his first 3 starts, including CG wins 8-2 Apr. 21 vs. Houston and 4-1 Apr. 21 vs. LA . . . Did not make it out of the 5th inng. in next 3 starts and lost all 3 . . . Made one app. June 14-July 1 due to tendinitis in right shoulder . . . Traded to Blue Jays July 6 for RHP Jim Acker . . . A.L. debut a no dec. July 11 vs. Oak. . . Initial A.L. win 7-2 July 30 at KC . . . Went 6-1 in 7 starts Aug. 15-Sept. 25. . . Only relief app. for Blue Jays Sept. 28 at Fenway (2 IP) . . . Recalled and made M.L. debut July 25, **1985** when Pascual Perez was placed on restricted list . . . Had a no dec. vs. Phil (7 IP) in a 3-2 Braves win . . . Returned to Richmond Aug. 4 then recalled 4 days later when Zane Smith went on D.L. . . First M.L. win 7-4 Aug. 11 at San Francisco (7 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 2 ER, 4 BB, 3 K) . . . In 14 starts and 1 relief app. finished 4-4, 4.10 . . . Was 6-3, 4.07 for Greenville and 7-1, 2.13 in 9 starts for Richmond . . . In **1984** was T2nd in Southern L. in SHO (3) with Greenville and went 8-10, 3.75 in 24 GS with 7 CG . . . Won 10 gms. (10-9, 3.78) in **1983** with Savannah and was recalled to Richmond at the end of the season and had a no dec. in 1 start.

BACKGROUND: Atlanta's 2nd selection (37th pick overall) in 1982 June draft . . . Graduated from King Phillip Regional H.S. (Wrentham, MA) in 1979 . . . Was captain and team MVP in senior season in both baseball and basketball . . . Named Hockomock League MVP in baseball in sr. season . . . Named Division II Player of the Year and to Boston Globe All-Star team . . . Attended University of Maine . . . Named to All-ECAC team in 1981 and 1982 helping Maine to the College World Series . . . Was a journalism/advertising major in college.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1982	Savannah	2-1	3.77	6	3	2	1	0	28.2	32	14	12	10	15
1983	Savannah	10-9	3.78	26	26	7	2	0	159.1	162	82	66	59	94
	Richmond	0-0	7.20	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	7	4	4	3	2
1984	Richmond	0-2	5.75	4	3	0	0	0	20.1	27	18	13	4	11
	Greenville	8-10	3.75	24	24	7	3	0	151.0	155	70	63	41	72
1985	Greenville	6-3	4.07	12	11	1	0	0	59.2	78	30	27	12	29
	Richmond	7-1	2.13	9	9	5	1	0	72.0	60	22	17	10	50
	Atlanta	4-4	4.10	15	14	1	0	0	85.2	95	44	39	24	34
1986	Atlanta-a	6-7	4.97	17	15	2	0	0	87.0	101	58	48	35	49
	Toronto	7-2	3.89	16	15	0	0	0	88.0	94	39	38	22	39
1987	Toronto	3-5	5.13	14	14	0	0	0	66.2	77	44	38	18	27
	Syracuse-b	6-4	4.26	13	13	0	0	0	76.0	88	41	36	18	24
1988	Edmonton-c-d	11-11	5.96	27	27	2	1	0	155.2	193	115	103	56	63
1989		injured did not play												
N.L. Totals		10-11	4.53	32	29	3	0	0	172.2	196	102	87	59	83
A.L. Totals		10-7	4.42	30	29	0	0	0	154.2	171	83	76	40	66
M.L. Totals		20-18	4.48	62	58	3	0	0	327.1	367	185	163	99	149

a-Traded to Toronto Blue Jays by the Atlanta Braves for RHP Jim Acker, July 6, 1986.
b-Selected by California Angels in Rule 5 Major League draft, December 7, 1987.
c-Released by California Angels, October 31, 1989.
d-Signed as a free agent by the Boston Red Sox, February 5, 1990.

*led league

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

NAEHRING, Timothy James (Tim) #61 SS

Age: 22, Turns 23 February 1; Born: February 1, 1967, Cincinnati, OH. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Cincinnati, OH. Signed by Scout Larry Thomas, June 10, 1988.

Length of M.L. Service — none.

1989: Started season at A Lynchburg . . . Had a 15-gm. hit streak May 7-20 (23-57, .404) . . . Hit .342 (41-120), 2 HR and 21 RBI in May . . . Started first 53 gms. for Lynchburg and was hitting .313 (63-201) before suffering a freak injury June 2 when he took a one-hop line drive in the mouth during batting practice . . . Pinch hit that night and had an RBI BB . . . Was DH the next 2 nights before he was promoted to AAA Pawtucket June 7 . . . Immediately placed in the starting lineup vs. Columbus as DH and doubled in 1st AAA at bat off Guidry . . . In first 26 gms. with PawSox hit .311 (28-90) with 10 2B . . . Had an 8-gm. hit streak July 21-27 (11-28, .393) . . . Was hitting .281 on Aug. 1 before another 8-gm. hit streak Aug. 1 (2nd Gm.)-Aug. 6 (13-27, .481) to raise avg. to .306 . . . Had 2 hits in final 30 AB and finished at .275 (75-273), 3 HR and 31 RBI . . . Played 62 gms. at SS and made 20 errors in 284 TC (.930) . . . In 20 gms. at 3B made 1 error in 47 TC (.979) . . . Overall at Lynchburg hit .301 in 56 gms. . . In 50 gms. at SS made 12 errors in 215 TC (.944) . . . Voted Pawtucket's Rookie of the Year by his teammates . . . Honored as Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year by the Boston Writers.

CAREER: In just 2 seasons in Sox organization made rapid climb through system . . . Played at Elmira, Winter Haven, Lynchburg and Pawtucket before earning an invitation to spring training . . . In **1988** started at Elmira and hit .305 (18-59) in 19 gms., including 16 at SS . . . Went to Winter Haven, played 42 gms. at SS and hit .227 (32-141) . . . Played in Florida Instructional League and was co-winner of 1988 Tony Latham Memorial Award (see p. 143.).

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 8th round pick in 1988 June draft . . . Graduated from LaSalle H.S. in Cincinnati, OH in 1985 . . . Attended Miami University (Oxford, OH) 1985-88 . . . Led team in avg. (.391) and RBI (35) in 1988 with 9 HR and a .639 slugging pct. . . Named 1988 Player of the Year in the Mid-American Conf. . . 6th highest single season avg. at Miami Univ. in 1988 . . . His uncle, Mark Naehring, played in the Chicago White Sox organization.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Elmira	.305	19	59	6	18	3	0	1	13	8	11	0	6
	Winter Haven	.227	42	141	17	32	7	0	0	10	19	24	1	20
1989	Lynchburg	.301	56	209	24	63	7	1	4	37	23	30	2	12
	Pawtucket	.275	79	273	32	75	16	1	3	31	27	41	2	21

RED SOX HR LEADERS — HOME & AWAY (1967-89)

	Home		Away	
1967	C. Yastrzemski	27	C. Yastrzemski	17
1968	K. Harrelson	19	K. Harrelson	16
1969	R. Petrocelli	22	C. Yastrzemski	19
1970	C. Yastrzemski	22	T. Conigliaro, C. Yast.	18
1971	R. Petrocelli	18	G. Scott	15
1972	R. Petrocelli	13	R. Smith	11
1973	C. Fisk	16	C. Yastrzemski	11
1974	R. Petrocelli	10	C. Yastrzemski	10
1975	J. Rice	12	F. Lynn	12
1976	J. Rice	12	J. Rice	13
1977	J. Rice	27	B. Hobson	18
1978	J. Rice	28	J. Rice	18
1979	F. Lynn	28	B. Hobson	13
1980	C. Fisk	12	T. Perez	16
1981	D. Evans	15	D. Evans, J. Rice	7
1982	D. Evans	19	J. Rice	15
1983	T. Armas	17	J. Rice	23
1984	T. Armas	21	T. Armas	22
1985	D. Evans	14	J. Rice	16
1986	J. Rice	10	D. Baylor	22
1987	D. Evans	14	D. Evans	20
1988	M. Greenwell	12	E. Burks, Evans, Greenwell	10
1989	N. Esasky	15	N. Esasky	15

HOME AND ROAD HR

NICK ESASKY led the Red Sox with 15 HR in Fenway Park in 1989. The Fenway Park record is 35 by JIMMIE FOXX in 1938. FRED LYNN holds the record for left-handed batters, 28 in 1979. LYNN and RICE (1978) are tied for 2nd best total (RICE also hit 27 in Fenway in 1979). Since 1979 TONY ARMAS (21, 1984) is only Red Sox to hit 20 in Fenway in a season. ESASKY hit 15 HR on the road in 1989. The Sox high on the road is 26 by TED WILLIAMS in 1957 followed by RICE, 23, in 1983, ARMAS, 22, in 1984 and DON BAYLOR, 22, in 1986. WILLIAMS also hit 20 on the road in 1949-46-42. The only other Sox players to hit 20 away from home were: DWIGHT EVANS, 20, in 1987; JIMMIE FOXX, 20, in 1936; and BABE RUTH, 20, in 1919.

RED SOX ROAD ATTENDANCE

The RED SOX drew 2,394,851 on the road in 1989 to set the all-time RED SOX record. They were 2nd in the league behind New York (2,508,085). It was the 5th time they drew over two million on the road and the 23rd straight year they topped the one million mark in road attendance. They averaged 30,703 for 78 road dates. The previous RED SOX road record was 2,266,765 in 1986. The other years they have drawn over 2 million on the road are 1988 (2,200,047), 1979 (2,132,807) and 1978 (2,183,113).

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

ROBIDOUX, William Joseph (Billy Jo) #13 — 1B-DH

Age: 26; Born: January 13, 1964, Ware, MA. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200. Bats: Left. Throws: Right. Home: Ware, MA. Originally signed by Milwaukee, June 1982. Married: Christine Ann Plante.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 160 days.

1989: Signed as a 6-year renewal minor league free agent by the Chicago White Sox Oct. 28, 1988 . . . Invited to spring training . . : Started the season with the White Sox and appeared in 16 gms., 8 starts . . . Played 15 gms. at 1B (8 starts) and 1 gm. (Apr. 21 vs. Sea.) in LF . . . Went 5-39 with 2 2B . . . Last start was Apr. 30 and last app. with White Sox came May 6 vs. NY . . . Sent to AAA Vancouver (PCL) in early May . . . Hit .317 (78-246) in 73 gms. . . Hit a team-high 11 HR with 42 RBI to help lead the Canadiens to the PCL championship . . . Hit 2 solo HR May 15 vs. Las Vegas . . . Hit in 8 str. gms. June 5-19 (11-31, .355) and 13 of 14 gms. June 5-25 (22-59, .373) . . . Hit 8 HR in his first 25 gms. then only 3 in his final 48 gms. . . Played 56 gms. at 1B and hit .312 (58-186) . . . In 16 gms. at DH hit .339 (20-59) . . . Went 0-1 in his only PH app. . . Made 5 errors in 486 TC, a .990 fielding pct. . . Hit .325 in June, .314 in July and .333 in August . . . Signed by the Red Sox as a 6-year renewal minor league free agent December 13 and invited to spring training.

CAREER: A member of Brewers organization 1982-1988 . . . Split the **1988** season between Denver and Milwaukee . . . Started the season at Denver and recalled in early June when Brock was injured . . . Appeared in 33 gms. and hit a career-high .253 (23-91) . . . Returned to Denver July 28 . . . Hit .292 with 8 HR and 42 RBI for the Zephyrs and was 3rd on the club in 2B, 24 . . . Invited to Brewers spring training camp in **1987** and made the club . . . Hit only .186 and was sent to Denver May 20 . . . Hit .325, 3 HR and 10 RBI, for Denver in 21 gms. and returned to Milw. June 12 . . . Appeared in 9 gms., including 7 starts at first base . . . Returned to Denver a 2nd time June 29 . . . Season ended when he injured his left knee and was forced to have surgery . . . Played briefly in the Arizona Instructional L. and in winter ball . . . Began **1986** as Brewers regular first baseman with Cecil Cooper on the D.L. . . Hit .333 with 12 RBI in 18 April gms. . . Strained ligament in left knee May 12 in Oak. . . Placed on 15-day D.L. May 13 . . . Returned in early June . . . Raised avg. to season-high .295 June 15 . . . Returned to D.L. July 8 and underwent arthroscopic surgery on his left knee (knee strain and cartilage contusion) . . . Began rehab July 30 at El Paso, then optioned to the same team Aug. 21 . . . Recalled in Sept. and went 3-32 with all 3 hits Sept. 16 in Fenway . . . Named Texas L. MVP in **1985** . . . Had tremendous season at El Paso . . . Led Texas L. in avg. (.342), hits (176), RBI (132), TB (297), 2B (46), runs (111), slugg. pct. (.577) and on-base pct. (.491) . . . Hit .356 in May and named Texas L. Player of the Month . . . Named to Texas L. All-Star Team and to the final All-Star team . . . Received Brewers Ray Scarborough Award as Minor L. Player of the Year . . . Recalled by Brewers in Sept. . . M.L. debut Sept. 11 vs. NY . . . First M.L. hit Sept. 15 vs. Red Sox and first HR Sept. 19 in Balt. off Mike Boddicker . . . Hit 2 HR and had 4 RBI in Fenway Oct. 6 . . . Started the **1984** season at 3B before moving to 1B . . . Hit .279 in 97 gms. for Stockton . . . Led Brewers Instructional L. in hitting, .432 . . . Hit .317 with 10 HR and 61 RBI in **1983** for Beloit.

BACKGROUND: Brewers 5th round pick in 1982 June draft . . . Signed by Scouts Tom Bourque and Walter Youse . . . Graduated from Ware (MA) H.S. in 1982 . . . Played baseball, football and basketball . . . Named All-Western MA in baseball his final 3 seasons and Worcester County H.S. MVP in 1981.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Pikeville	.267	54	167	28	48	10	1	0	13	28	29	2	2
1983	Beloit	.317	126	435	70	138	30	1	10	61	79	74	2	2
1984	Stockton	.279	97	333	50	93	18	1	5	67	60	59	6	5
1985	El Paso	.342*	133	515	111*	176*	46*	3	23	132*	97	62	9	13
	Milwaukee	.176	18	51	5	9	2	0	3	8	12	16	0	0
1986	Milwaukee-a-c	.227	56	181	15	41	8	0	1	21	33	36	0	5
	Beloit-b	.250	7	16	3	4	2	0	0	2	9	1	0	0
	El Paso-d	.325	30	114	30	37	9	0	10	34	25	26	0	1
1987	Denver	.284	30	116	27	33	9	3	3	15	18	15	0	4
	Milwaukee	.194	23	62	9	12	0	0	0	4	8	17	0	1
1988	Denver	.292	70	240	43	70	24	0	8	42	41	32	1	8
	Milwaukee	.253	33	91	9	23	5	0	0	5	8	14	1	4
1989	Chicago (AL)-e	.128	16	39	2	5	2	0	0	1	4	9	0	1
	Vancouver-f	.317	73	246	36	78	19	2	11	42	38	46	3	5
M.L. Totals		.212	146	424	40	90	17	0	4	39	65	92	1	11

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1985 — 20, .392; 1986 — 52, .287; 1987 — 12, .194; 1988 — 28, .308; 1989 — 7, .179. **Career** — 119, .281.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1985 — .333; 1986 — .344; 1987 — .286; 1988 — .307; 1989 — .209. **Career** — .315 (155-492).

a-On 15-day Disabled List May 13 to June 11, 1986 with strained ligaments in left knee.
b-Sent to Beloit on 20-day rehabilitation program June 4 to June 11, 1986.
c-On 15-day Disabled List July 8 to Aug. 20, 1986 with left knee strain and cartilage contusion and had arthroscopic surgery.
d-Sent to El Paso on 20-day rehabilitation program Aug. 1 to Aug. 20, 1986.
e-Signed by the Chicago White Sox as a 6-year renewal minor league free agent, October 28, 1988.
f-Signed by the Red Sox as a 6-year renewal minor league free agent, December 13, 1989.

ROBIDOUX' BEST

Runs - 2 (5 times) last time 6/18/88 vs. Chi.
Hits - 3 (twice) last time 9/16/86 in Bos.
RBI - 4, 10/6/85 in Bos.
HR - 2, 10/6/85 in Bos.
Last HR - 4/26/86 in Tex.
Last Fenway HR - 10/6/85 in Bos. (2 HR)
TB - 8, 10/6/85 in Bos.
BB - 3 (twice) last time 5/9/86 in Cal.
SB - 1, last time 7/5/88 in KC

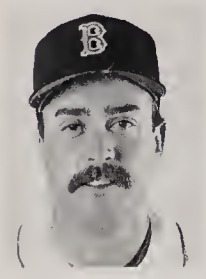
*Led league

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

TREMBLAY, Gary Edward #57 — CATCHER

Age: 27, Turns 28 Aug. 2; Born: August 2, 1962, Albany, NY. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Rensselaer, NY. Signed by Scout Wayne Britton, June 10, 1983. Married: Tammy.

Length of M.L. Service — none.



1989: Fourth AAA season and 2nd full season with Pawtucket . . . Outstanding defensive catcher, made just 3 errors in 326 TC (.991) and committed just 3 passed balls . . . Hit .150 (23-153) in 63 gms. . . Caught in 61 gms., played first base in 1 gm. and was DH in 1 gm. . . 7 of his 23 hits were XBH including 3 HR . . . Had only 3 hits (in 30 AB) in July, but 2 were for HR, July 14 in Denver and as a pinch hitter July 31 (2nd G) in Toledo (it was his only app. as a pinch hitter) . . . Threw out 20 of 62 base-stealers (32%).

CAREER: **1990** 4th str. year he was invited to spring training . . . In **1988** hit .204 with 8 HR and 25 RBI in 74 gms. . . Played in 73 gms. as catcher and 1 as DH . . . Made 9 errors in 522 TC (.983) with just 3 passed balls . . . Threw out 37 of 115 base-stealers (32%) . . . Hit .300 (12-40) in his first 13 gms. with 4 HR and 12 RBI . . . Split **1987** between Pawt. and New Britain . . . Started the season at Pawt. and appeared in 7 gms. . . Sent to BritSox May 14 . . . Caught in 69 gms. and hit .207 . . . Played 7 gms. at DH, 5 gms. at 1B and 1 in the OF . . . Also split **1986** between Pawt. and New Britain . . . Started at Pawtucket and hit .200 before going to New Britain on June 19 hitting .245 in 59 gms. . . Started **1985** at Winter Haven, was promoted to New Britain on June 21 . . . Hit 11 HR for Winston-Salem in **1984**.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 7th pick overall in the 6th round of 1983 June draft . . . Graduated from Columbia H.S. in East Greenbush, NY in 1980 . . . Attended Coastal Carolina College in Conway, SC for 3 years (1980-83) . . . Played for Falmouth in Cape Cod League in 1982.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1983	Elmira	.162	54	142	18	23	3	0	7	16	15	55	0	8
1984	Winston-Salem	.196	102	321	37	63	11	2	11	39	39	95	0	8
1985	Winter Haven	.159	53	151	14	24	6	0	3	18	15	34	0	8
	New Britain	.213	22	61	3	13	3	0	2	13	4	20	0	3
1986	Pawtucket	.200	29	80	10	16	2	0	3	8	4	29	0	4
	New Britain	.245	59	188	17	46	5	0	4	20	22	38	2	10
1987	Pawtucket	.261	7	23	1	6	0	0	0	1	3	8	0	0
	New Britain	.207	81	242	20	50	8	1	3	26	14	67	0	7
1988	Pawtucket	.204	74	235	22	48	14	0	8	25	12	54	1	9
1989	Pawtucket	.150	63	153	16	23	3	1	3	14	17	35	0	3

INVITED TO SPRING TRAINING

WEDGE, Eric Michael (Eric) #30 — CATCHER

Age: 22; Born: January 27, 1968, Fort Wayne, IN. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 215. Blue eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Fort Wayne, IN. Signed by Scout Danny Doyle, June 26, 1989.

Length of M.L. Service — none.

1989: Started season at Elmira in NYP . . . Hit .234 (34-145) in 41 gms. with 7 HR and 22 RBI . . . Went 3-5 July 3 vs. Geneva . . . Hit first pro HR July 9 in Geneva then hit another one the next night in Erie . . . Hit HR in his final 2 gms. with Elmira, Aug. 15-16 in Oneonta . . . Promoted to AA New Britain Aug. 17 and had a pinch-hit single in Albany that night . . . Went 2-4, 2 doubles vs. Albany Aug. 27 . . . At Elmira appeared in 36 gms. at catcher and made only 2 errors in 315 TC (.994) . . . Was a DH in 6 gms. (6-20, .300) . . . At New Britain did not commit an error in 14 gms. (92 TC) . . . Hit a HR July 24 in Red Sox Hall of Fame game at Cooperstown . . . Played in Florida Instructional L.

CAREER: Had an outstanding college career at Wichita State University . . . Shockers compiled a 3-year record of 183-52, .779 . . . Hit .380 in 83 gms. leading WSU to a 68-16 record and the **1989** NCAA College World Series title . . . Led NCAA in BB, 88 and TB, 206 . . . 2nd in RBI, 99 and R, 98 and T2nd in HR, 23 . . . Was one of nine players named as finalists for the 1989 Golden Spikes Award . . . Drove in the winning run in consecutive gms. to lead WSU to the CWS finals . . . WSU won title gm. 5-3 vs. Univ. of Texas . . . Named to Baseball America's 2nd team All-America team . . . Named Missouri Valley Conf. Player of the Year . . . In **1988** WSU finished 56-16 and 3rd in NCAA . . . WSU had a 2-out, 3-1, 9th-inng. lead in the semi-finals vs. Arizona St. but lost and were eliminated the next day . . . WSU compiled a 59-20 mark in **1987** and was ranked 18th by Baseball America.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 3rd round pick (5th selection overall) in 1989 June draft . . . Graduated from Northrop H.S. (Fort Wayne, IN) in 1986 . . . Attended Wichita State Univ. (3 years) 1986-89 . . . Played Little League and American Legion baseball in Fort Wayne, IN.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1989	Elmira	.234	41	145	20	34	6	2	7	22	15	21	1	2
	New Britain	.200	14	40	3	8	2	0	0	2	5	10	0	0

1989 RED SOX FIELDING

	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Barrett, 2b	.975	80	77	152	245	10	407	53
Boggs, 3b	.958	152	152	123*	264	17	404	29*
Burks, cf	.977	95	95	245	7	6	258	3
Cerone, c	.984	97	85	578	41	10	629	5
rf	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Esasky, 1b	.996	153	147	1317	107	6	1430	129
lf	1.000	1	0	2	0	0	2	0
Evans, rf	.981	77	76	153	5	3	161	1
Gedman, c	.981	91	72	486	36	10	532	6
Greenwell, lf	.967	139	139	220	11	8	239	1
Heep, rf	.987	59	48	74	1	1	76	1
1b	.986	19	15	124	12	2	138	17
lf	1.000	17	13	18	1	0	19	0
Horn, 1b	.953	25	12	41	0	2	43	0
Kutcher, rf	.953	25	12	41	0	2	43	0
cf	1.000	21	20	57	0	0	57	0
lf	1.000	11	2	10	0	0	10	0
3b	.917	6	3	3	8	1	12	0
c	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Marzano, c	1.000	7	5	29	4	0	33	0
Quintana, rf	.895	17	12	17	0	2	19	0
lf	1.000	4	3	8	0	0	8	0
cf	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1b	1.000	1	0	6	0	0	6	0
Reed, ss	.967	77	72	107	213	11	331	42
2b	.978	70	66	143	209	8	360	46
3b	1.000	4	1	3	1	0	4	0
rf	1.000	1	0	2	0	0	2	0
Rivera, ss	.958	90	86	126	240	16	382	59
2b	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Romero, 2b	.988	33	30	68	93	2	163	22
3b	.933	18	8	10	18	2	30	4
ss	1.000	11	4	4	16	0	20	3
Romine, cf	1.000	48	46	98	6	0	104	4
rf	.941	32	14	47	1	3	51	0
lf	1.000	9	5	12	2	0	14	0
Stone, rf	1.000	8	0	4	0	0	4	0
cf	1.000	5	1	4	0	0	4	0
lf	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Williams, lf	1.000	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
Boddicker, p	.943	34	34	14	36	3	53	2
Bolton, p	1.000	4	4	1	2	0	3	0
Boyd, p	1.000	10	10	7	10	0	17	1
Clemens, p	1.000†	35	35	17	27	0	44	1
Dopson, p	.982	29	28	20	34	1	55	1
Gardner, p	.917	22	16	3	8	1	12	1
Harris, p	.857	15	0	2	4	1	7	0
Hetzel, p	1.000	12	11	3	1	0	4	1
Lamp, p	1.000	42	0	12	20	0	32	3
Murphy, p	1.000	74	0	7	15	0	22	1
Price, p	1.000	31	5	2	5	0	7	0
Rochford, p	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smith, p	1.000	64	0	1	1	0	2	0
Smithson, p	.966	40	19	9	19	1	29	3
Stanley, p	.952	43	0	3	17	1	21	0

(Passed Balls — Cerone 4, Gedman 6, Marzano 1)

*Led league †tied for league lead

1989 RED SOX GRASS AND TURF HITTING

	Grass		Turf	
Barrett	.249	(69-277)	.288	(17-59)
Boggs	.346	(179-518)	.252	(26-103)
Burks	.296	(104-351)	.354	(17-48)
Cerone	.247	(62-251)	.222	(10-45)
Esasky	.282	(134-476)	.250	(22-88)
Evans	.289	(128-443)	.260	(20-77)
Gedman	.222	(49-221)	.154	(6-39)
Greenwell	.315	(157-499)	.266	(21-79)
Heep	.306	(87-284)	.250	(9-36)
Horn	.114	(5-44)	.300	(3-10)
Kutcher	.240	(30-125)	.171	(6-35)
Marzano	.400	(4-10)	.500	(4-8)
Quintana	.186	(8-43)	.235	(8-34)
Reed	.292	(132-452)	.264	(19-72)
Rice	.232	(41-177)	.250	(8-32)
Rivera	.263	(71-270)	.226	(12-53)
Romero	.227	(22-97)	.125	(2-16)
Romine	.246	(55-224)	.400	(20-50)
Stone	.222	(2-9)	.167	(1-6)
Williams	.200	(1-5)	.000	(0-0)
TEAM	.281	1340-4776	.260	(231-890)
1988	.287	1355-4725	.261	(214-820)
1987	.280	1322-4716	.267	(232-870)
1986	.269	1245-4635	.282	(243-863)
1985	.288	1380-4785	.251	(235-935)
1984	.287	1380-4808	.260	(218-840)

1989 TEAM TIDBITS

The Red Sox staff recorded 1,054 strikeouts in 1989, 2nd in the A.L. (Texas, 1,112) and 4th in the majors...It was the 8th time a Sox staff recorded 1,000, and the 4th consecutive year they have done so...Sox record is 1,094 in 1964...Others: 1,009 in 1963, 1,010 in 1967, 1,003 in 1970, 1,033 in 1986, 1,034 in 1987 and 1,085 in 1988...In 1989 the Sox fanned 10 or more in a game 23 times and walked 2 or less in 59 games...The Sox issued 548 BB, 4th highest in the A.L...The staff held the opponents to 2 or less runs in 49 games with a 42-7 record...The Sox staff allowed 131 HR, their fewest since 130 in 1985...77 HR came with the bases empty, 36 with 1 on base, 14 with 2 on and 4 grand slams...The bullpen held the lead or tie in 75 of 98 games...In 8 games in which they failed to hold the lead or tie, they came back to win...In 5 of 14 games in which they originally had a save chance, they came back and won...In only 9 games the bullpen failed in a save attempt and lost the game...In 4 games they failed to hold the lead or tie more than once and lost all 4 games...The Sox bullpen was 10-11 when they entered the game with the score tied...The bullpen had 42 saves in 58 chances.

The Sox staff recorded 9 SHO...It was the fewest for the Sox since they had 6 in 1986...5 SHO wins came on the road... The Sox were SHO 9 times, tied with Seattle and trailing Oakland (5), Minnesota (7), Toronto (7), Chicago (8) and Texas (8) for fewest SHO in A.L...The Sox have an all-time record of 925 SHO wins vs. 912 SHO losses...There have been six 0-0 SHO games in Sox history (last one in 1929).

The Sox were 67-15 when they scored 5 or more runs (compared to 64-14 in 1988)...They were 7-12 when they scored 4 runs (compared to 12-8 in 1988 and 8-12 in 1987)...They had 38 come-from-behind wins, 7 from the 7th inng. on and none after June 20...They were 48-36 when they scored first, 35-43 when opps. scored first...They scored the winning run 14 times on their last AB and lost 15 games that way (were 13-14 in 1988)...They were 65-9 when they held the lead entering the 7th inng., 11-8 when tied entering the 7th...The Sox were 8-52 when they scored 3 or less runs, including 0-9 in Sept., (12-47 in 1988)... That includes 1-28 at Fenway, the only win 3-2 in 10 innings. May 29 vs. Oakland (were 7-15 at Fenway in 1988).

The Sox were 7-9 in extra-inng. games, 4-7 on the road (were 3-2 in 1988 and 0-7 in 1987 on the road)...The Sox outscored opponents 75-73 in extra innings...The Sox were 44-34, .564 vs. the East (T5th), 39-45, .464 vs. the West (9th), 61-54, .530 in games started by RH (5th) and 22-25, .468 in games started by LH (12th)...They were 21-21 vs. LH and 15-17 vs. LH starters...They were 46-35, .468 at home (T5th) and 37-44, .457 on the road (T6th)...For the second straight season the Sox failed to beat Toronto at Fenway, 0-6 (were 0-7 in 1988)...The Sox have lost 15 str. games at Fenway to Toronto, the most by any opponent...The last time the Sox beat the Blue Jays at Fenway was August 10, 1987 with Clemens defeating Clancy 9-1.

The Sox led the majors in 11 offensive categories: Avg. .274, (one of three teams over .270, Chi. .271, Minn. .274); AB, 5,666; Runs, 774; Hits, 1,571 (Minn., 1,542, the only other M.L. team over 1,500); TB, 2,281; RBI, 716 (the only M.L. team over 700); BB, 643 (the only M.L. team over 600, Balt. next closest M.L. team, 593); Slugg. pct., .403; On-Base pct., .351 (Minn. next closest M.L. team, .334) and GIDP, 169 (Oak. 2nd, 163)...The Sox set a new team record with 326 doubles and for the second str. season they were the only M.L. team with over 300 doubles...It was the 8th time the Sox topped the 300 mark: 300 in 1924, 301 in 1940, 304 in 1941, 310 in 1979, 320 in 1986 and 310 in 1988...5 Sox hit over 20 doubles; Boggs 51 (1st in M.L.), Reed 42 (T3rd in M.L.), Greenwell 36 (7th in A.L.), Evans 27 and Esasky 26...In addition Burks had 19, Barrett 18, Heep and Rivera 17...The Sox made 127 errors (in 1988 set the team record for fewest errors, 93)...The Sox turned 162 DP, 8th in A. L. (turned a M.L. low 123 in 1988).

The Sox finished 1989 a season-high 4 games over .500...The only other time they were 4 games over .500 was after the game of Sept. 29 (82-78)...The Sox were 3 games over .500 four times (May 7, 16-13; Sept. 26, 80-77; Sept. 28, 81-78 and Sept. 30, 82-79)...The Sox were 2 games over .500 nine times...They were a season-low 7 gms. under .500 (58-65) after game of Aug. 21 in N.Y. (they went on to win 9 str. games after Aug. 21)...The Sox were 6 games under .500 3 times and 5 games under .500 4 times.

The Sox 1989 disabled list and disabling injuries: Barrett 21-day D.L. June 5 to Aug. 5 with torn cartilage in right knee and had an operation June 6; Boyd 21-day D.L. May 4 (retro to May 2), then moved to 30-day D.L. June 22 to Sept. 1 with blood clot in right shoulder; Burks 15-day D.L. June 16 to 22, then moved to 21-day D.L. until Aug. 1 with torn cartilage in upper left shoulder and injured Sept. 6 with separated right shoulder and missed the remaining 21 games; Dopson 15-day D.L. Aug. 3 to 28 with strained muscle in right forearm/elbow; Evans missed 6 games July 22-28 and 7 games Aug. 3 to 9 with sciatic nerve injury; Gardner 15-day D.L. May 24 (retro to May 21) to June 12 with sore right elbow and 15-day Aug. 28 until the end of the season with broken bones in face when hit by a batted ball in Aug. 27 start; Greenwell 15-day D.L. July 31 to Aug. 14 with strained ligaments in left ankle; Hetzel 21-day D.L. Aug. 7 (retro to Aug. 3) to Aug. 24 with strained muscle in right elbow; Horn 15-day D.L. June 8 to July 28 with pulled muscle in right rib cage; Kutcher 15-day D.L. Aug. 29 (retro to Aug. 28) to Sept. 12 with pulled muscle in right groin; Quintana 15-day D.L. June 22 to July 7 with injury to left ankle and leg; Rice 21-day D.L. June 2 to July 21 with bone chip in right elbow, had operation June 6 and 21-day D.L. Aug. 5 to Sept 5 with aggravated bone chip in right elbow.

BOSTON WRITERS MVP AWARD

Each year the Boston chapter of the BBWAA presents the Thomas A. Yawkey Award to the Red Sox Most Valuable Player . . . From 1937 through 1952 the award went to either a Red Sox or a member of the Boston Braves (N.L.) . . . The Braves moved to Milwaukee prior to the 1953 season and the award became strictly a Red Sox MVP selection . . . After Mr. Yawkey's death in 1976 the Boston Writers renamed the award in his honor . . . DWIGHT EVANS won for the 4th time in 1987 to tie with TED WILLIAMS for the 2nd most TAY Awards . . . CARL YASTRZEMSKI is the leader with 6 selections . . . Nine Red Sox have been picked more than once . . . In addition to YAZ, EVANS & WILLIAMS, the others all have 2 honors: JIM RICE, RICK BURLESON, CARLTON FISK, FRANK MALZONE, JACKIE JENSEN & ELLIS KINDER . . . Six members of the Braves won the MVP Award from its inception in 1937 through 1952.

1937 Jim Turner*	1951 Ellis Kinder	1965 Carl Yastrzemski	1979 Rick Burleson
1938 Jimmie Foxx	1952 Walker Cooper*	1966 Tony Conigliaro	1980 Rick Burleson
1939 Joe Cronin	1953 Ellis Kinder	1967 Carl Yastrzemski	1981 Dwight Evans
1940 Johnny Cooney*	1954 Jackie Jensen	1968 Ken Harrelson	1982 Dwight Evans
1941 Ted Williams	1955 Ted Williams	1969 Rico Petrocelli	1983 Jim Rice
1942 (No Dinner	1956 Jim Piersall	1970 Carl Yastrzemski	1984 Dwight Evans &
1943 held during	1957 Frank Malzone	1971 Reggie Smith	Tony Armas
1944 World War II)	1958 Jackie Jensen	1972 Carlton Fisk	1985 Wade Boggs
1945 Tommy Holmes*	1959 Frank Malzone	1973 Tommy Harper	1986 Roger Clemens
1946 Ted Williams	1960 Vic Wertz	1974 Carl Yastrzemski	1987 Dwight Evans
1947 Bob Elliott*	1961 Chuck Schilling	1975 Fred Lynn	1988 Mike Greenwell
1948 Johnny Sain*	1962 Eddie Bressoud	1976 Carl Yastrzemski	1989 Nick Esasky
1949 Ted Williams	1963 Carl Yastrzemski	1977 Carlton Fisk	
1950 Billy Goodman	1964 Dick Radatz	1978 Jim Rice	

(*Boston Braves)

RED SOX PLAYER/PITCHER OF THE MONTH AWARDS

Year	Player	Month
1975	Fred Lynn, CF	June
1976	Luis Tiant, P	Aug.
1977	Jim Rice, DH	July
1978	Jim Rice, LF	May
	Jim Rice, LF	Aug.
1979	Fred Lynn, CF	Aug.
1980	Chuck Rainey, P	May
	Bob Stanley, P	Aug.
	Jim Rice, LF	Sept.
	(tie, E. Murray, Balt.)	
1981	Dwight Evans, RF	May
	Mark Clear, P	May
1984	Tony Armas, CF	June
	Roger Clemens, P	Aug.
1986	Roger Clemens, P	April
	Wade Boggs, 3B	May
	Roger Clemens, P	June
	Bruce Hurst, P	Sept.
1987	Wade Boggs, 3B	June
	Dwight Evans, 1B	Aug.
1988	Mike Greenwell, LF	June
	Roger Clemens, P	July
	Bruce Hurst, P	Aug.
1989	Nick Esasky, 1B	Aug.
	(tie, G. Bell, Tor.)	

Note: In 1979 the American League started a Pitcher of the Month Award, in addition to the Player of the Month.

RED SOX MVP SELECTIONS

(VOTED BY BBWAA)

		W-L	ERA	K
1986	Roger Clemens, p	24*-4	2.48	238
		AVG.	**HR**	**RBI**
1978	Jim Rice, lf-dh	.315	46*	139*
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1967	Carl Yastrzemski, lf	.326*	44†	121*
1958	Jackie Jensen, rf	.286	35	122*
1949	Ted Williams, lf	.343	43*	159†
1946	Ted Williams, lf	.342	38	123
1938	Jimmie Foxx, 1b	.349*	50	175*

*led league †tied for league lead

1989 RED SOX AWARDS

A.L. Player of the Week	— Boggs (5/1-5/7) Evans (9/18-9/24)
A.L. Player of the Month	— Esasky (Aug., tie with G. Bell)
UPI A.L. Team	— Boggs, 3B
Sporting News Silver Slugger Team	— Boggs, 3B
Baseball America A.L. East Team	— Boggs, 3B

BOSTON WRITERS:

T.A. Yawkey Team MVP	— Esasky
Pitcher of the Year	— Clemens
Unsung Hero	— Lamp
Relief Pitcher of the Year	— Murphy

Note: See p. xxx for BoSox Club & TV38 10th Player Awards.

TV38 10TH PLAYER AWARD

Each year a RED SOX player is honored by Channel 38, the flagship station, with this award. The winner is voted by the fans for performing above and beyond the normal expectations during that season. It is presented prior to a game in September.

1975 - Fred Lynn, cf
1976 - Carl Yastrzemski, 1b
1977 - Butch Hobson, 3b
1978 - Carlton Fisk, c
1979 - Bob Watson, 1b
1980 - Dave Stapleton, 2b
1981 - Dwight Evans, rf
1982 - Wade Boggs, 1b-3b
1983 - Wade Boggs, 3b
1984 - Marty Barrett, 2b
1985 - Steve Lyons, cf
1986 - Roger Clemens, p
1987 - Dwight Evans, 1b-rf
1988 - Dwight Evans, rf-1b
1989 - Nick Esasky, 1b

ANNUAL MAN OF THE YEAR AWARD

Chosen by the BoSox Club of Boston

1967 - Rico Petrocelli, ss
1968 - Mike Andrews, 2b
1969 - Lee Stange, p
1970 - Jerry Moses, c
1971 - John Kennedy, inf
1972 - Bob Montgomery, c
1973 - Tommy Harper, lf
1974 - Rick Miller, cf
1975 - Denny Doyle, 2b
1976 - Reggie Cleveland, p
1977 - Butch Hobson, 3b
1978 - Bill Campbell, p
1979 - Tom Burgmeier, p
1980 - Steve Renko, p
1981 - Jerry Remy, 2b
1982 - Bob Stanley, p
1983 - Carl Yastrzemski, dh
1984 - Mike Easler, dh
1985 - Wade Boggs, 3b
1986 - Marty Barrett, 2b
1987 - Bruce Hurst, p
1988 - Bill Fischer, coach
1989 - Dennis Lamp, p

Selected for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation in community endeavors. The award is presented at the BoSox Awards Luncheon near the end of the season.

1989 MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

	Won	Lost
Home	46	35
Road	37	44
Day	29	27
Night	54	52
Shutouts	9	9
One-run games	13	25
Two-run games	17	14
Extra innings	7	9
vs. righthanders	62	58
vs. lefthanders	21	21

Doubleheaders 2-2 (split 1)
Series 22-22 (split 8)

	Sox	Opps
Errors	127	151
Double plays	162	199
Complete games	14	14
Stolen bases	56	161
Caught stealing	35	58
Left on base	1308*	1132
Homers - home	52	70
road	56	61
total	108	131

Longest winning streak: 9† (8/22 - 8/29)
Longest losing streak:8 (9/5 - 9/13)

Most runs one game - (in N.Y.6/10, day)	14
Most runs one inning - (vs. Cal. 8/29, 2nd game, night, 4th inning)	9
Most hits one game - (in Balt. 8/12, night, 13 innings)	20
Most double plays one game - (in Cal. 5/18, night)	5†
Longest game (time) - (vs. Det. 6/13, night)	3:47
Longest game extra inning (time) - (in Balt. 8/12, night, 13 inngs.)	5:23
Longest game (innings) - (vs. Chi. 4/27, night)	16
Shortest game (time) - (vs. Milw. 10/1, day)	1:50

1989 TEAM BATTING LEADERS

GAMES - Wade Boggs	156
AT BATS - Wade Boggs	621
RUNS - Wade Boggs	113†
HITS - Wade Boggs	205
BATTING AVERAGE - Wade Boggs	.330
HOME RUNS - Nick Esasky	30
RUNS BATTED IN - Nick Esasky	108
DOUBLES - Wade Boggs	51*
TRIPLES - Wade Boggs	7
TOTAL BASES - Nick Esasky	282
EXTRA BASE HITS - Wade Boggs & Nick Esasky	61
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE - Nick Esasky	.500
ON-BASE PERCENTAGE - Wade Boggs	.430*
SACRIFICE BUNTS - Marty Barrett	15
SACRIFICE FLIES - Wade Boggs & Dwight Evans	7
BASES ON BALLS - Wade Boggs	107
STRIKEOUTS - Nick Esasky	117
STOLEN BASES - Ellis Burks	21
HITS IN ONE GAME - Kevin Romine	5†
HITTING IN CONSECUTIVE GAMES - Mike Greenwell (7/15 - 8/20)	21
HR IN ONE GAME - Ellis Burks (4/29) & Mike Greenwell (5/5)	2
RUNS IN ONE GAME-Nick Esasky (3), Mike Greenwell (2), Wade Boggs, Ellis Burks & Luis Rivera	3
RUNS BATTED IN ONE GAME - Wade Boggs & Ellis Burks	5
TOTAL BASES ONE GAME - Ellis Burks	10
PINCH HIT HOME RUNS - Danny Heep (7/2), Mike Greenwell (7/16) & Jody Reed (9/6)	1
GRAND SLAMS - Dwight Evans (5/19 in Oak. & 6/17 in Chi.)	2†
INSIDE THE PARK HOME RUNS - Mike Greenwell (7/7 vs. N. Y.)	1
HITTING FOR THE CYCLE - none	0

1989 PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES WON - Roger Clemens	17
GAME LOST - Mike Smithson	14
WINNING PERCENTAGE - Roger Clemens	.607
GAMES - Rob Murphy	74
GAME STARTED - Roger Clemens	35
GAMES RELIEVED - Rob Murphy	74
ERA - STARTER - Roger Clemens	3.13
RELIEVER - Dennis Lamp	2.32
COMPLETE GAMES - Roger Clemens	8
SHUTOUTS - Roger Clemens	3
INNINGS PITCHED - Roger Clemens	235.1
SAVES - Lee Smith	25
BASES ON BALLS - Roger Clemens	93
STRIKEOUTS - Roger Clemens	230
STRIKEOUTS IN ONE GAME - Roger Clemens (8/31 at Cal.)	13
LEAST HITS, COMPLETE GAMES - Roger Clemens (5/12 at Sea & 6/16 at Chi.)	2
LONGEST RELIEF APPEARANCE - John Dopson (4/9 at K.C.) & Joe Price (5/20 at Oak.)	5.2

* Led league
† Tied for league lead

100 RBI SEASONS

Ted Williams holds the record for the most 100 or more RBI seasons with the Red Sox with 9 . . . Eight of them came in his first 8 seasons . . . Jim Rice is second with 8 seasons of 100 or more RBI . . . Bobby Doerr did it 6 times while Carl Yastrzemski and Jackie Jensen had 5 each . . . DWIGHT EVANS is the only M.L. player to drive in 100 RBI in each of his last 3 seasons.

No.	Player	Years
9	Ted Williams	1939*, 40, 41, 42*, 46, 47*, 48, 49†, 51.
8	Jim Rice	1975, 77, 78*, 79, 83†, 84, 85, 86.
6	Bobby Doerr	1940, 42, 46, 48, 49, 50.
5	Carl Yastrzemski	1967*, 69, 70, 76, 77.
5	Jackie Jensen	1954, 55†, 57, 58*, 59*.
4	Dwight Evans	1984, 87, 88, 89.
3	Joe Cronin	1937, 39, 40.
3	Vern Stephens	1948, 49†, 50†.

*led league †tied for league lead

1989 RED SOX STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IB	SO	SLG	OBP
Barrett	.256	86	336	31	86	107	18	0	1	27	32	0	12	.318	.320
Boggs	.330	156	621	113	205	279	51	7	3	54	107	19	51	.449	.430
Burks	.303	97	399	73	121	188	19	6	12	61	36	2	52	.471	.365
Cerone	.243	102	296	28	72	102	16	1	4	48	34	1	40	.345	.320
Esasky	.277	154	564	79	156	282	26	5	30	108	66	9	117	.500	.355
Evans	.285	146	520	82	148	241	27	3	20	100	99	1	84	.463	.397
Gedman	.212	93	260	24	55	76	9	0	4	16	23	1	47	.292	.273
Greenwell	.308	145	578	87	178	256	36	0	14	95	56	15	44	.443	.370
Heep	.300	113	320	36	96	128	17	0	5	49	29	4	26	.400	.356
Horn	.148	33	54	1	8	10	2	0	0	4	8	1	16	.185	.258
Kutcher	.225	77	160	28	36	58	10	3	2	18	11	0	46	.363	.273
Marzano	.444	7	18	5	8	14	3	0	1	3	0	0	2	.778	.421
Quintana	.208	34	77	6	16	21	5	0	0	6	7	0	12	.273	.274
Reed	.288	146	524	76	151	206	42	2	3	40	73	0	44	.393	.376
Rice	.234	56	209	22	49	72	10	2	3	28	13	0	39	.344	.276
Rivera	.257	93	323	35	83	117	17	1	5	29	20	1	60	.362	.301
Romero #	.212	46	113	14	24	28	4	0	0	6	7	1	7	.248	.260
Romine	.274	92	274	30	75	91	13	0	1	23	21	1	53	.332	.327
Stone #	.200	18	15	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	.200	.235
Williams	.200	8	5	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	.400	.333
DH Hitters	.257	162	627	83	161	244	35	3	14	98	73	2	103	.389	.333
PH Hitters	.261	80	92	8	24	36	3	0	3	22	9	1	22	.391	.327
CLUB	.277	162	5666	774	1571	2281	326	30	108	716	643	57	755	.403	.351
OPPS.	.261	162	5555	735	1448	2125	238	23	131	682	548	51	1054	.383	.328

GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS (169): Greenwell 21, Boggs 19, Evans 16, Heep 13, Barrett 12, Reed 12, Esasky 11, Romine 11, Cerone 10, Burks 8, Gedman 8, Rivera 7, Kutcher 5, Quintana 5, Horn 4, Rice 4, Marzano 1, Stone 1, Romero 1.

STOLEN BASES/CAUGHT STEALING (56/35): Burks 21/5, Greenwell 13/5, Barrett 4/1, Reed 4/5, Evans 3/3, Kutcher 3/0, Boggs 2/6, Rivera 2/3, Esasky 1/2, Rice 1/0, Romine 1/1, Stone 1/0, Gedman 0/1, Heep 0/1, Romero 0/2.

HIT BY PITCHES (36): Boggs 7, Burks 5, Reed 4, Esasky 3, Evans 3, Greenwell 3, Barrett 2, Cerone 2, Romine 2, Heep 1, Rice 1, Rivera 1, Romero 1, Williams 1.

SACRIFICE BUNTS/FLIES (52/58): Barrett 15/5, Boggs 0/7, Burks 2/4, Cerone 4/5, Evans 1/7, Gedman 3/3, Greenwell 0/4, Heep 1/4, Kutcher 3/1, Marzano 1/1, Reed 13/5, Rice 0/5, Rivera 4/1, Romero 2/2, Romine 3/3, Stone 0/1.

Red Sox stats only

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO
Boddicker	15-11	4.00	34	34	3	2	0	211.2	217	101	94	19	10	71	4	145
Bolton	0-4	8.31	4	4	0	0	0	17.1	21	18	16	1	0	10	1	9
Boyd	3-2	4.42	10	10	0	0	0	59.0	57	31	29	8	0	19	0	26
Clemens	17-11	3.13	35	35	8	3	0	253.1	215	101	88	20	8	93	5	230
Dopson	12-8	3.99	29	28	2	0	0	169.1	166	84	75	14	2	69	0	95
Gardner	3-7	5.97	22	16	0	0	0	86.0	97	64	57	10	1	47	7	81
Harris #	2-2	2.57	15	0	0	0	0	28.0	21	12	8	1	0	15	2	25
Hetzel	2-3	6.26	12	11	0	0	0	50.1	61	39	35	7	2	28	1	33
Lamp	4-2	2.32	42	0	0	0	2	112.1	96	37	29	4	0	27	6	61
Murphy	5-7	2.74	74	0	0	0	9	105.0	97	38	32	7	1	41	8	107
Price #	2-5	4.35	31	5	0	0	0	70.1	71	35	34	8	0	30	3	52
Rochford	0-0	6.75	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	4	7	3	1	0	4	1	1
Smith	6-1	3.57	64	0	0	0	25	70.2	53	30	28	6	0	33	6	96
Smithson	7-14	4.95	40	19	1	1	2	143.2	170	84	79	21	10	35	5	61
Stanley	5-2	4.88	43	0	0	0	4	79.1	102	54	43	4	1	26	2	32
CLUB	83-79	4.01	162	162	14	9	42	1460.1	1448	735	650	131	35	548	51	1054
OPPS.	79-83	4.21	162	162	14	9	44	1457.2	1571	774	682	108	36	643	57	755

WILD PITCHES (40): Clemens 7, Dopson 7, Murphy 6, Boddicker 4, Gardner 3, Boyd 2, Harris 2, Hetzel 2, Rochford 2, Bolton 1, Lamp 1, Price 1, Smith 1, Stanley 1.

BALKS (18): Dopson 15, Boddicker 1, Hetzel 1, Lamp 1.

† COMBINED SHUTOUTS (3): Smithson (W), Stanley; Boddicker (W), Murphy (Sv); Smithson (W), Murphy.

Red Sox stats only

RED SOX HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	HR
1903	Buck Freeman	13
1910	Jake Stahl	10
1912	Tris Speaker	10
	Frank Baker (Phil.)	
1918	Babe Ruth	11
	Tilly Walker (Phil.)	
1919	Babe Ruth	29
1939	Jimmie Foxx	35
1941	Ted Williams	37
1942	Ted Williams	36
1947	Ted Williams	32
1949	Ted Williams	43
1965	Tony Conigliaro	32
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	44
	Harmon Killebrew (Minn.)	
1977	Jim Rice	39
1978	Jim Rice	46
1981	Dwight Evans	22
	Tony Armas (Oak.), Bobby Grich (Cal.), Eddie Murray (Balt.)	
1983	Jim Rice	39
1984	Tony Armas	43

1989 INDIVIDUAL BATTING

BARRETT	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	336	86	1	27	.256
at Boston	167	44	0	17	.263
Away	169	42	1	10	.249
Baltimore	35	10	0	3	.286
California	33	7	1	2	.212
Chicago	19	5	0	1	.263
Cleveland	28	10	0	3	.357
Detroit	13	3	0	0	.231
Kansas City	34	11	0	6	.324
Milwaukee	21	8	0	1	.381
Minnesota	13	2	0	0	.154
New York	14	4	0	1	.286
Oakland	50	10	0	4	.200
Seattle	40	10	0	3	.250
Texas	10	2	0	2	.200
Toronto	26	4	0	1	.154
Before ASG	187	47	1	19	.251
After ASG	149	39	0	8	.262
vs. LHP	104	27	0	5	.260
vs. RHP	232	59	1	22	.254
Pinch Hit	2	1	0	1	.500
Des. Hit	18	5	0	3	.278
April	78	25	0	10	.321
May	100	21	1	9	.210
June	9	1	0	0	.111
July	-	-	-	-	-
August	85	26	0	4	.306
Sept.	64	13	0	4	.203
Oct.	-	-	-	-	-
Hit Streak 5 Games (twice)					

BOGGS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	621	205	3	54	.330
at Boston	300	113	2	27	.377
Away	321	92	1	27	.287
Baltimore	57	18	0	1	.316
California	50	13	0	1	.260
Chicago	41	13	0	1	.317
Cleveland	54	18	1	6	.333
Detroit	57	23	0	6	.404
Kansas City	51	20	0	4	.392
Milwaukee	47	17	0	4	.362
Minnesota	42	10	0	10	.238
New York	51	20	1	8	.392
Oakland	33	6	0	1	.182
Seattle	45	14	0	5	.311
Texas	37	14	1	3	.378
Toronto	56	19	0	4	.339
Before ASG	312	102	2	36	.327
After ASG	309	103	1	18	.333
vs. LHP	210	62	0	17	.295
vs. RHP	411	143	3	37	.348
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	9	2	0	1	.222
April	92	27	0	6	.293
May	86	25	1	13	.291
June	105	40	1	14	.381
July	95	33	0	7	.347
August	137	49	1	5	.358
Sept.	106	31	0	9	.292
Oct.	-	-	-	-	-
Hit Streak 12 Games					

BURKS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	399	121	12	61	.303
at Boston	204	65	6	29	.319
Away	195	56	6	32	.287
Baltimore	50	14	1	5	.280
California	40	6	0	4	.150
Chicago	25	7	1	2	.280
Cleveland	31	10	1	5	.323
Detroit	40	13	2	7	.325
Kansas City	41	15	1	6	.366
Milwaukee	17	4	0	2	.235
Minnesota	16	6	1	4	.375
New York	34	7	0	5	.206
Oakland	34	14	0	5	.412
Seattle	29	12	2	5	.414
Texas	19	7	2	6	.368
Toronto	23	6	1	5	.261
Before ASG	236	66	7	32	.280
After ASG	163	55	5	29	.337
vs. LHP	104	29	2	12	.279
vs. RHP	295	92	10	49	.312
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-
Des. Hit	1	1	0	1	1.000
April	87	25	4	14	.287
May	98	29	2	10	.296
June	51	12	1	8	.235
July	-	-	-	-	-
August	139	43	4	23	.309
Sept.	24	12	1	6	.500
Oct.	-	-	-	-	-
Hit Streak 15 Games					

EVANS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	520	148	20	100	.285
at Boston	242	66	8	46	.273
Away	278	82	12	54	.295
Baltimore	50	15	2	11	.300
California	39	15	2	7	.385
Chicago	38	11	1	9	.289
Cleveland	32	8	2	3	.250
Detroit	46	12	1	7	.261
Kansas City	20	5	0	1	.250
Milwaukee	46	13	0	5	.283
Minnesota	45	12	1	8	.267
New York	53	17	4	13	.321
Oakland	43	11	4	11	.256
Seattle	36	10	1	9	.278
Texas	33	7	1	7	.212
Toronto	39	12	1	9	.308
Before ASG	290	81	11	52	.279
After ASG	230	67	9	48	.291
vs. LHP	155	47	4	22	.303
vs. RHP	365	101	16	78	.277
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-
Des. Hit	254	76	10	54	.299
April	79	22	4	13	.278
May	86	26	3	16	.302
June	93	27	3	19	.290
July	76	16	3	10	.211
August	93	26	2	14	.280
Sept.	89	30	5	27	.337
Oct.	4	1	0	1	.250
Hit Streak 8 Games					

GEDMAN	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	260	55	4	16	.212
at Boston	117	26	2	9	.222
Away	143	29	2	7	.203
Baltimore	18	3	0	2	.167
California	20	6	0	0	.300
Chicago	24	3	1	2	.125
Cleveland	25	6	1	3	.240
Detroit	31	8	1	2	.258
Kansas City	21	4	0	1	.190
Milwaukee	18	5	0	1	.278
Minnesota	12	2	0	0	.167
New York	17	4	1	1	.235
Oakland	16	4	0	0	.250
Seattle	24	5	0	3	.208
Texas	12	2	0	0	.167
Toronto	22	3	0	1	.136
Before ASG	179	36	3	11	.201
After ASG	81	19	1	5	.235
vs. LHP	37	10	1	4	.270
vs. RHP	223	45	3	12	.202
Pinch Hit	5	1	0	0	.200
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-
April	57	8	2	5	.140
May	55	15	0	3	.273
June	51	11	1	3	.216
July	31	4	0	0	.129
August	36	11	0	4	.306
Sept.	30	6	1	1	.200
Oct.	-	-	-	-	-
Hit Streak 4 Games					

GREENWELL	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	578	178	14	95	.308
at Boston	286	93	6	54	.325
Away	292	85	8	41	.291
Baltimore	19	8	3	6	.421
California	45	10	1	5	.222
Chicago	49	19	0	3	.388
Cleveland	34	10	0	2	.294
Detroit	52	14	1	11	.269
Kansas City	34	12	1	6	.353
Milwaukee	56	20	0	8	.357
Minnesota	47	14	1	8	.298
New York	58	19	2	12	.328
Oakland	40	12	0	6	.300
Seattle	44	17	0	10	.386
Texas	51	13	3	12	.255
Toronto	49	10	2	6	.204
Before ASG	337	101	10	55	.300
After ASG	241	77	4	40	.320
vs. LHP	202	55	2	28	.272
vs. RHP	376	123	12	67	.327
Pinch Hit	1	1	1	1	1.000
Des. Hit	21	8	1	6	.381
April	93	27	4	12	.290
May	95	29	3	18	.305
June	115	35	1	20	.304
July	94	31	4	15	.330
August	77	25	1	14	.325
Sept.	100	30	1	16	.300
Oct.	4	1	0	0	.250
Hit Streak 21 Games					

1989 INDIVIDUAL BATTING

HEEP	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	320	96	5	49	.300
at Boston	158	46	1	22	.291
Away	162	50	4	27	.309
Baltimore	23	6	0	2	.261
California	25	8	0	7	.320
Chicago	22	6	0	5	.273
Cleveland	30	14	2	5	.467
Detroit	33	13	0	8	.394
Kansas City	21	4	1	4	.190
Milwaukee	30	6	1	4	.200
Minnesota	15	5	0	2	.333
New York	28	11	0	4	.393
Oakland	25	6	0	3	.240
Seattle	19	6	0	1	.316
Texas	25	5	0	0	.200
Toronto	24	6	1	4	.250
Before ASG	111	36	1	17	.324
After ASG	209	60	4	32	.287
vs. LHP	21	4	0	1	.190
vs. RHP	299	92	5	48	.308
Pinch Hit	20	4	1	6	.200
Des. Hit	31	6	0	1	.194
April	16	4	0	1	.250
May	19	6	0	2	.316
June	63	23	0	9	.365
July	56	16	2	13	.286
August	89	28	3	13	.315
Sept.	77	19	0	11	.247
Oct.	-	-	-	-	-
Hit Streak 8 Games					

KUTCHER	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	160	36	2	18	.225
at Boston	70	17	1	11	.243
Away	90	19	1	7	.211
Baltimore	9	2	0	1	.222
California	2	1	0	1	.500
Chicago	20	6	1	5	.300
Cleveland	16	2	0	3	.125
Detroit	8	4	0	1	.500
Kansas City	15	5	0	3	.333
Milwaukee	19	2	0	0	.105
Minnesota	9	1	0	0	.111
New York	16	6	1	3	.375
Oakland	3	0	0	0	.000
Seattle	14	3	0	0	.214
Texas	12	2	0	0	.167
Toronto	17	2	0	1	.118
Before ASG	90	20	0	5	.222
After ASG	70	16	2	13	.229
vs. LHP	65	14	2	11	.215
vs. RHP	95	22	0	7	.232
Pinch Hit	5	2	0	3	.400
Des. Hit	4	1	0	0	.250
April	3	0	0	0	.000
May	13	4	0	1	.308
June	56	13	0	4	.232
July	37	7	1	6	.189
August	41	12	1	7	.293
Sept.	7	0	0	0	.000
Oct.	3	0	0	0	.000
Hit Streak 5 Games					

QUINTANA	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	77	16	0	6	.208
at Boston	15	2	0	0	.133
Away	62	14	0	6	.226
Baltimore	2	0	0	0	.000
California	10	3	0	0	.300
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	10	2	0	2	.200
Kansas City	3	0	0	0	.000
Milwaukee	5	0	0	0	.000
Minnesota	8	0	0	0	.000
New York	2	0	0	0	.000
Oakland	5	1	0	1	.200
Seattle	9	3	0	1	.333
Texas	2	0	0	0	.000
Toronto	21	7	0	2	.333
Before ASG	15	4	0	2	.267
After ASG	62	12	0	4	.194
vs. LHP	34	8	0	2	.235
vs. RHP	43	8	0	4	.186
Pinch Hit	7	2	0	2	.286
Des. Hit	22	4	0	2	.182
April	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-
June	15	4	0	2	.267
July	10	0	0	0	.000
August	5	0	0	0	.000
Sept.	44	12	0	4	.273
Oct.	3	0	0	0	.000
Hit Streak 4 Games					

REED	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	524	151	3	40	.288
at Boston	270	81	2	19	.300
Away	254	70	1	21	.276
Baltimore	46	11	0	3	.239
California	39	12	0	4	.308
Chicago	34	7	0	2	.206
Cleveland	35	12	1	4	.343
Detroit	51	22	1	6	.431
Kansas City	38	6	0	1	.158
Milwaukee	47	10	0	3	.213
Minnesota	37	12	0	1	.324
New York	36	12	0	2	.333
Oakland	42	16	1	6	.381
Seattle	35	10	0	0	.286
Texas	46	10	0	3	.217
Toronto	38	11	0	5	.289
Before ASG	283	76	0	16	.269
After ASG	241	75	3	24	.311
vs. LHP	140	45	1	17	.321
vs. RHP	384	106	2	23	.276
Pinch Hit	3	1	1	2	.333
Des. Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
April	65	14	0	3	.215
May	93	31	0	8	.333
June	99	24	0	4	.242
July	84	21	0	7	.250
August	92	32	2	9	.348
Sept.	87	28	1	9	.322
Oct.	4	1	0	0	.250
Hit Streak 10 Games					

RIVERA	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	323	83	5	29	.257
at Boston	163	48	4	19	.294
Away	160	35	1	10	.219
Baltimore	23	9	1	3	.391
California	15	4	0	1	.267
Chicago	28	9	0	1	.321
Cleveland	29	10	1	6	.345
Detroit	30	9	0	1	.300
Kansas City	24	4	0	0	.167
Milwaukee	38	9	1	5	.237
Minnesota	26	7	0	2	.269
New York	34	11	2	8	.324
Oakland	11	1	0	0	.091
Seattle	14	1	0	0	.071
Texas	22	4	0	0	.182
Toronto	29	5	0	2	.172
Before ASG	89	27	2	10	.303
After ASG	234	56	3	19	.239
vs. LHP	102	28	2	12	.275
vs. RHP	221	55	3	17	.249
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	2	0	0	0	.000
April	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-
June	70	20	1	5	.286
July	87	24	1	9	.276
August	92	26	2	9	.283
Sept.	71	11	0	3	.155
Oct.	3	2	1	3	.667
Hit Streak 12 Games					

ROMINE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	274	75	1	23	.274
at Boston	131	34	1	18	.260
Away	143	41	0	5	.287
Baltimore	26	4	0	4	.154
California	15	4	0	1	.267
Chicago	22	4	0	2	.182
Cleveland	27	4	0	1	.148
Detroit	15	0	0	1	.000
Kansas City	12	5	1	4	.417
Milwaukee	36	11	0	5	.306
Minnesota	31	7	0	1	.226
New York	27	10	0	2	.370
Oakland	11	3	0	0	.273
Seattle	13	6	0	0	.462
Texas	13	4	0	1	.308
Toronto	26	13	0	1	.500
Before ASG	65	25	0	4	.385
After ASG	209	50	1	19	.239
vs. LHP	104	36	0	10	.346
vs. RHP	170	39	1	13	.229
Pinch Hit	8	3	0	2	.375
Des. Hit	6	2	0	0	.333
April	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-
June	37	11	0	3	.297
July	103	33	1	11	.320
August	61	8	0	3	.131
Sept.	70	23	0	6	.329
Oct.	3	0	0	0	.000
Hit Streak 7 Games					

TEAM	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	5666	1571	108	716	.277
at Boston	2767	808	52	383	.292
Away	2899	763	56	333	.263
Baltimore	466	133	12	70	.285
California	411	102	4	39	.248
Chicago	434	120	9	52	.276
Cleveland	455	137	15	61	.301
Detroit	453	145	8	71	.320
Kansas City	423	122	6	51	.288
Milwaukee	467	131	7	51	.281
Minnesota	409	98	5	50	.240
New York	464	144	15	76	.310
Oakland	408	106	7	50	.260
Seattle	397	109	4	44	.275
Texas	397	93	9	53	.234
Toronto	482	131	7	48	.272
Before ASG	2907	797	54	361	.274
After ASG	2759	774	54	355	.281
vs. LHP	1663	464	28	204	.279
vs. RHP	4003	1107	80	512	.277
Pinch Hit	92	24	3	22	.261
Des. Hit	627	161	14	98	.257
April	788	214	21	102	.272
May	887	235	15	111	.265
June	956	266	12	113	.278
July	892	240	17	111	.269
August	1175	349	27	153	.297
Sept.	939	259	15	122	.276
Oct.	29	8	1	4	.276

A.L. CAREER BATTING

BARRETT	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Career	3203	899	17	298	.281
at Boston	1558	449	11	154	.288
Away	1645	450	6	144	.274
Baltimore	281	103	2	36	.367
California	226	59	1	11	.261
Chicago	234	67	4	25	.286
Cleveland	265	83	1	25	.313
Detroit	234	59	0	15	.252
Kansas City	242	59	3	20	.244
Milwaukee	250	65	0	20	.260
Minnesota	237	73	2	30	.308
New York	285	78	0	20	.274
Oakland	240	62	0	20	.258
Seattle	260	79	1	30	.304
Texas	201	50	1	19	.249
Toronto	248	62	2	27	.250
Before ASG	1643	469	8	153	.285
After ASG	1560	430	9	145	.276
vs. LHP	964	281	7	92	.291
vs. RHP	2239	618	10	206	.276
Pinch Hit	4	1	0	1	.250
Des. Hit	18	5	0	3	.278
April	335	96	2	45	.287
May	563	148	3	46	.263
June	525	155	2	41	.295
July	495	145	4	46	.293
August	636	176	4	52	.277
Sept.	579	162	2	62	.280
Oct.	70	17	0	6	.243

Hit Streak 14 Games (1986, twice)

BOGGS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Career	4534	1597	64	523	.352
at Boston	2255	863	36	281	.383
Away	2279	734	28	242	.322
Baltimore	374	128	2	34	.342
California	330	123	7	42	.373
Chicago	336	111	5	37	.330
Cleveland	379	140	6	42	.369
Detroit	387	142	8	46	.367
Kansas City	359	132	6	42	.368
Milwaukee	356	123	3	32	.346
Minnesota	347	126	5	55	.363
New York	346	124	2	38	.358
Oakland	307	95	4	37	.309
Seattle	338	117	6	46	.346
Texas	331	115	8	40	.347
Toronto	344	121	2	32	.352
Before ASG	2284	791	31	266	.346
After ASG	2250	806	33	257	.358
vs. LHP	1402	439	17	181	.313
vs. RHP	3132	1158	47	342	.370
Pinch Hit	18	5	0	1	.278
Des. Hit	33	14	1	3	.424
April	560	169	5	51	.302
May	674	246	13	94	.365
June	734	266	7	79	.362
July	816	286	16	116	.350
August	878	312	15	87	.355
Sept.	823	303	8	92	.368
Oct.	49	15	0	4	.306

Hit Streak 28 Games (1985)

BURKS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Career	1497	432	50	212	.289
at Boston	706	219	25	106	.310
Away	791	213	25	106	.269
Baltimore	144	45	5	22	.313
California	127	29	1	14	.228
Chicago	114	32	6	15	.281
Cleveland	130	34	7	29	.262
Detroit	119	38	4	16	.319
Kansas City	118	37	4	20	.314
Milwaukee	95	31	2	10	.326
Minnesota	92	24	3	9	.261
New York	140	36	3	22	.257
Oakland	111	35	1	14	.315
Seattle	122	41	6	16	.336
Texas	82	25	5	13	.305
Toronto	103	25	3	12	.243
Before ASG	755	216	31	116	.286
After ASG	742	216	19	96	.291
vs. LHP	397	124	11	54	.312
vs. RHP	1100	308	39	158	.280
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-
Des. Hit	2	1	0	1	.500
April	142	45	6	23	.317
May	273	72	8	29	.264
June	245	71	13	50	.290
July	223	71	9	33	.318
August	351	96	9	49	.274
Sept.	240	70	5	27	.292
Oct.	23	7	0	1	.304

Hit Streak 15 Games (1988, 1989)

EVANS	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Career	8281	2262	366	1283	.273
at Boston	4027	1149	192	691	.285
Away	4254	1113	174	592	.262
Baltimore	730	207	28	128	.284
California	611	154	26	80	.252
Chicago	623	173	19	89	.278
Cleveland	706	196	36	112	.278
Detroit	722	191	37	106	.265
Kansas City	570	161	27	99	.282
Milwaukee	727	209	27	107	.287
Minnesota	644	176	25	90	.273
New York	710	175	31	111	.246
Oakland	673	183	36	105	.272
Seattle	543	158	25	86	.291
Texas	561	160	23	89	.285
Toronto	461	119	26	81	.258
Before ASG	4535	1228	182	681	.271
After ASG	3746	1034	184	602	.276
vs. LHP	2383	716	107	369	.300
vs. RHP	5898	1546	259	914	.262
Pinch Hit	55	10	0	4	.182
Des. Hit	496	135	17	83	.272
April	1098	280	35	142	.255
May	1511	405	65	226	.268
June	1342	378	57	222	.282
July	1349	394	64	206	.292
August	1457	406	73	245	.279
Sept.	1402	366	65	225	.261
Oct.	122	33	7	17	.270

Hit Streak 18 Games (1984)

A.L. CAREER BATTING

GEDMAN	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Career	2841	738	83	356	.260
at Boston	1419	389	39	202	.274
Away	1422	349	44	154	.245
Baltimore	214	59	4	24	.276
California	237	55	9	36	.232
Chicago	187	51	7	21	.273
Cleveland	268	81	10	44	.302
Detroit	280	73	10	39	.261
Kansas City	212	57	4	20	.269
Milwaukee	212	58	7	32	.274
Minnesota	192	42	7	19	.219
New York	173	37	4	13	.214
Oakland	228	62	4	21	.272
Seattle	224	61	7	34	.272
Texas	193	48	3	21	.249
Toronto	221	54	7	32	.244
Before ASG	1573	406	33	171	.258
After ASG	1268	332	50	185	.262
vs. LHP	487	115	10	76	.236
vs. RHP	2354	623	73	280	.265
Pinch Hit	80	23	3	14	.288
Des. Hit	16	4	0	1	.250
April	352	89	11	39	.253
May	530	143	13	61	.270
June	510	129	7	54	.253
July	436	110	12	56	.252
August	489	130	22	73	.266
Sept.	476	129	18	71	.271
Oct.	48	8	0	2	.167

Hit Streak 15 Games (1985)

GREENWELL	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Career	1646	526	59	315	.320
at Boston	830	274	27	168	.330
Away	816	252	32	147	.309
Baltimore	113	48	10	36	.425
California	119	33	4	23	.277
Chicago	137	47	1	17	.343
Cleveland	126	43	4	22	.341
Detroit	147	41	4	19	.279
Kansas City	101	33	2	16	.327
Milwaukee	136	42	2	21	.309
Minnesota	131	43	7	31	.328
New York	147	46	5	24	.313
Oakland	115	34	2	20	.296
Seattle	124	47	4	27	.379
Texas	123	33	8	33	.268
Toronto	127	36	6	26	.283
Before ASG	813	259	35	169	.319
After ASG	833	267	24	146	.321
vs. LHP	482	145	9	70	.301
vs. RHP	1164	381	50	245	.327
Pinch Hit	31	8	2	8	.258
Des. Hit	122	37	4	22	.303
April	178	55	7	29	.309
May	246	69	10	53	.280
June	279	98	14	68	.351
July	287	96	10	48	.334
August	279	94	6	52	.337
Sept.	335	99	9	59	.296
Oct.	42	15	3	6	.357

Hit Streak 21 Games (1989)

KUTCHER	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Career	172	38	2	18	.221
at Boston	72	17	1	11	.236
Away	100	21	1	7	.210
Baltimore	9	2	0	1	.222
California	2	1	0	1	.500
Chicago	23	7	1	5	.304
Cleveland	20	3	0	3	.150
Detroit	8	4	0	1	.500
Kansas City	17	5	0	3	.294
Milwaukee	19	2	0	0	.105
Minnesota	9	1	0	0	.111
New York	16	6	1	3	.375
Oakland	3	0	0	0	.000
Seattle	14	3	0	0	.214
Texas	12	2	0	0	.167
Toronto	20	2	0	1	.100
Before ASG	96	21	0	5	.219
After ASG	76	17	2	13	.224
vs. LHP	67	15	2	11	.224
vs. RHP	105	23	0	7	.219
Pinch Hit	5	2	0	3	.400
Des. Hit	4	1	0	0	.250
April	3	0	0	0	.000
May	13	4	0	1	.308
June	59	13	0	4	.220
July	42	8	1	6	.190
August	41	12	1	7	.293
Sept.	7	0	0	0	.000
Oct.	7	1	0	0	.143

Hit Streak 5 Games (1989)

MARZANO	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Career	215	53	6	28	.247
at Boston	119	30	5	16	.252
Away	96	23	1	12	.240
Baltimore	18	6	0	3	.333
California	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	26	8	1	5	.308
Cleveland	13	2	0	0	.154
Detroit	21	5	0	1	.238
Kansas City	16	4	0	2	.250
Milwaukee	28	8	1	2	.286
Minnesota	21	3	0	0	.143
New York	27	3	0	2	.111
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	3	1	0	1	.333
Texas	30	9	4	11	.300
Toronto	12	4	0	1	.333
Before ASG	29	4	0	1	.138
After ASG	186	49	6	27	.263
vs. LHP	61	14	0	3	.230
vs. RHP	154	39	6	25	.253
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-
April	21	1	0	0	.048
May	8	3	0	1	.375
June	-	-	-	-	-
July	3	0	0	0	.000
August	78	21	5	18	.269
Sept.	92	22	1	8	.239
Oct.	13	6	0	1	.462

Hit Streak 4 Games (1987, twice)

QUINTANA	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Career	83	18	0	8	.217
at Boston	16	2	0	1	.125
Away	67	16	0	7	.239
Baltimore	2	0	0	0	.000
California	10	3	0	0	.300
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	2	0	0	0	.000
Detroit	10	2	0	2	.200
Kansas City	3	0	0	0	.000
Milwaukee	5	0	0	0	.000
Minnesota	8	0	0	0	.000
New York	3	0	0	1	.000
Oakland	5	1	0	1	.200
Seattle	9	3	0	1	.333
Texas	2	0	0	0	.000
Toronto	24	9	0	3	.375
Before ASG	15	4	0	2	.267
After ASG	68	14	0	6	.206
vs. LHP	38	10	0	3	.263
vs. RHP	45	8	0	5	.178
Pinch Hit	7	2	0	3	.286
Des. Hit	23	4	0	2	.174
April	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-
June	15	4	0	2	.267
July	10	0	0	0	.000
August	5	0	0	0	.000
Sept.	48	14	0	6	.292
Oct.	5	0	0	0	.000

Hit Streak 4 Games (1989)

REED	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Career	892	259	4	76	.290
at Boston	462	139	3	38	.301
Away	430	120	1	38	.279
Baltimore	75	22	0	7	.293
California	62	16	0	4	.258
Chicago	79	24	0	8	.304
Cleveland	73	23	2	8	.315
Detroit	73	28	1	8	.384
Kansas City	59	16	0	3	.271
Milwaukee	93	22	0	7	.237
Minnesota	61	20	0	6	.328
New York	63	22	0	8	.349
Oakland	58	22	1	7	.379
Seattle	58	13	0	0	.224
Texas	77	17	0	5	.221
Toronto	61	14	0	5	.230
Before ASG	376	98	1	24	.261
After ASG	516	161	3	52	.312
vs. LHP	234	69	1	28	.295
vs. RHP	658	190	3	48	.289
Pinch Hit	3	1	1	2	.333
Des. Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
April	82	15	0	3	.183
May	130	41	0	10	.315
June	115	28	1	7	.243
July	174	56	0	20	.322
August	169	51	2	13	.302
Sept.	210	67	1	23	.319
Oct.	12	1	0	0	.083

Hit Streak 10 Games (1989)

A.L. CAREER BATTING

ROBIDOUX	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Career	424	90	4	39	.212
at Boston	44	12	2	8	.273
Away	380	78	2	31	.205
Baltimore	22	3	1	1	.136
Boston	66	16	2	11	.242
California	43	11	0	5	.256
Chicago	30	9	0	3	.300
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	17	1	0	1	.059
Kansas City	12	1	0	0	.083
Minnesota	21	7	0	0	.333
New York	37	12	0	5	.324
Oakland	42	6	0	2	.143
Seattle	38	6	0	2	.158
Texas	50	14	1	9	.280
Toronto	46	4	0	0	.087
Before ASG	312	72	1	25	.231
After ASG	112	18	3	14	.161
vs. LHP	67	19	3	13	.284
vs. RHP	357	71	1	26	.199
Pinch Hit	14	1	0	0	.071
Des. Hit	78	12	0	4	.154
April	131	33	1	16	.252
May	58	11	0	7	.190
June	102	21	0	2	.206
July	50	13	0	5	.260
August	-	-	-	-	-
Sept.	60	9	1	2	.150
Oct.	23	3	2	7	.130

ROMINE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Career	439	112	2	34	.255
at Boston	214	52	2	24	.243
Away	225	60	0	10	.267
Baltimore	40	7	0	5	.175
California	29	6	0	1	.207
Chicago	31	5	0	3	.161
Cleveland	52	10	0	2	.192
Detroit	27	2	0	1	.074
Kansas City	21	9	2	5	.429
Milwaukee	52	15	0	6	.288
Minnesota	32	7	0	1	.219
New York	39	14	0	5	.359
Oakland	13	4	0	0	.308
Seattle	21	7	0	1	.333
Texas	18	5	0	2	.278
Toronto	64	21	0	2	.328
Before ASG	120	35	0	7	.292
After ASG	319	77	2	27	.241
vs. LHP	182	62	0	18	.341
vs. RHP	257	50	2	16	.195
Pinch Hit	14	4	0	4	.286
Des. Hit	9	2	0	0	.222
April	8	2	0	0	.250
May	-	-	-	-	-
June	65	14	0	4	.215
July	153	46	2	16	.301
August	70	9	0	3	.129
Sept.	129	40	0	11	.310
Oct.	14	1	0	0	.071

Hit Streak 7 Games (1989)

EXTRA BATTING STATISTICS

BARRETT	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1982	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	0	1	1	0	0	0
1984	4	4	9	1	2	3
1985	12	4	14	2	3	5
1986	18*	4	13	1	0	7
1987	22*	5	11	1	0	2
1988	20*	8	16	7	1	3
1989	15	5	12	2	0	1
Totals	91	31	76	14	6	21

BOGGS	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1982	4	4	9	0	4	0
1983	3	7	15	1	2	3
1984	8	4	13	0	6	2
1985	3	2	20	4	5	1
1986	4	4	11	0	14	4
1987	1	8	13	2	19*	3
1988	0	7	23*	3	18†	3
1989	0	7	19	7	19*	6
Totals	23	43	123	17	87	22

BURKS	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1987	4	1	1	2	0	6
1988	4	6	8	3	1	9
1989	2	4	8	5	2	5
Totals	10	11	17	10	3	20

EVANS	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1972	0	0	2	0	0	0
1973	3	2	8	1	2	0
1974	6	5	9	2	2	4
1975	5	2	10	4	3	4
1976	3	4	11	6	4	7
1977	6	1	3	0	0	2
1978	6	2	15	2	2	5
1979	3	1	14	1	7	9
1980	6	4	5	5	6	1
1981	3	3	8	1	1	2
1982	3	2	17	1	1	2
1983	0	2	12	2	5	0
1984	1	7	19	4	2	1
1985	1	7	16	5	4	2
1986	2	6	11	6	4	3
1987	0	7	10	3	6	6
1988	2	7	16	1	3	1
1989	1	7	16	3	1	3
Totals	51	69	202	47	53	52

GEDMAN	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1980	0	0	1	0	0	0
1981	1	3	9	1	1	0
1982	4	0	13	2	2	1
1983	3	0	4	1	6	1
1984	2	5	5	1	8	0
1985	3	2	12	3	11	0
1986	1	5	15	4	13	0
1987	1	3	2	0	2	0
1988	9	3	6	3	2	0
1989	3	3	8	0	1	1
Totals	27	24	75	15	46	3

GREENWELL	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1985	0	0	0	0	1	0
1986	0	0	1	0	0	0
1987	0	3	7	6	1	4
1988	0	7	11	9	18†	8
1989	0	4	21	3	15	5
Totals	0	14	40	18	35	17

REED	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1987	1	0	0	0	0	1
1988	11	2	5	4	1	3
1989	13	5	12	4	0	5
Totals	25	7	17	8	1	7

* Led league.
† Tied for league lead.

1989 INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

BODDICKER	W	L	S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	15	11	0	211.2	217	94	4.00
At Fenway	7	8	0	103.0	127	56	4.89
Away	8	3	0	108.2	90	38	3.15
Baltimore	0	1	0	7.2	11	8	9.39
California	0	1	0	8.0	4	2	2.25
Chicago	1	0	0	6.2	7	4	5.40
Cleveland	1	1	0	16.2	20	8	4.32
Detroit	2	1	0	17.2	21	8	4.08
Kansas City	2	1	0	18.2	21	8	3.86
Milwaukee	2	0	0	20.1	16	7	3.10
Minnesota	1	2	0	21.0	19	6	2.57
New York	1	0	0	12.0	12	6	4.50
Oakland	0	0	0	16.2	11	3	1.62
Seattle	1	2	0	19.1	26	16	7.45
Texas	2	0	0	19.2	17	6	2.75
Toronto	2	2	0	27.1	32	12	3.95
Before ASG	6	7	0	106.1	117	61	5.16
After ASG	9	4	0	105.1	100	33	2.82
Starter	15	11	0	211.2	217	94	4.00
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	1	2	0	21.2	27	19	7.89
May	2	2	0	40.0	36	17	3.83
June	2	3	0	39.1	50	23	5.26
July	4	0	0	32.2	25	4	1.10
Aug.	3	2	0	44.0	41	14	2.86
Sept.-Oct.	3	2	0	34.0	38	17	4.50

BOLTON	W	L	S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	0	4	0	17.1	21	16	8.31
At Fenway	0	1	0	8.1	8	4	4.32
Away	0	3	0	9.0	13	12	12.00
Baltimore	0	1	0	3.2	5	2	4.91
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	0	1	0	8.1	8	4	4.32
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kansas City	0	1	0	4.0	4	6	13.50
Milwaukee	0	1	0	1.1	4	4	27.00
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	0	4	0	17.1	21	16	8.31
Starter	0	4	0	17.1	21	16	8.31
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	0	4	0	17.1	21	16	8.31
Sept.-Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

CLEMENS	W	L	S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	17	11	0	253.1	215	88	3.13
At Fenway	9	3	0	105.2	99	34	2.90
Away	8	8	0	147.2	116	54	3.29
Baltimore	1	0	0	14.0	10	5	3.21
California	1	2	0	27.1	26	11	3.62
Chicago	3	0	0	25.0	11	1	0.36
Cleveland	2	1	0	22.1	19	9	3.63
Detroit	2	0	0	15.1	13	4	2.35
Kansas City	0	0	0	8.0	6	1	1.13
Milwaukee	0	2	0	15.1	17	6	3.52
Minnesota	1	0	0	8.0	2	1	1.13
New York	3	1	0	26.2	34	16	5.40
Oakland	1	2	0	31.0	22	8	2.32
Seattle	1	0	0	9.0	2	0	0.00
Texas	1	3	0	27.0	33	19	6.33
Toronto	1	0	0	24.1	20	7	2.59
Before ASG	9	6	0	138.2	117	47	3.05
After ASG	8	5	0	114.2	98	41	3.22
Starter	17	11	0	253.1	215	88	3.13
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	3	1	0	46.0	33	10	1.96
May	2	3	0	42.1	35	18	3.83
June	3	2	0	35.1	36	14	3.57
July	3	2	0	44.1	35	18	3.65
Aug.	3	1	0	39.1	34	16	3.66
Sept.-Oct.	3	2	0	46.0	42	12	2.35

DOPSON	W	L	S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	12	8	0	169.1	166	75	3.99
At Fenway	6	5	0	104.0	99	47	4.07
Away	6	3	0	65.1	67	28	3.86
Baltimore	1	0	0	10.2	7	5	4.22
California	1	2	0	17.0	25	7	3.71
Chicago	0	1	0	14.1	21	11	6.91
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	1	0	0	14.0	18	12	7.71
Kansas City	2	1	0	17.2	12	7	3.57
Milwaukee	2	0	0	20.0	15	4	1.80
Minnesota	2	0	0	22.0	20	4	1.64
New York	0	1	0	13.2	12	6	3.95
Oakland	2	0	0	14.0	11	3	1.93
Seattle	0	2	0	16.1	18	12	6.61
Texas	1	0	0	6.0	3	1	1.50
Toronto	0	1	0	3.2	4	3	7.36
Before ASG	8	5	0	105.0	105	48	4.11
After ASG	4	3	0	64.1	61	27	3.78
Starter	11	8	0	163.2	162	74	4.07
Reliever	1	0	0	5.2	4	1	1.59
April	2	1	0	29.1	20	8	2.45
May	3	2	0	33.1	39	17	4.59
June	3	2	0	31.0	33	18	5.23
July	1	0	0	26.1	29	11	3.76
Aug.	0	1	0	9.0	12	6	6.00
Sept.-Oct.	3	2	0	40.1	33	15	3.35

GARDNER	W	L	S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	3	7	0	86.0	97	57	5.97
At Fenway	2	2	0	35.1	30	17	4.33
Away	1	5	0	50.2	67	40	7.11
Baltimore	1	0	0	17.2	15	8	4.08
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0	1	0	9.0	9	6	6.00
Cleveland	0	1	0	10.1	8	3	2.61
Detroit	1	0	0	5.2	6	2	3.18
Kansas City	0	1	0	9.1	16	13	12.54
Milwaukee	0	1	0	8.1	7	6	6.48
Minnesota	0	1	0	4.2	2	2	3.86
New York	0	0	0	6.1	11	3	4.26
Oakland	0	1	0	1.1	5	2	13.50
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	1	1	0	12.1	17	12	8.76
Toronto	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0.00
Before ASG	2	4	0	44.0	48	30	6.14
After ASG	1	3	0	42.0	49	27	5.79
Starter	2	7	0	73.0	87	51	6.29
Reliever	1	0	0	13.0	10	6	4.15
April	1	1	0	23.1	27	17	6.56
May	0	3	0	7.0	12	7	9.00
June	1	0	0	9.1	5	4	3.86
July	0	2	0	15.0	17	11	6.60
Aug.	1	1	0	31.1	36	18	5.17
Sept.-Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

HARRIS	W	L	S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	2	2	0	28.0	21	8	2.57
At Fenway	1	0	0	9.0	8	1	1.00
Away	1	2	0	19.0	13	7	3.32
Baltimore	0	0	0	5.0	1	0	0.00
California	0	0	0	4.0	2	0	0.00
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0.00
Kansas City	0	1	0	2.1	3	1	3.86
Milwaukee	1	0	0	4.0	1	0	0.00
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	0	0	0	0.0	1	0	-
Oakland	1	0	0	2.0	3	3	13.50
Seattle	0	0	0	3.0	0	0	0.00
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	0	1	0	5.2	9	4	6.35
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	2	2	0	28.0	21	8	2.57
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	2	2	0	28.0	21	8	2.57
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aug.	1	1	0	18.1	13	2	0.98
Sept.-Oct.	1	1	0	9.2	8	6	5.59

1989 INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

HETZEL	W	L	S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	2	3	0	50.1	61	35	6.26
At Fenway	1	2	0	38.1	46	30	7.04
Away	1	1	0	12.0	15	5	3.75
Baltimore	0	1	0	3.2	9	8	19.64
California	0	0	0	4.1	6	5	10.38
Chicago	0	1	0	7.2	4	1	1.17
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	0	0	0	3.1	2	1	2.70
Kansas City	0	0	0	4.0	7	4	9.00
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	0	0	0	5.0	7	0	0.00
New York	1	0	0	10.2	13	10	8.44
Oakland	0	0	0	4.2	5	1	1.93
Seattle	0	1	0	1.1	5	5	33.75
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	1	0	0	5.2	3	0	0.00
Before ASG	1	0	0	11.0	7	5	4.09
After ASG	1	3	0	39.1	54	30	6.86
Starter	2	2	0	50.0	60	32	5.76
Reliever	0	1	0	0.1	1	3	81.00
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	1	1	0	31.0	33	15	4.35
Aug.	0	1	0	8.0	9	9	10.13
Sept.-Oct.	1	1	0	11.1	19	11	8.74

LAMP	W	L	S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	4	2	2	112.1	96	29	2.32
At Fenway	3	1	2	73.2	63	24	2.93
Away	1	1	0	38.2	33	5	1.16
Baltimore	0	0	0	9.1	6	0	0.00
California	1	1	0	10.1	8	0	0.00
Chicago	0	0	0	5.2	6	2	3.18
Cleveland	1	0	0	12.0	13	2	1.50
Detroit	1	0	0	9.2	10	4	3.72
Kansas City	0	0	0	8.2	5	1	1.04
Milwaukee	0	0	1	6.0	4	0	0.00
Minnesota	0	0	0	10.2	9	4	3.38
New York	0	0	0	6.0	4	0	0.00
Oakland	0	0	1	9.0	5	2	2.00
Seattle	1	0	0	10.0	10	3	2.70
Texas	0	0	0	5.2	8	5	7.94
Toronto	0	1	0	9.1	8	6	5.79
Before ASG	0	1	0	47.2	51	18	3.40
After ASG	4	1	2	64.2	45	11	1.53
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	4	2	2	112.1	96	29	2.32
April	0	0	0	8.1	8	2	2.16
May	0	0	0	17.0	20	6	3.18
June	0	1	0	21.0	21	10	4.29
July	1	0	0	13.1	10	4	2.70
Aug.	2	0	0	29.0	24	4	1.24
Sept.-Oct.	1	1	2	23.2	13	3	1.14

MURPHY	W	L	S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	5	7	9	105.0	97	32	2.74
At Fenway	2	2	2	47.0	44	17	3.26
Away	3	5	7	58.0	53	15	2.33
Baltimore	1	0	0	9.0	9	3	3.00
California	0	1	1	8.0	5	2	2.25
Chicago	0	1	0	7.1	7	2	2.45
Cleveland	1	0	1	8.2	5	1	1.04
Detroit	1	0	3	13.0	8	1	0.69
Kansas City	0	1	0	7.2	6	3	3.52
Milwaukee	0	0	0	7.2	10	2	2.35
Minnesota	0	1	0	8.2	12	5	5.19
New York	1	1	1	10.1	5	2	1.74
Oakland	0	0	0	3.0	5	2	6.00
Seattle	0	0	0	7.0	7	4	5.14
Texas	0	1	1	4.2	5	1	1.93
Toronto	1	1	2	10.0	13	4	3.60
Before ASG	1	3	4	55.0	50	14	2.29
After ASG	4	4	5	50.0	47	18	3.24
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	5	7	9	105.0	97	32	2.74
April	0	2	0	13.2	16	6	3.95
May	0	0	1	14.0	9	1	0.64
June	0	1	2	18.1	17	6	2.95
July	1	2	3	22.1	19	4	1.61
August	3	1	1	17.0	16	7	3.71
Sept.-Oct.	1	1	2	19.2	20	8	3.66

RAWLEY	W	L	S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	5	12	0	145.0	167	84	5.21
At Fenway	1	0	0	7.2	8	1	1.17
Away	4	12	0	137.1	159	83	5.44
Baltimore	0	1	0	14.0	12	5	3.21
Boston	1	0	0	15.2	14	2	1.15
California	0	2	0	11.0	17	4	3.27
Chicago	0	3	0	13.0	18	19	13.15
Cleveland	1	1	0	11.1	11	7	5.56
Detroit	0	1	0	10.0	11	5	4.50
Kansas City	0	1	0	6.1	7	3	4.26
Milwaukee	0	2	0	6.0	13	10	15.00
New York	2	1	0	19.0	21	12	5.68
Oakland	0	0	0	7.2	6	2	2.35
Seattle	0	0	0	5.0	9	4	7.20
Texas	0	0	0	11.2	17	7	5.40
Toronto	1	0	0	14.1	11	4	2.51
Before ASG	4	7	0	95.2	106	47	4.42
After ASG	1	5	0	49.1	61	37	6.75
Starter	5	12	0	142.0	163	83	5.26
Reliever	0	0	0	3.0	4	1	3.00
April	0	3	0	27.0	25	13	4.33
May	2	1	0	35.2	40	16	4.04
June	1	2	0	23.2	24	10	3.80
July	0	2	0	27.1	36	18	5.93
August	1	4	0	28.1	38	26	8.26
Sept.-Oct.	0	0	0	3.0	4	1	3.00

REARDON	W	L	S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	5	4	31	73.0	68	33	4.07
At Fenway	0	0	2	2.2	3	1	3.37
Away	5	4	29	70.1	65	32	4.09
Baltimore	1	0	2	4.0	1	0	0.00
Boston	0	0	3	7.2	8	3	3.52
California	0	0	1	3.0	4	2	6.00
Chicago	0	0	4	6.1	3	3	4.26
Cleveland	0	0	4	8.0	6	3	3.38
Detroit	0	0	1	3.0	4	2	6.00
Kansas City	0	0	1	2.0	1	0	0.00
Milwaukee	1	1	1	4.2	6	4	7.71
New York	1	1	2	8.2	6	3	3.12
Oakland	1	0	2	4.2	6	2	3.86
Seattle	1	1	4	10.2	13	4	3.37
Texas	0	1	2	5.0	7	6	10.80
Toronto	0	0	4	5.1	3	1	1.69
Before ASG	2	2	14	39.1	21	21	4.81
After ASG	3	2	17	33.2	47	12	3.21
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	5	4	31	73.0	68	33	4.07
April	0	1	3	9.2	8	5	4.66
May	0	1	4	10.2	12	7	5.91
June	2	0	7	16.0	10	5	2.81
July	1	0	3	11.0	14	5	4.09
August	2	1	11	18.2	18	7	3.38
Sept.-Oct.	0	1	3	7.0	6	4	5.14

SMITH	W	L	S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	6	1	25	70.2	53	28	3.57
At Fenway	6	0	12	37.2	28	17	4.06
Away	0	1	13	33.0	25	11	3.00
Baltimore	1	0	2	10.0	5	4	3.60
California	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0.00
Chicago	0	0	1	6.1	4	1	1.42
Cleveland	0	0	1	2.0	1	0	0.00
Detroit	0	0	5	6.0	2	1	1.50
Kansas City	0	1	0	3.2	3	4	9.82
Milwaukee	1	0	2	3.0	1	1	3.00
Minnesota	0	0	2	3.2	4	2	4.91
New York	1	0	3	10.2	3	0	0.00
Oakland	2	0	2	8.0	7	8	9.00
Seattle	1	0	2	5.1	7	1	1.69
Texas	0	0	3	4.1	9	4	8.31
Toronto	0	0	2	5.2	7	5	7.94
Before ASG	5	1	12	32.1	29	18	5.01
After ASG	1	0	13	38.1	24	10	2.35
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	6	1	25	70.2	53	28	3.57
April	1	1	2	7.0	9	6	7.71
May	3	0	3	7.2	10	4	4.70
June	0	0	4	12.2	10	8	5.68
July	1	0	5	14.0	7	3	1.93
Aug.	0	0	5	13.1	7	3	2.03
Sept.-Oct.	1	0	6	16.0	10	4	2.25

TEAM	W	L	S	IP	H	ER	ERA
Season	83	79	42	1460.1	1448	650	4.01
At Fenway	46	35	20	741.0	766	339	4.12
Away	37	44	22	719.1	682	311	3.89
Baltimore	7	6	4	119.1	116	61	4.60
California	4	8	1	107.1	108	43	3.61
Chicago	7	5	2	114.0	97	42	3.32
Cleveland	8	5	3	115.0	104	38	2.97
Detroit	11	2	8	116.0	108	42	3.26
Kansas City	4	8	1	106.0	116	63	5.35
Milwaukee	6	7	3	117.0	116	51	3.92
Minnesota	6	6	2	108.1	102	40	3.32
New York	7	6	4	115.2	123	56	4.36
Oakland	7	5	3	107.0	97	44	3.70
Seattle	5	7	2	103.0	106	48	4.19
Texas	6	6	5	107.0	126	63	5.30
Toronto	5	8	4	124.2	129	59	4.26
Before ASG	41	42	22	752.0	770	362	4.33
After ASG	42	37	20	708.1	678	288	3.66
Starter	57	58	0	958.0	965	457	4.29
Reliever	26	21	42	502.1	483	193	3.46
April	10	12	6	207.1	209	108	4.69
May	14	12	6	230.0	233	92	3.60
June	12	15	6	241.2	265	135	5.03
July	14	12	8	231.1	212	86	3.35
August	18	15	6	297.0	296	124	3.76
Sept.-Oct.	15	13	10	253.0	233	105	3.74

RED SOX SEASON STRIKEOUT LEADERS

291*	ROGER CLEMENS	1988
258	Joe Wood	1912
256	ROGER CLEMENS	1987
246*	Jim Lonborg	1967
238	ROGER CLEMENS	1986
231	Joe Wood	1911
230	ROGER CLEMENS	1989
210	Cy Young	1905
206	Luis Tiant	1973
200	Cy Young	1904
197	Ray Culp	1970
190	Bruce Hurst	1987
190	Ray Culp	1968
189	Bruce Hurst	1985
183	Cy Young	1903
181	Dick Radatz	1964

* led league

A. L. CAREER PITCHING

BODDICKER	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	101	87	0	1574.1	648	3.70
At Fenway	16	10	0	199.1	91	4.11
Away	85	77	0	1375.0	557	3.65
Baltimore	1	1	0	14.2	10	6.14
California	7	5	0	120.0	49	3.68
Chicago	9	5	0	123.2	57	4.15
Cleveland	7	7	0	115.2	50	3.89
Detroit	5	11	0	93.1	55	5.30
Kansas City	8	6	0	98.2	38	3.47
Milwaukee	11	5	0	130.0	46	3.18
Minnesota	9	9	0	150.1	51	3.05
New York	9	6	0	136.0	52	3.44
Oakland	7	8	0	125.2	44	3.15
Seattle	7	5	0	90.2	36	3.57
Texas	10	3	0	137.2	43	2.81
Toronto	7	11	0	148.2	71	4.30
Before ASG	50	47	0	813.2	352	3.89
After ASG	51	40	0	760.2	296	3.50
Starter	100	87	0	1541.0	635	3.71
Reliever	1	0	0	33.1	13	3.51
April	8	11	0	166.2	78	4.21
May	20	12	0	272.0	92	3.04
June	16	17	0	274.0	131	4.30
July	21	12	0	278.1	104	3.36
August	20	16	0	299.0	129	3.88
Sept.-Oct.	16	19	0	284.1	114	3.61

BOLTON	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	2	7	1	109.1	62	5.10
At Fenway	2	1	1	46.0	27	5.28
Away	0	6	0	63.1	35	4.97
Baltimore	0	1	0	12.0	7	5.25
California	0	0	0	4.2	2	3.86
Chicago	0	1	0	17.0	7	3.71
Cleveland	0	1	0	18.1	12	5.89
Detroit	0	0	1	10.0	7	6.30
Kansas City	0	1	0	13.1	7	4.73
Milwaukee	0	2	0	3.0	4	12.00
Minnesota	1	0	0	6.2	1	1.35
New York	0	0	0	11.1	6	4.76
Oakland	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
Seattle	1	1	0	7.0	2	2.57
Texas	0	1	0	1.2	2	10.80
Toronto	0	0	0	3.1	5	13.50
Before ASG	0	1	0	45.2	19	3.74
After ASG	2	6	1	63.2	43	6.08
Starter	0	4	0	17.1	16	8.31
Reliever	2	3	1	92.0	46	4.50
April	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	0	0	0	10.2	4	3.38
June	0	0	0	20.1	10	4.43
July	2	2	0	24.1	8	2.96
August	0	5	1	36.2	26	6.38
Sept.-Oct.	0	0	0	17.1	14	7.27

CLEMENS	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	95	45	0	1284.2	437	3.06
At Fenway	46	24	0	636.0	228	3.23
Away	49	21	0	648.2	209	2.90
Baltimore	7	2	0	74.1	23	2.78
California	8	5	0	120.0	47	3.53
Chicago	6	6	0	102.0	26	2.29
Cleveland	11	2	0	112.2	28	2.24
Detroit	6	4	0	89.1	50	5.04
Kansas City	9	1	0	99.2	15	1.35
Milwaukee	8	4	0	107.2	26	2.17
Minnesota	10	1	0	103.1	38	3.31
New York	10	4	0	107.1	57	4.78
Oakland	2	6	0	88.1	36	3.67
Seattle	7	3	0	81.1	24	2.66
Texas	5	3	0	89.2	37	3.71
Toronto	6	4	0	109.0	30	2.48
Before ASG	53	26	0	742.2	265	3.21
After ASG	42	19	0	542.0	172	2.86
Starter	95	45	0	1282.2	437	3.07
Reliever	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00
April	14	5	0	188.0	45	2.15
May	18	9	0	248.2	90	3.26
June	16	9	0	213.2	89	3.75
July	17	8	0	234.1	79	3.03
August	14	9	0	209.2	87	3.73
Sept.-Oct.	16	5	0	190.1	47	2.22

GARDNER	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	14	19	12	325.2	170	4.70
At Fenway	9	6	10	164.2	64	3.50
Away	5	13	2	161.0	106	5.93
Baltimore	4	0	1	42.0	11	2.36
California	1	1	0	17.2	10	5.09
Chicago	1	2	1	27.1	17	5.60
Cleveland	1	1	3	31.2	8	2.27
Detroit	1	2	0	19.0	12	5.68
Kansas City	1	1	0	21.2	20	8.31
Milwaukee	1	3	0	20.1	14	6.20
Minnesota	0	2	3	27.2	13	4.23
New York	1	0	0	16.0	14	7.88
Oakland	0	1	0	13.1	5	3.38
Seattle	0	2	2	20.0	14	6.30
Texas	3	2	1	41.0	20	4.39
Toronto	0	2	1	28.0	12	3.86
Before ASG	4	10	6	133.0	77	5.21
After ASG	10	9	6	192.2	93	4.34
Starter	9	12	0	193.2	107	4.97
Reliever	5	7	12	132.0	63	4.30
April	1	3	3	50.2	26	4.62
May	0	4	3	29.0	18	5.59
June	3	1	0	35.1	16	4.08
July	2	4	0	69.0	45	5.87
August	3	4	4	87.2	39	4.00
Sept.-Oct. (vs. N.L. 1-3)	5	3	2	54.0	26	4.33

A. L. CAREER PITCHING

HARRIS	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	22	24	31	393.0	150	3.44
At Fenway	1	2	1	23.0	9	3.52
Away	21	22	30	370.0	141	3.43
Baltimore	2	1	0	22.2	2	0.79
California	1	2	3	35.0	14	3.60
Chicago	1	1	3	24.1	4	1.48
Cleveland	3	3	1	32.2	10	2.76
Detroit	0	3	4	26.0	13	4.50
Kansas City	2	1	1	17.0	9	4.76
Milwaukee	4	1	0	39.0	14	3.23
Minnesota	1	3	3	21.1	14	5.91
New York	1	2	2	30.2	11	3.23
Oakland	2	1	6	32.0	15	4.22
Seattle	2	0	4	43.0	13	2.72
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	2	4	2	36.1	17	4.21
Before ASG	8	17	21	198.0	78	3.55
After ASG	14	7	10	195.0	72	3.32
Starter	4	6	0	104.1	56	4.83
Reliever	18	18	31	288.2	94	2.93
April	3	5	2	42.1	20	4.25
May	1	6	8	61.0	20	2.95
June	3	4	10	66.2	30	4.05
July	5	4	2	63.2	18	2.54
August	6	2	1	81.0	24	2.67
Sept.-Oct.	4	3	8	78.1	38	4.37
(vs. Boston)	1	2	2	33.0	14	3.82
(vs. N.L. 13-21)						

LAMP	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	58	46	38	948.1	382	3.63
At Fenway	10	2	4	135.1	59	3.92
Away	48	44	34	813.0	323	3.58
Baltimore	0	4	4	58.0	25	3.88
California	2	8	3	98.0	45	4.13
Chicago	1	0	2	72.0	29	3.63
Cleveland	6	5	0	31.0	14	4.06
Detroit	11	0	3	103.2	24	2.08
Kansas City	1	2	2	56.0	25	4.02
Milwaukee	4	3	4	63.0	17	2.43
Minnesota	7	2	3	101.1	39	3.46
New York	6	3	2	55.0	32	5.24
Oakland	3	5	3	67.2	22	2.93
Seattle	5	3	1	66.0	22	3.00
Texas	6	3	2	64.0	33	4.64
Toronto	2	5	5	67.1	32	4.28
Before ASG	27	21	12	493.2	215	3.92
After ASG	31	25	26	454.2	167	3.31
Starter	23	16	0	318.1	135	3.82
Reliever	35	30	38	630.0	247	3.53
April	9	6	3	103.2	42	3.65
May	7	6	6	146.0	75	4.62
June	8	8	3	174.0	72	3.72
July	9	9	5	167.2	76	4.08
August	11	7	14	173.0	43	2.24
Sept.-Oct.	14	10	7	184.0	74	3.62
(vs. Boston)	4	3	4	45.1	23	4.57
(vs. N.L. 28-41)						

RAWLEY	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	52	70	40	967.0	446	4.15
At Fenway	1	0	0	24.2	9	3.28
Away	51	70	40	942.1	437	4.17
Baltimore	2	7	2	93.1	40	3.86
California	3	8	3	69.0	35	4.57
Chicago	1	8	6	65.0	38	5.26
Cleveland	5	8	2	76.2	54	6.34
Detroit	3	3	1	68.1	32	4.21
Kansas City	5	4	5	84.0	34	3.64
Milwaukee	3	8	1	61.1	31	4.55
Minnesota	6	1	2	65.1	21	2.89
New York	5	1	3	42.0	17	3.64
Oakland	4	5	5	69.0	24	3.13
Seattle	1	3	0	34.0	20	5.29
Texas	4	8	6	91.2	41	4.03
Toronto	8	3	2	78.0	32	3.69
Before ASG	30	38	29	543.1	246	4.07
After ASG	22	32	11	423.2	200	4.25
Starter	23	25	0	418.0	199	4.28
Reliever	29	45	40	549.0	247	4.05
April	7	12	8	129.0	68	4.74
May	11	13	12	201.1	79	3.53
June	10	10	7	165.0	76	4.15
July	7	10	2	145.0	73	4.53
August	12	14	5	171.0	87	4.58
Sept.-Oct.	5	11	6	155.2	63	3.64
(vs. Boston)	2	3	2	69.1	27	3.50
(vs. N.L. 59-48)						

REARDON	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	15	16	104	226.1	93	3.70
At Fenway	0	1	2	7.2	5	5.87
Away	15	15	102	218.1	88	3.63
Baltimore	2	1	7	17.2	5	2.55
California	2	0	4	14.1	8	5.02
Chicago	1	0	10	17.0	5	2.65
Cleveland	2	0	10	24.0	3	1.13
Detroit	3	1	6	16.0	7	3.94
Kansas City	1	1	8	16.1	4	2.20
Milwaukee	1	3	7	14.2	12	7.36
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	1	4	7	20.0	16	7.20
Oakland	1	1	8	15.1	6	3.52
Seattle	1	2	14	22.0	5	2.05
Texas	0	1	8	13.1	8	5.04
Toronto	0	1	11	18.0	5	2.50
Before ASG	7	9	54	122.2	60	4.40
After ASG	8	7	50	103.2	33	2.88
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	15	16	104	226.1	93	3.70
April	0	3	12	29.1	14	4.30
May	1	4	18	36.1	24	5.94
June	4	1	20	40.2	13	2.88
July	1	2	15	35.2	13	3.28
August	4	4	21	43.1	21	4.36
Sept.-Oct.	3	2	18	38.0	8	1.89
(vs. Boston)	0	1	5	17.0	9	4.76
(vs.N.L. 42-46)						

SMITH	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	10	6	54	154.1	54	3.15
At Fenway	9	2	31	85.0	31	3.28
Away	1	4	23	69.1	23	2.99
Baltimore	1	0	5	16.1	5	2.76
California	0	0	3	10.0	2	1.80
Chicago	1	0	3	12.2	3	2.13
Cleveland	0	0	4	14.0	1	0.64
Detroit	0	1	6	9.1	1	0.96
Kansas City	1	2	1	10.0	6	5.40
Milwaukee	1	0	5	8.0	1	1.13
Minnesota	1	1	3	10.0	10	9.00
New York	1	1	9	23.1	1	0.39
Oakland	2	0	4	13.2	8	5.27
Seattle	1	1	3	8.1	6	6.48
Texas	1	0	6	10.2	4	3.37
Toronto	0	0	2	8.0	9	10.13
Before ASG	8	5	23	74.2	35	4.22
After ASG	2	1	31	79.2	19	2.15
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	10	6	54	154.1	54	3.15
April	3	2	6	17.2	7	3.57
May	3	1	5	16.2	10	5.40
June	0	0	9	29.2	12	3.64
July	3	2	11	30.2	14	4.11
August	0	0	8	24.0	4	1.50
Sept.-Oct.	1	1	15	35.2	7	1.77
(vs. N.L. 40-51)						

WOODWARD	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Career	4	4	0	100.0	56	5.04
At Fenway	2	2	0	43.1	27	5.61
Away	2	2	0	56.2	29	4.61
Baltimore	2	0	0	17.2	10	5.09
California	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cleveland	1	0	0	8.1	3	3.24
Detroit	1	1	0	13.2	12	7.90
Kansas City	0	0	0	1.1	3	20.25
Milwaukee	0	0	0	19.1	5	2.33
Minnesota	0	1	0	2.0	3	13.50
New York	0	1	0	16.2	10	5.40
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	0	0	0	2.0	1	4.50
Texas	0	0	0	13.1	3	2.03
Toronto	0	1	0	5.2	6	9.53
Before ASG	1	3	0	37.0	26	6.32
After ASG	3	1	0	63.0	30	4.29
Starter	3	4	0	28.2	44	5.03
Reliever	1	0	0	21.1	12	5.06
April	0	0	0	5.1	6	10.13
May	0	1	0	9.1	3	2.89
June	1	2	0	22.1	17	6.85
July	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	0	0	0	7.1	6	7.35
Sept.-Oct.	3	1	0	55.2	24	3.88

1989 HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (108)

	Balt H-A	Cal H-A	Chi H-A	Clev H-A	Det H-A	KC H-A	Milw H-A	Minn H-A	NY H-A	Oak H-A	Sea H-A	Tex H-A	Tor H-A	Year H-A	Tot.
Esasky	2-2	0-0	1-2	2-3	2-0	1-0	1-2	1-1	1-2	2-0	1-0	1-1	0-2	15-15	30
Evans	2-0	1-1	0-1	1-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	2-2	1-3	1-0	0-1	0-1	8-12	20
Greenwell	1-2	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	2-1	1-1	6-8	14
Burks	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-0	2-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-2	1-0	6-6	12
Heep	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-4	5
Rivera	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	4-1	5
Cerone	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-2	4
Gedman	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-2	4
Boggs	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-1	3
Reed	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-1	3
Rice	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	3
Kutcher	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	2
Barrett	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1
Marzano	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1
Romine	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1
Totals	7-5	1-3	5-4	9-6	5-3	2-4	4-3	1-4	6-9	3-4	3-1	4-5	2-5	52-56	108

A.L. LIFETIME HOME RUNS BY RED SOX

	Balt H-A	Cal H-A	Chi H-A	Clev H-A	Det H-A	KC H-A	Milw H-A	Minn† H-A	NY # H-A	Oak H-A	Sea H-A	Tex H-A	Tor H-A	H-A	Tot.
Evans	14-14	14-12	10-9	17-19	18-19	16-11	18-9	11-14	18-13	23-13	12-13	9-14	12-14	192-174	366
Gedman	2-2	2-7	2-5	6-4	5-5	2-2	3-4	4-3	1-3	3-1	4-3	2-1	4-3	39-44	83
Boggs	2-0	2-5	2-3	5-1	6-2	4-2	2-1	1-4	1-1	2-2	2-4	6-2	1-1	36-28	64
Greenwell	5-5	3-1	1-0	0-4	2-2	0-2	2-0	3-4	2-3	1-1	2-2	5-3	1-5	27-32	59
Burks	0-5	1-0	2-4	3-4	3-1	2-2	2-0	1-2	3-0	0-1	4-2	2-3	2-1	25-25	50
Barrett	1-1	0-1	3-1	1-0	0-0	2-1	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-1	12-5	17
Marzano	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-1	0-0	5-1	6
Reed	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-1	4
Romine	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	2

includes Shea Stadium (Evans 0)
† includes Met Stadium (Evans 5)

RED SOX ALL-STAR GAME HOME RUNS

Player	Date	Where	Inning/ On Base	Pitcher
T. Williams	7/8/41	Detroit	9th-2	Claude Passeau
B. Doerr	7/13/43	Phil.-a	2nd-2	Mort Cooper
T. Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	4th-0	Kirby Higbee
T. Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	8th-2	Rip Sewell
T. Williams	7/10/56	Wash.-b	6th-1	Warren Spahn
F. Malzone	8/3/59	L.A.-c	2nd-0	Don Drysdale
P. Runnels	7/30/62	Chi. (NL)	3rd-0	Art Mahaffey
C. Yastrzemski (PH)	7/15/75	Milw.	6th-2	Tom Seaver
F. Lynn	7/13/76	Phil.	4th-0	Tom Seaver
G. Scott	7/19/77	N.Y. (AL)	9th-1	Rich Gossage
F. Lynn	7/17/79	Seattle	1st-1	Steve Carlton
F. Lynn	7/8/80	L.A.-d	5th-1	Bob Welch
J. Rice	7/6/83	Chi. (AL)	3rd-0	Atlee Hammaker
W. Boggs	7/11/89	Anaheim	1st-0	Rick Reuschel

a-Shibe Park b-Griffith Stadium c-L.A. Coliseum d-Dodger Stadium

Williams, 4; Lynn, 3; Doerr, Malzone, Rice, Runnels, G. Scott, Yastrzemski, 1.

Note: There have been 2 All-Star Games at Fenway Park. On 7/9/46 the American League won 12-0, Ted Williams 4-4, 2 HR and 5 RBI . . . On 7/31/61 the game ended in a 1-1 tie after 9 innings because of rain.

RED SOX WITH 20 OR MORE SEASON HOME RUNS

Homers	Player	Year
50	Jimmie Foxx	1938
46	JIM RICE	1978
44	•CARL YASTRZEMSKI	1967
43	TONY ARMAS	1984
	TED WILLIAMS	1949
42	Dick Stuart	1963
41	Jimmie Foxx	1936
40	Carl Yastrzemski	1970
	Carl Yastrzemski	1969
	Rico Petrocelli	1969
39	JIM RICE	1983
	Fred Lynn	1979
	Jim Rice	1979
	JIM RICE	1977
	Vern Stephens	1949
38	Ted Williams	1957
	Ted Williams	1946
37	TED WILLIAMS	1941
36	Tony Armas	1983
	Tony Conigliaro	1970
	TED WILLIAMS	1942
	Jimmie Foxx	1940
	Jimmie Foxx	1937
35	Ken Harrelson	1968
	Jackie Jensen	1958
	JIMMIE FOXX	1939
34	Dwight Evans	1987
	Walt Dropo	1950
33	George Scott	1977
	Dick Stuart	1964
32	Dwight Evans	1984
	Dwight Evans	1982
	TONY CONIGLIARO	1965
	TED WILLIAMS	1947
31	Don Baylor	1986
	Ted Williams	1939
30	Nick Esasky	1989
	Butch Hobson	1977
	Reggie Smith	1971
	Felix Mantilla	1964
	Ted Williams	1951
	Vern Stephens	1950
29	Dwight Evans	1985
	Rico Petrocelli	1970
	Ted Williams	1960
	Ted Williams	1954
	Vern Stephens	1948
	BABE RUTH	1919
28	Jim Rice	1984
	Butch Hobson	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1977
	Rico Petrocelli	1971
	Tony Conigliaro	1966
	Jackie Jensen	1959
	Ted Williams	1955
	Ted Williams	1950
27	Jim Rice	1985
	Mike Easler	1984
	George Scott	1966
	Norm Zauchin	1955
	Bobby Doerr	1950
	Bobby Doerr	1948
26	Dwight Evans	1986
	Carlton Fisk	1977
	Carlton Fisk	1973
	Ted Williams	1958
	Jackie Jensen	1955
25	Tony Perez	1980
	Jim Rice	1976
	Reggie Smith	1969
	Jackie Jensen	1954
	Ted Williams	1948
24	Wade Boggs	1987
	Rich Gedman	1984
	Jim Rice	1982
	Jim Rice	1980
	Dwight Evans	1978
	George Scott	1971
	Tony Conigliaro	1964
	Ted Williams	1956
	Joe Cronin	1940
23	Tony Armas	1985
	Carl Yastrzemski	1968
	Jackie Jensen	1957
	Ted Williams	1940
22	Mike Greenwell	1988
	Dwight Evans	1983
	•DWIGHT EVANS	1981
	Fred Lynn	1978
	Jim Rice	1975
	Carlton Fisk	1972
	Reggie Smith	1970
	Lee Thomas	1965
	Lu Clinton	1963
	Clyde Vollmer	1951
	Bobby Doerr	1940
21	Dwight Evans	1988
	Dwight Evans	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1976
	Fred Lynn	1975
	Reggie Smith	1973
	Reggie Smith	1972
	Frank Malzone	1962
	Dick Gernert	1953
	Jim Tabor	1940
20	Dwight Evans	1989
	Ellis Burks	1987
	Jim Rice	1986
	Carlton Fisk	1978
	Orlando Cepeda	1973
	Tony Conigliaro	1969
	Tony Conigliaro	1967
	Carl Yastrzemski	1965
	Eddie Bressoud	1963
	Dick Gernert	1958
	Jackie Jensen	1956

Player's name in CAPS means he led league. •Tied for league lead.

RED SOX MONTHLY HR RECORDS

Month	No.	Name	Year	Total
April	8	Fred Lynn	1979	39
May	13	Jim Rice	1978	46
June	14	Jackie Jensen	1958	35
July	13	Clyde Vollmer	1951	22
	13	Jimmie Foxx	1939	35
August	13	Dwight Evans	1987	34
	13	Jimmie Foxx	1940	36
Sept.-Oct. (all in Sept.)	12	Jimmie Foxx	1938	50

DID YOU KNOW?

In the last 13 years the RED SOX have hit a three-run HR and/or a grand slam HR in 280 games . . . They have a 228-52 record in those games for an .814 pct. . . In 1989 the RED SOX were 14-3 in such games.

Year	G	W	L	Pct.
1977	25	23	2	.920
1978	25	21	4	.840
1979	24	20	4	.833
1980	17	11	6	.647
1981	17	14	3	.824
1982	22	17	5	.773
1983	18	15	3	.833
1984	24	16	8	.667
1985	20	17	3	.850
1986	21	19	2	.905
1987	32	24	8	.750
1988	18	17	1	.944
1989	17	14	3	.824

1989 DESIGNATED HITTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	SO	HP
Barrett	.278	4	18	1	5	1	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	0
Boggs	.222	3	9	1	2	2	0	0	1	0	1	4	1	0
Burks	1.000	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cerone	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Evans	.299	69	254	43	76	14	1	10	54	1	3	45	37	2
Greenwell	.381	5	21	3	8	3	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	0
Heep	.194	9	31	3	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	3	0
Horn	.132	14	38	1	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	5	9	0
Kutcher	.250	6	4	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0
Quintana	.182	7	22	2	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	6	0
Reed	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Rice	.236	55	208	22	49	10	2	3	28	0	5	13	38	1
Rivera	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Romero	.000	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Romine	.333	2	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stone	.250	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Williams	.250	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEAM:	.257	162	627	83	161	35	3	14	98	2	9	73	103	3
1988:	.253	162	609	83	154	24	2	22	93	1	6	73	115	5
1987:	.248	162	600	114	149	19	0	34	105	0	6	75	113	27
1986:	.240	161	599	94	144	27	1	32	98	0	5	62	103	34
1985:	.263	163	640	87	168	36	3	22	94	3	9	56	141	3
1984:	.306	162	637	93	195	36	5	29	97	1	1	53	137	3
1983:	.256	162	624	75	160	33	1	23	96	0	3	66	76	2

1989 PINCH HITTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	BB	SO	HP	% ON BASE	PH AVG. MEN ON	
Barrett	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.500	.500	(1-2)
Boggs	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	—	(0-0)
Cerone	.429	7	7	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.429	.250	(1-4)
Esasky	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000	.000	(0-1)
Gedman	.200	6	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	.333	—	(0-0)
Greenwell	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	—	(0-0)
Heep	.200	22	20	1	4	0	0	1	6	0	1	0	3	0	.190	.308	(4-13)
Horn	.235	21	17	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	4	7	0	.381	.273	(3-11)
Kutcher	.400	7	5	1	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	.500	1.000	(2-2)
Marzano	1.000	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1.000	1.000	(1-1)
Quintana	.286	8	7	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	.375	.250	(1-4)
Reed	.333	4	3	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	.500	1.000	(1-1)
Rice	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	.333	.500	(1-2)
Rivera	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	—	(0-0)
Romero	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000	(0-1)
Romine	.375	9	8	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	0	.333	.400	(2-5)
Stone	.000	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	.167	.000	(0-4)
Williams	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.500	—	(0-0)
TEAM:	.261	80	92	8	24	3	0	3	22	0	2	9	22	1	.327	.333	(17-51)
1988:	.256	45	43	2	11	0	0	0	11	2	0	9	13	0	.385	.320	(8-25)
1987:	.250	68	80	8	20	4	0	2	16	0	2	8	24	1	.319	.326	(14-43)
1986:	.260	68	50	4	13	1	0	3	12	1	0	14	14	2	.439	.231	(6-26)
1985:	.229	97	83	6	19	3	0	1	6	1	1	10	13	0	.309	.186	(8-43)
1984:	.264	88	106	14	28	7	1	3	24	0	2	18	20	0	.381	.296	(16-54)
1983:	.330	86	103	11	34	10	1	0	19	1	1	15	12	1	.420	.373	(19-51)

1989 BATTING ORDER POSITIONS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Barrett	0	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boggs	123	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burks	5	0	72	0	4	15	0	0	0
Cerone	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	17	55
Esasky	0	0	9	2	47	39	41	9	0
Evans	0	0	24	3	61	41	16	0	0
Gedman	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	37	22
Greenwell	0	0	0	144	0	0	0	0	0
Heep	0	14	11	13	14	29	4	0	0
Horn	0	0	1	0	2	3	5	0	0
Kutcher	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	14	18
Marzano	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Quintana	0	0	1	0	1	9	8	1	0
Reed	34	48	0	0	0	0	15	21	21
Rice	0	0	0	0	31	8	14	0	0
Rivera	0	8	0	0	0	5	21	39	13
Romero	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	20
Romine	0	3	12	0	2	12	9	21	7
Stone	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Williams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS

The RED SOX have hit 119 known inside-the-park home runs (IPH) in their 89-year history (early-year research is still on-going) . . . The SOX have hit 40 of them in Fenway Park . . . MIKE GREENWELL hit the last one July 7, 1989 in Fenway Park in the 6th inning off Greg Cadaret to LCF just above the 379-foot mark that caromed into RCF . . . DWIGHT EVANS July 4, 1988, in K.C. on a checked swing to RF off Ted Power in the 1st inning and WADE BOGGS on July 2, 1988, also in K.C., hit one to CF off Charlie Leibrandt in the 5th inning . . . They were the first SOX IPH since TONY ARMAS hit one Sept. 24, 1983 in Det. off Dan Petry in the 8th inning, his 2nd HR of the game . . . CARL YASTRZEMSKI hit 3 IPH including the 2nd of 2 HR in Det. in the 9th inning on Opening Day Apr. 10, 1968 . . . The only IPH of TED WILLIAMS' career clinched the 1946 pennant on Fri. Sept. 13 in Cleveland's League Park, hit to LF off Red Embree in the 1st inning against the "Boudreau Shift" for a 1-0 win for Tex Hughson . . . "Super Sub" JOHN KENNEDY hit a pinch IPH on his first SOX at bat July 5, 1970, vs. Clev. in Fenway . . . On June 17, 1936 RHP WES FERRELL hit one (last SOX pitcher to do so) and his batterymate brother RICK did likewise Aug. 18 the same year . . . 3B BILLY WERBER hit 3 in 1934 . . . 2B BILL REGAN hit 2 HR in the 4th inning in Chicago June 16, 1928 and the 2nd was an IPH . . . There are 9 documented IPH for CF TRIS SPEAKER, including 6 in 1912 . . . SS HEINIE WAGNER (1907), 3B LARRY GARDNER (1912) and INF. HAL JANVRIN (1913) hit 2 IPH in the same game.

RECENT INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS

Date	Player	Where/Opp.	Pitcher
7/7/89	M. Greenwell	Fenway/N.Y.	Greg Cadaret
7/4/88	D. Evans	K.C.	Ted Power
7/2/88	W. Boggs	K.C.	Charlie Leibrandt
9/24/83	T. Armas	Detroit	Dan Petry
5/3/82	D. Stapleton	Fenway/Minn.	Terry Felton
6/16/79	R. Burleson	Chicago	Randy Scarbery
6/28/76	B. Hobson	Fenway/Balt.	Rudy May
7/5/70	J. Kennedy	Fenway/Clev.	Rick Austin
4/10/68	C. Yastrzemski	Detroit	Daryl Patterson
7/29/67	G. Scott	Fenway/Minn.	Jim Perry
7/17/66	J. Foy	K.C. A's	Ken Sanders
7/6/66	C. Yastrzemski	New York	Jim Bouton
6/3/66	G. Smith	Fenway/N.Y.	Al Downing

RECENT OPPONENT IPH

Date	Player	Where	Pitcher
6/2/89	*Junior Felix	Fenway/Tor.	Bob Stanley
6/4/84	Don Baylor	New York	Bob Ojeda
4/11/83	U.L. Washington	K.C.	Bruce Hurst
10/3/82	Dave Collins	New York	Oil Can Boyd
7/31/80	Hal McRae	K.C.	Win Remmerswaal
8/25/79	Willie Wilson	K.C.	Mike Torrez
6/13/75	Amos Otis	K.C.	Dick Pole
6/9/74	Ron Santo	Chicago	Bill Lee
9/3/73	Paul Blair	Fenway	Ken Tatum
6/19/73	John Briggs	Milwaukee	Marty Pattin
9/12/71	Tony Taylor	Detroit	John Curtis
8/22/71	Reggie Jackson	Oakland	Sonny Siebert

*grand slam

Prior to Felix, Mel Stottlemyre hit the last IP grand slam HR against the Red Sox, July 20, 1965 in Yankee Stadium to LCF off Bill Monbouquette . . . In Fenway Park, Gary Geiger of the Red Sox hit one off Camilo Pascual of the Twins, Aug. 8, 1961 . . . Don Lenhardt of the Red Sox hit one, Apr. 19, 1952 in the morning game of a morning-afternoon double header, high off the LCF fence off Dick Fowler of the Philadelphia A's . . . Those are the only two IP grand slams in Fenway by Red Sox players . . . Felix may have the only other IP grand slam hit in Fenway.

RED SOX GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS

The RED SOX hit 4 grand slams in 1989 . . . They have hit 241 grand slams in 89 years, including 135 in Fenway Park and 4 at the old Huntington Avenue Grounds . . . The RED SOX hit 9 slams in 1987 to tie the club record and from 1981-89 have hit 40 grand slams, 2nd in the M.L. to Balt. (47), Cal. is 3rd with 36 . . . BABE RUTH holds the SOX record with 4 in 1919 (all on the road) and TED WILLIAMS has the club career record with 17 . . . JIM TABOR (July 4, 1939) and RUDY YORK (July 22, 1946) hit two in one game, VIC WERTZ hit 3 in Fenway Park in 1960 (on Aug. 25 he hit a PH slam, off Clev.'s Don Newcombe) and JIMMIE FOXX hit slams in consecutive games, May 20-21, 1940 . . . RICH GEDMAN hit the last SOX PH slam in Det. Aug. 10, 1986 off Willie Hernandez (the first one since WERTZ) . . . GARY GEIGER (Aug. 8, 1961) and DON LENHARDT (Apr. 19, 1952) hit inside-the-park slams, both in Fenway . . . The only other known inside-the-park slam in Fenway was by JUNIOR FELIX of Tor., June 2, 1989, off BOB STANLEY in the 9th inng. . . . The last pinch grand slam vs. the SOX was hit by LARRY HERNDON of Det. Aug. 16, 1986 off JOE SAMBITO in Fenway (the 1st since GEORGE ALUSIK hit a pinch slam for the K.C. A's July 17, 1963 off HAL KOLSTAD in K.C.) . . . RED SOX pitchers allowed 4 grand slams in 1989.

Career Slams	No.
T. Williams	17
R. Petrocelli	9
B. Doerr	8
J. Rice	8
J. Foxx	7
J. Jensen	7
C. Yastrzemski	7
J. Tabor	6
E. Burks	5
T. Conigliaro	5
D. DiMaggio	5
D. Evans	5
J. Foy	5
V. Stephens	5
V. Wertz	5

Season Slams	No.	Year
B. Ruth	4	1919
J. Foxx	3	1938
J. Foxx	3	1940
T. Williams	3	1955
V. Wertz	3	1960
D. Stuart	3	1964
C. Yastrzemski	3	1969

Club, Season
9 — 1941, 1950, 1987
8 — 1952, 1964
7 — 1938, 1940
1955, 1986

RECENT PINCH HIT HOME RUNS

The Red Sox hit 3 pinch HR in 1989 . . . DANNY HEEP'S 3-run HR off Tom Henke in the 11th inning in the SkyDome July 1 beat Tor. 4-1 and MIKE GREENWELL'S 2-out, solo HR in the 9th inning off Jeff Reardon in Minn. July 16 tied the game, 2-2 . . . JODY REED hit the other, Sept. 6 in Oak. with a man on in the 8th inning . . . The Red Sox did not hit any pinch HR in 1988 . . . MIKE GREENWELL and DAVE HENDERSON hit the only Red Sox pinch HR in 1987 . . . The RED SOX hit 3 pinch HR in 1986, highlighted by RICH GEDMAN'S 2-out grand slam in the 8th inning in Det. Aug. 10 off Willie Hernandez for a 9-6 win . . . That was the SOX first PH grand slam since VIC WERTZ hit one in Fenway Park (Aug. 25, 1960 vs. Cleve.) . . . The RED SOX hit one pinch HR in 1985, a one-out, first-pitch solo blast by MIKE EASLER in K.C. Aug. 4 in the 9th inning off Dan Quisenberry to tie the score at 3-3 (SOX won 6-5 in the 12th) . . . The A.L. PH HR season record is held by JOE CRONIN with 5 in 1943 (including successive 3-run blasts in a DH vs. Philadelphia in Fenway June 17) . . . CHARLIE MAXWELL (1951), DEL WILBER (1953) and BERNIE CARBO (1977) hit 3 pinch HR . . . Four of the 12 players who share the A.L. record for PH HR on consecutive AB were RED SOX: CRONIN (1943), WILBER (May 6 and 10, 1953), TED WILLIAMS (Sept. 17 and 20, 1957) and CHUCK SCHILLING (Apr. 30 and May 1, 1965) . . . SOX pitchers allowed 1 pinch HR in 1989 . . . Geno Petralli of Texas hit one off DENNIS LAMP May 7 in Fenway Park in the top of the 7th but the Red Sox won, 9-5.

RED SOX PINCH HR 1977-89

Date	Player	Where/Opp.	Pitcher
9/6/89	J. Reed	Oakland	Rick Honeycutt
7/16/89	M. Greenwell	Minnesota	Jeff Reardon
7/2/89	D. Heep	Toronto	Tom Henke
6/1/87	M. Greenwell	Fenway/Minn.	Keith Atherton
5/17/87	D. Henderson	Minnesota	Frank Viola
9/14/86	P. Dodson	N.Y.	Tim Stoddard
8/10/86	R. Gedman-a	Det.	Willie Hernandez
5/16/86	S. Lyons	Fenway/Tex.	Jose Guzman
8/4/85	M. Easler	K.C.	Dan Quisenberry
8/17/84	R. Gedman	Fenway/Minn.	Rick Lysander
6/11/84	R. Nichols	Fenway/N.Y.	Bob Shirley
5/25/84	R. Gedman	Cleveland	Tom Waddell
9/30/82	T. Perez	Fenway/Milw.	Bob McClure
8/30/82	T. Perez	Fenway/Oak.	Tom Underwood
8/21/81	J. Rudi	Seattle	Randy Stein
9/2/80	L. Wolfe	Fenway/Cal.	Dave Schuler
6/12/80	D. Stapleton	Anaheim	Andy Hassler
10/1/77	B. Carbo	Fenway/Balt.	Nelson Briles
8/10/77	B. Carbo	Fenway/Cal.	Dyar Miller
7/4/77	B. Carbo	Fenway/Tor.	Chuck Hartenstein

a - grand slam

RED SOX SEASON PINCH HIT HIGHS

No.	Player	AB	Avg.	Year
18*	Joe Cronin	42	.429	1943
16	Rick Miller	35	.457†	1983
16*	Dick Williams	48	.333	1963
14	Rick Miller	53†	.264	1984
14	Lenny Green	52	.269	1966
13*	Dalton Jones	47	.277	1967
13	Dalton Jones	48	.271	1966
13	Bing Miller	43	.302	1935

*led league

†Red Sox season record

RED SOX ALL-TIME PINCH HIT LEADERS

Dalton Jones	55
Rick Miller	49
Russ Nixon	43
Ted Williams	33
Joe Cronin	29
Olaf Henriksen	29
Jack Rothrock	27
Gene Stephens	24
Lou Finney	23
RICH GEDMAN	23
Pumpsie Green	23
Gary Geiger	22
Lenny Green	21
Stan Spence	20
Jose Tartabull	20

RED SOX PLAYERS WITH GRAND SLAMS

		LAST
Burks	5	8/27/89 vs. Det. (Dubois)
Evans	5	6/17/89 in Chi. (M. Perez)
Gedman	3	8/10/86 in Det. (Hernandez)
Pena	3	9/19/84 in Chi. (Bordi)
Barrett	2	6/10/87 in Balt. (O'Connor)
Boggs	2	6/29/87 vs. Balt. (McGregor)
Greenwell	1	8/2/88 vs. Tex. (Russell)

OPPONENTS VS. RED SOX, 1989

	AVG. (20 AB)		HR		RBI	
Balt.	.333	Ripken, B. (7-21)	2	P. Bradley, C. Ripken, Tettleton	10	C. Ripken
Cal.	.353	Washington (18-51)	3	Washington	8	Washington
Chi.	.333	Baines (11-33)	2	Calderon	9	Calderon
Clev.	.364	Clark (8-22)	2	Jacoby, Snyder	11	Snyder
Det.	.415	Nokes (17-41)	2	Moreland, Nokes, Whitaker	7	Nokes
K.C.	.467	Eisenreich (14-30)	3	Jackson	8	Brett, White, Wilson
Milw.	.361	Surhoff (13-36)	2	Yount	11	Surhoff
Minn.	.364	Puckett (16-44)	3	Gaetti	8	Gaetti
N.Y.	.352	Mattingly (19-54)	4	Barfield	16	Mattingly
Oak.	.347	Parker (17-49)	4	Parker, Steinbach	16	Parker
Sea.	.429	Davis (12-28)	4	Davis	12	Davis
Tex.	.576	Petralli (19-33)	3	Petralli	13	Franco
Tor.	.365	Bell (19-52)	2	Felix, McGriff, Moseby, Mulliniks	11	Felix

THE BEST		HR			THE WORST	
.576	Petralli (19-33), Tex.	4	Barfield, N.Y.		.077	Felder (2-26), Milw.
.467	Eisenreich (14-30), K.C.	4	Davis, Sea.		.088	Tabler (3-34), K.C.
.429	Davis (12-28), Sea.	4	Parker, Oak.		.118	Schu (4-34), Det.
.426	Franco (20-47), Tex.	4	Steinbach, Oak.		.121	Boston (4-33), Chi.
.415	Nokes (17-41), Det.	3	Gaetti, Minn.		.135	Fletcher (5-37), Tex.
.400	Wilson (10-25), K.C.	3	Jackson, K.C.		.136	Laudner (3-22), Minn.
.391	Lynn (9-23), Det.	3	Petralli, Tex.		.146	Espinoza (6-41), N.Y.
.382	Boone (13-34), K.C.	3	Washington, Cal.		.148	Belle (4-27), Clev.
.365	Bell (19-52), Tor.				.148	Hassey (4-27), Oak.
.364	Puckett (16-44), Minn.		RBI		.156	Carter (7-45), Clev.
.364	Buhner (8-22), Sea.				.156	Allanson (7-45), Clev.
.364	Clark (8-22), Clev.	16	Mattingly, N.Y..		.167	Mulliniks (5-30), Tor.
.361	Surhoff (13-36), Milw.	16	Parker, Oak		.167	K. Williams (4-24), Det.
.353	Washington (18-51), Cal.	15	Barfield, N.Y.		.178	Fermin (8-45), Clev.
.353	Reynolds (12-34), Sea.	13	Franco, Tex.		.179	McGwire (7-39), Oak.
.352	Mattingly (19-54), N.Y.	12	Davis, Sea.		.182	Griffey (8-44), Sea.
.351	Ray (13-37), Cal.	11	Felix, Tor.		.182	E. Williams (4-22), Chi.
.348	Palmeiro (16-46), Tex.	11	Snyder, Clev.		.190	Lemon (4-21), Det.
.348	Incaviglia (8-23), Tex.	11	Surhoff, Milw.		.195	Coles (8-41), Sea.
.347	Parker (17-49), Oak.	10	C. Ripken, Balt.		.195	Gruber (8-41), Tor.
.345	Sax (19-55), N.Y.	9	Calderon, Chi.		.195	Whitt (8-41), Tor.
.345	Wilson (10-29), Tor.	9	Palmeiro, Tex.		.200	Kelly (5-25), N.Y.
.342	Lansford (13-38), Oak.				.200	Gonzales (4-20), Balt.
.341	Gladden (14-41), Minn.				.204	Sierra (10-49), Tex.
.333	Baines (11-33), Chi.				.205	Whitaker (8-39), Det.
.333	Spiers (11-33), Milw.				.206	Heath (7-34), Det.
.333	Dwyer (7-21), Minn.				.206	Parrish (7-34), Cal.
.333	B. Ripken (7-21), Balt.				.208	Harper (5-24), Minn.
.324	Leach (11-34), Tex.				.208	Tettleton (5-24), Balt.
.324	Sheffield (11-34), Milw.				.212	Gagne (7-33), Minn.
.321	Milligan (9-28), Balt.				.214	P. Bradley (9-42), Balt.
.320	Yount (16-50), Milw.					

OPPOSITION HOME RUN LEADERS AT FENWAY

(Active A.L. Players Only) (Includes ALCS)

16	Gary Gaetti	10	Frank White	7	Tony Armas
15	Brian Downing	9	Paul Molitor	7	George Bell
15	Carlton Fisk	8	Steve Balboni	7	Jose Canseco
12	Jesse Barfield	8	Ron Kittle	7	Carney Lansford
11	Robin Yount	8	Chet Lemon		
10	Lance Parrish	8	Lloyd Moseby		

(Fisk 105 HR in Fenway, 90 for Red Sox; Fred Lynn 71, 69 for Red Sox; Tony Armas 61, 54 for Red Sox; Carney Lansford 12, 5 for Red Sox . . . Downing (1986) hit a HR in Fenway in ALCS and Canseco (1988) hit 2 HR in ALCS in Fenway.)

MOST FENWAY HR ONE YEAR BY OPPONENTS

No.	Name	Year	Team
8	Babe Ruth	1927	Yankees
7	Joe Carter	1987	Indians
7	Vic Wertz	1957	Indians
6	Harmon Killebrew	1963	Twins
6	Mickey Mantle	1961	Yankees
6	Pat Seerey	1944	Indians
6	Hank Greenberg	1937	Tigers
6	Lou Gehrig	1927	Yankees

ALL-TIME OPPONENT HR LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

Player	HR	Years	Player	HR	Years
Babe Ruth	42	1920-34	Gus Zernial	28	1949-59
Mickey Mantle	38	1951-68	Rocky Colavito	26	1955-68
Harmon Killebrew	37	1954-75	Willie Horton	26	1963-80
Lou Gehrig	30	1923-39	Reggie Jackson	25	1967-87
Al Kaline	30	1953-74	Roy Sievers	25	1949-65
Joe DiMaggio	29	1936-51	Vic Wertz	25	1947-58, 61-63

RUTH also hit 11 HR in Fenway Park for the Red Sox 1914-19 . . . VIC WERTZ also hit 24 HR for the Red Sox (1959-61).

OPPONENTS 3 HR ONE GAME IN FENWAY PARK

	Team	Date	Score Opp-R.S.
Lou Gehrig	N.Y.	6/23/27	11-4
Ken Keltner	Clev.	5/25/39	11-0
Bobby Avila	Clev.	6/20/51	14-8
Harmon Killebrew	Minn.	9/21/63	13-4(1st G)
Boog Powell	Balt.	8/15/66	4-2(11 inng)
Bill Freehan	Det.	8/9/71	11-12
Fred Patek	Cal.	6/20/80	20-2
Joe Carter	Clev.	8/29/86	7-3
Joe Carter	Clev.	5/28/87	8-12

Note: Carter is the only player to have two 3-HR games in Fenway Park.

RED SOX LEADERS GAMES PLAYED BY POSITION

DH	Jim Rice (1974-89)	530
1B	George Scott (1966-71, 77-79)	988
2B	Bobby Doerr (1937-51)	1,853
SS	Everett Scott (1914-21)	1,093
3B	Frank Malzone (1955-65)	1,335
OF	Ted Williams (1939-60)	2,151
	Dwight Evans (1972-89)	2,079
	Carl Yastrzemski (1961-83)	2,076
C	Carlton Fisk (1969, 1971-80)	990
P	Bob Stanley (1977-89)	637 games
	Cy Young (1901-08)	297 starts

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME STREAKS

GAMES	PLAYER	FROM	TO
832	*Everett Scott	6/20/16	10/2/21
535	Buck Freeman	7/27/01	6/5/05
475	Frank Malzone	5/21/57	6/7/60
448	Candy LaChance	4/19/02	4/28/05
413	Freddy Parent	4/26/01	9/25/03
408	Freddy Parent	5/23/04	9/4/06
380	Dwight Evans	10/4/80	8/6/83
360	Vern Stephens	4/19/48	8/28/50
352	Bobby Doerr	7/19/42	8/22/44
350	Carl Yastrzemski	7/27/68	8/21/70

*Overall Scott played in 1307 consecutive games, including 4/12/22 to 5/5/25 with the Yankees.

RED SOX WITH 25 OR MORE STOLEN BASES

SB	Player	Year
54	*Tommy Harper	1973
52	Tris Speaker	1912
46	Tris Speaker	1913
42	Tris Speaker	1914
40	*Bill Werber	1934
	Harry Hooper	1910
38	Harry Hooper	1911
36	Harry Lord	1909
35	Tris Speaker	1910
	Tris Speaker	1909
	Patsy Dougherty	1903
33	Tommy Dowd	1901
31	Amby McConnell	1908
30	Jerry Remy	1978
	*Buddy Myer	1928
29	*Bill Werber	1935
	Tris Speaker	1915
	Hal Janvrin	1914
29	Harry Hooper	1912
	Chick Stahl	1901
28	Tommy Harper	1974
	Clyde Engle	1913
27	Ellis Burks	1987
	Ben Chapman	1937
	Harry Hooper	1916
	Larry Gardner	1911
	Harry Niles	1909
26	Joe Foy	1968
	Harry Hooper	1913
	Heinie Wagner	1910
	Amby McConnell	1909
25	Ellis Burks	1988
	Tommy Harper	1972
	Larry Gardner	1912
	Tris Speaker	1911
	Freddy Parent	1905

*Led league

RED SOX VS. OPPONENTS

EAST DIVISION

Baltimore

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	6-3	5-4	11-7
1973	6-3	5-4	11-7
1974	3-6	5-4	8-10
1975	3-6	6-3	9-9
1976	7-2	4-5	11-7
1977	3-4	5-2	8-6
1978	5-2	3-5	8-7
1979	3-4	2-4	5-8
1980	1-5	4-3	5-8
1981	1-1	1-1	2-2
1982	5-1	4-3	9-4
1983	2-5	3-3	5-8
1984	2-4	5-2	7-6
1985	3-4	5-1	8-5
1986	3-3	6-1	9-4
1987	6-0	6-1	12-1
1988	5-1	4-3	9-4
1989	5-2	2-4	7-6

Cleveland

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	5-4	3-3	8-7
1973	5-4	4-5	9-9
1974	6-3	3-6	9-9
1975	3-6	4-5	7-11
1976	4-5	5-4	9-9
1977	3-5	5-2	8-7
1978	4-3	3-5	7-8
1979	4-3	2-4	6-7
1980	3-3	4-3	7-6
1981	3-4	4-2	7-6
1982	3-3	3-4	6-7
1983	3-4	4-2	7-6
1984	5-1	5-2	10-3
1985	6-1	2-4	8-5
1986	5-1	5-2	10-3
1987	5-2	2-4	7-6
1988	5-1	3-4	8-5
1989	4-3	4-2	8-5

Detroit

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	3-3	2-6	5-9
1973	2-7	1-8	3-15
1974	5-4	6-3	11-7
1975	8-1	5-4	13-5
1976	5-4	9-0	14-4
1977	6-2	3-4	9-6
1978	7-0	5-3	12-3
1979	5-2	3-3	8-5
1980	5-1	3-4	8-5
1981	4-0	2-1	6-1
1982	5-1	3-4	8-5
1983	2-5	2-4	4-9
1984	3-3	4-3	7-6
1985	3-4	3-3	6-7
1986	3-3	4-3	7-6
1987	2-5	0-6	2-11
1988	3-3	3-4	6-7
1989	6-1	5-1	11-2

Milwaukee

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	7-2	4-5	11-7
1973	7-2	5-4	12-6
1974	5-4	5-4	10-8
1975	5-4	5-4	10-8
1976	7-2	5-4	12-6
1977	4-3	5-3	9-6
1978	6-2	4-3	10-5
1979	3-2	5-2	8-4
1980	4-3	2-4	6-7
1981	3-3	3-4	6-7
1982	2-5	2-4	4-9
1983	2-4	2-5	4-9
1984	4-3	5-1	9-4
1985	2-4	3-4	5-8
1986	5-2	1-4	6-6
1987	5-1	1-6	6-7
1988	7-0	3-3	10-3
1989	4-2	2-5	6-7

New York

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	7-2	2-7	9-9
1973	8-1	6-3	14-4
1974	7-2	4-5	11-7
1975	5-4	6-1	11-5
1976	5-4	2-7	7-11
1977	6-1	2-6	8-7
1978	3-6	4-3	7-9
1979	2-4	3-4	5-8
1980	0-7	3-3	3-10
1981	2-1	1-2	3-3
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1983	4-2	3-4	7-6
1984	3-4	4-2	7-6
1985	3-3	2-5	5-8
1986	1-6	4-2	5-8
1987	4-2	3-4	7-6
1988	5-2	4-2	9-4
1989	4-2	3-4	7-6

Toronto

	Bost.	Road	Total
1977	6-1	6-2	12-3
1978	6-2	5-2	11-4
1979	5-1	4-3	9-4
1980	2-5	5-1	7-6
1981	0-0	4-0	4-0
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1983	3-3	4-3	7-6
1984	3-4	2-4	5-8
1985	6-0	3-4	9-4
1986	4-3	3-3	7-6
1987	3-3	3-4	6-7
1988	0-7	2-4	2-11
1989	0-6	5-2	5-8

WEST DIVISION

California

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4
1973	4-2	3-3	7-5
1974	1-5	3-3	4-8
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	3-2	4-1	7-3
1978	5-0	4-2	9-2
1979	3-3	2-4	5-7
1980	3-3	6-0	9-3
1981	2-1	0-3	2-4
1982	3-3	4-2	7-5
1983	2-4	4-2	6-6
1984	4-2	5-1	9-3
1985	4-2	1-5	5-7
1986	3-3	2-4	5-7
1987	3-3	1-5	4-8
1988	4-2	4-2	8-4
1989	3-3	1-5	4-8

Chicago

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6
1973	2-4	4-2	6-6
1974	5-1	3-3	8-4
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4
1976	3-3	3-3	6-6
1977	2-3	1-4	3-7
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3
1979	3-3	2-3	5-6
1980	3-3	3-1	6-4
1981	3-3	2-1	5-4
1982	1-5	3-3	4-8
1983	3-3	3-3	6-6
1984	4-2	3-3	7-5
1985	2-4	2-4	4-8
1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1987	1-5	2-4	3-9
1988	5-1	2-4	7-5
1989	3-3	4-2	7-5

Kansas City

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	4-2	2-4	6-6
1973	6-0	2-4	8-4
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8
1975	3-3	4-2	7-5
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9
1977	4-1	1-4	5-5
1978	3-2	1-4	4-6
1979	6-0	2-4	8-4
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	1-2	2-1	3-3
1982	4-2	2-4	6-6
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1984	2-4	1-5	3-9
1985	2-4	3-3	5-7
1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1987	4-2	2-4	6-6
1988	4-2	2-4	6-6
1989	2-4	2-4	4-8

Minnesota

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	3-3	1-5	4-8
1973	3-3	3-3	6-6
1974	4-2	2-4	6-6
1975	5-1	5-1	10-2
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	2-3	2-3	4-6
1978	6-0	3-2	9-2
1979	6-0	3-3	9-3
1980	3-3	3-3	6-6
1981	0-4	2-1	2-5
1982	3-3	3-3	6-6
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1984	3-3	3-3	6-6
1985	3-2	4-3	7-5
1986	6-0	4-2	10-2
1987	5-1	2-4	7-5
1988	5-1	2-4	7-5
1989	2-4	4-2	6-6

Oakland

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	4-2	5-1	9-3
1973	1-5	3-3	4-8
1974	4-2	4-2	8-4
1975	4-2	2-4	6-6
1976	3-3	1-5	4-8
1977	4-1	4-2	8-3
1978	3-2	2-3	5-5
1979	5-1	4-2	9-3
1980	5-1	4-2	9-3
1981	5-1	2-4	7-5
1982	6-0	2-4	8-4
1983	4-2	4-2	8-4
1984	4-2	3-3	7-5
1985	4-2	4-2	8-4
1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1987	3-3	1-5	4-8
1988	3-3	0-6	3-9
1989	5-1	2-4	7-5

Texas

	Bost.	Road	Total
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4
1973	4-2	5-1	9-3
1974	4-2	1-5	5-7
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9
1977	3-2	3-2	6-4
1978	3-2	0-5	3-7
1979	3-3	3-3	6-6
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	2-1	1-5	3-6
1982	5-1	5-1	10-2
1983	4-2	3-3	7-5
1984	2-4	3-3	5-7
1985	3-3	2-4	5-7
1986	5-1	3-3	8-4
1987	5-1	2-4	7-5
1988	4-2	4-2	8-4
1989	4-2	2-4	6-6

Seattle

	Bost.	Road	Total
1977	5-1	5-0	10-1
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3
1979	3-3	5-1	8-4
1980	3-3	4-2	7-5
1981	4-2	5-1	9-3
1982	4-2	3-3	7-5
1983	3-3	4-2	7-5
1984	2-4	2-4	4-8
1985	2-4	4-2	6-6
1986	5-1	3-3	8-4
1987	4-2	3-3	7-5
1988	3-3	3-3	6-6
1989	4-2	1-5	5-7

RIVAL PITCHERS' RECORDS VS. RED SOX

	1989	1988	1987	Lifetime
Abbott	2-0	—	—	2-0
Akerfelds	—	—	1-0	1-0
Alexander	0-2	1-1	2-0	14-19
Anderson, A.	1-2	0-1	—	1-3
Aquino	1-1	—	—	1-1
Atherton	0-0	0-1	2-0	4-2
August	1-1	1-1	—	2-2
Bailes	0-0	0-1	0-2	0-3
Ballard	1-0	1-0	0-2	2-2
Bankhead	2-1	1-2	2-0	5-3
Bautista	1-0	1-2	—	2-2
Berenguer	1-0	1-1	0-0	6-3
Black	2-2	0-1	0-0	4-5
Blyleven	1-1	1-1	0-1	11-15
Bosio	2-1	0-2	1-1	3-4
Brown, K.	1-0	—	—	1-0
Burns, T.	1-0	0-1	—	1-1
Cadaret	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-2
Campbell, M.	—	1-1	0-0	1-1
Candelaria	0-1	—	1-0	2-2
Candiotti	1-0	2-1	1-1	6-3
Cerutti	2-1	0-1	1-0	4-3
Crim	0-1	1-0	1-0	2-1
Davis, John	—	1-1	1-0	2-1
Davis, S.	0-1	2-0	—	4-7
Dotson	0-1	1-0	0-1	9-7
Dubois	0-1	—	—	0-1
Dunne	0-2	—	—	0-2
Eckersley	0-0	0-0	1-2	3-3
Farr	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-4
Farrell	0-2	2-1	1-0	3-3
Filer	1-0	—	—	1-0
Finley	1-0	1-1	0-0	2-1
Flanagan	0-0	2-0	—	11-9
Fraser	1-0	0-2	2-0	3-2
Gleaton	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Gonzalez	0-1	—	—	0-1
Gordon	1-1	—	—	1-1
Gossage	0-0	—	—	3-5
Gozzo	1-0	—	—	1-0
Guante	2-0	0-0	0-0	2-0
Gubicza	2-0	0-1	2-1	9-6
Guetterman	0-0	1-0	1-1	2-1
Guzman	—	0-0	2-1	3-2
Hanson	1-1	—	—	1-1
Harnisch	1-1	0-1	—	1-2
Harvey	0-0	0-1	—	0-1
Havens	0-0	0-0	—	3-1
Hawkins	1-2	—	—	1-2
Henke	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Henneman	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0
Hernandez, G.	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-3
Hickey	0-1	—	—	0-1
Higuera	1-0	1-2	1-2	4-6
Hillegas	1-1	—	—	1-1
Holton	1-1	—	—	1-1
Holman	1-0	—	—	1-0
Honeycutt	0-0	2-0	—	4-5
Hough	0-2	1-2	1-0	8-10
Jackson, M.	0-0	1-0	—	1-0
Jeffcoat	0-0	0-2	—	0-2
Johnson, D.	1-1	—	—	1-1
Jones, B.	0-1	—	—	0-1
Key	0-1	1-0	3-0	6-2
Knudson	1-1	—	—	1-1
Langston	—	1-1	1-1	5-3
Leiter	—	0-1	0-1	0-2
Long	1-0	0-2	1-0	2-2
McCaskill	2-1	—	0-1	4-4
McClure	1-0	—	—	8-2
McCullers	1-0	—	—	1-0
McDowell, J.	—	1-1	—	1-1
McMurtry	0-0	1-0	—	1-0
Mielke	1-0	—	—	1-0
Milacki	0-2	—	—	0-2
Minton	0-0	0-0	2-0	2-0
Mirabella	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Mmahat	0-1	—	—	0-1
Mohorcic	0-0	0-1	0-2	1-4
Montgomery	1-1	2-0	—	3-1
Moore, M.	0-2	0-1	0-2	5-9
Morris	0-1	2-1	2-0	14-13
Moyer	0-1	—	—	0-1
Navarro	1-2	—	—	1-2
Nelson	0-1	1-0	0-0	4-2
Nichols	2-0	0-1	—	2-1
Nielson	1-0	—	0-0	2-1
Nunez, E.	0-1	—	—	0-1
Oliveras	0-1	—	—	0-1
Orosco	0-1	—	—	0-1
Pall	1-0	—	—	1-0
Palmer, D.	0-1	—	—	0-1
Patterson	1-1	—	—	1-1
Petry	0-1	0-1	2-0	7-10
Perez, M.	1-2	1-0	—	2-2
Plunk	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-1
Reed	2-1	0-0	—	2-1
Righetti	0-0	0-0	0-1	7-5
Ritz	0-2	—	—	0-2
Robinson, J.	0-1	0-3	1-0	1-4
Rosenberg	0-2	—	—	0-2
Russell	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-2
Ryan	1-1	—	—	7-14
Saberhagen	1-0	1-1	2-1	7-3
Schilling	—	0-1	—	0-1
Schmidt	0-1	1-1	0-1	2-4
Schwabe	1-0	—	—	1-0
Schulze	0-1	—	—	0-2
Skalski	0-1	—	—	0-1
Smith, R.	0-0	—	—	0-1
St. Claire	1-0	—	—	1-0
Stieb	2-0	1-0	1-1	11-8
Stewart, D.	2-0	1-2	2-1	7-3
Stottlemyre, T.	0-1	1-0	—	1-1
Swift	0-0	1-1	—	1-4
Swindell	—	0-1	0-1	0-3
Tanana	1-1	1-0	1-0	13-8
Terrell	2-0	—	1-1	6-4
Tolliver	0-1	0-0	—	0-1
Thurmond	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0
Trout	1-0	—	0-0	4-3
Ward	1-0	2-0	0-0	3-1
Welch	1-2	1-0	—	2-2
Wells	1-2	1-0	—	2-2
Williams, F.	0-1	—	—	0-1
Williamson	1-0	0-1	0-1	1-2
Witt, B.	1-1	0-1	0-0	1-2
Witt, M.	0-1	2-0	3-0	8-5
Yett	0-2	1-1	1-1	2-4
Young, C.	1-0	1-0	1-0	4-1
Young, M.	0-0	—	—	2-1

1989 RED SOX vs. OPPONENTS

	HOME			AWAY			SEASON		
EASTERN DIV.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Baltimore	5	2	.714	2	4	.333	7	6	.538
Cleveland	4	3	.571	4	2	.667	8	5	.615
Detroit	6	1	.857	5	1	.833	11	2	.846
Milwaukee	4	2	.667	2	5	.286	6	7	.462
New York	4	2	.667	3	4	.429	7	6	.538
Toronto	0	6	.000	5	2	.714	5	8	.385
WESTERN DIV.									
California	3	3	.500	1	5	.167	4	8	.333
Chicago	3	3	.500	4	2	.667	7	5	.583
Kansas City	2	4	.333	2	4	.333	4	8	.333
Minnesota	2	4	.333	4	2	.667	6	6	.500
Oakland	5	1	.883	2	4	.333	7	5	.583
Seattle	4	2	.667	1	5	.167	5	7	.417
Texas	4	2	.667	2	4	.333	6	6	.500
Vs. East	23	16	.590	21	18	.538	44	34	.564
Vs. West	23	19	.548	16	26	.381	39	45	.417
TOTALS	46	35	.568	37	44	.457	83	79	.512

1989 ROSTER CHANGES

Feb. 6	Danny Heep signed as a free agent.
Mar. 14	Scott Cooper reassigned to minor league camp. Dan Gabriele, John Leister, Tim McGee, Josias Manzanillo and John Trautwein returned to minor league camp.
Mar. 22	Tom Bolton and Eric Hetzel reassigned to minor league camp. Zach Crouch returned to minor league camp.
Mar. 24	John Marzano and Steve Curry reassigned to minor league camp. Chris Cannizzaro returned to minor league camp.
Mar. 29	Mike Rochford reassigned to minor league camp. Gary Tremblay returned to minor league camp.
Mar. 31	Luis Rivera, Kevin Romine and Rob Woodward reassigned to minor league camp. Bill Laskey released.
Apr. 1	Steve Ellsworth reassigned to minor league camp.
Apr. 2	Carlos Quintana reassigned to minor league camp.
May 4	Oil Can Boyd placed on 21-day disabled list (right shoulder) (retroactive to 5/2).
May 5	Joe Price signed as a free agent.
May 24	Wes Gardner placed on 15-day disabled list (right elbow) (retroactive to 5/21). Eric Hetzel recalled from Pawtucket.
June 2	Jim Rice placed on 21-day disabled list (right elbow). Carlos Quintana recalled from Pawtucket.
June 6	Marty Barrett placed on 21-day disabled list (right knee). Luis Rivera recalled after contract purchased from Pawtucket.
June 8	Sam Horn placed on 15-day disabled list (lower right rib cage). Kevin Romine recalled after contract purchased from Pawtucket.
June 12	Eric Hetzel optioned to Pawtucket. Wes Gardner activated.
June 16	Ellis Burks placed on 15-day disabled list (left shoulder).
June 17	Dana Williams recalled after contract purchased from Pawtucket.
June 22	Carlos Quintana placed on 15-day disabled list (left ankle). Ellis Burks moved to 21-day disabled list and Oil Can Boyd moved to 30-day disabled list.
June 23	Mike Rochford recalled after contract purchased from Pawtucket.
June 30	Mike Rochford outrighted to Pawtucket. Eric Hetzel recalled from Pawtucket.
July 7	Dana Williams optioned to Pawtucket. Carlos Quintana activated.
July 9	Jim Rice sent to Winter Haven for 20-day rehabilitation.
July 13	Sam Horn sent to Pawtucket for 20-day rehabilitation.
July 20	Carlos Quintana optioned to Pawtucket.
July 21	Jim Rice activated.
July 24	Marty Barrett sent to Pawtucket for 20-day rehabilitation.
July 26	Ellis Burks sent to Pawtucket for 20-day rehabilitation.
July 28	Sam Horn activated and optioned to Pawtucket.
July 31	Mike Greenwell placed on 15-day disabled list (left ankle) (retroactive to July 30).
Aug. 1	Ellis Burks activated.
Aug. 2	John Dopson placed on 15-day disabled list (right elbow). Tom Bolton recalled from Pawtucket.
Aug. 5	Ed Romero placed on waivers for purpose of unconditional release. Jim Rice placed on 21-day disabled list (right elbow) (retroactive to Aug 4). Marty Barrett activated. Carlos Quintana recalled from Pawtucket.
Aug. 7	Eric Hetzel placed on 21-day disabled list (right elbow) (retroactive to Aug 3). Greg Harris signed as a free agent.
Aug. 14	Carlos Quintana optioned to Pawtucket. Mike Greenwell activated.
Aug. 18	Oil Can Boyd, John Dopson and Eric Hetzel sent to Pawtucket for 20-day rehabilitation.
Aug. 24	Tom Bolton optioned to Pawtucket. Eric Hetzel activated.
Aug. 28	Wes Gardner placed on 21-day disabled list (fractured cheekbone). John Dopson activated.
Aug. 29	Randy Kutcher placed on 15-day disabled list (right groin) (retroactive to Aug 28). Carlos Quintana recalled from Pawtucket.
Sept. 1	Oil Can Boyd activated. Tom Bolton recalled from Pawtucket.
Sept. 2	John Marzano recalled from Pawtucket. Sam Horn, Mike Rochford and Jeff Stone recalled after contracts purchased from Pawtucket. Rob Woodward added to 40-man roster but not recalled.
Sept. 5	Jim Rice activated.
Sept. 12	Randy Kutcher activated.
Sept. 14	Steve Curry outrighted to Pawtucket. Daryl Irvine, Josias Manzanillo, Mickey Pina and Phil Plantier added to 40-man roster, but not recalled.
Oct. 2	Bob Stanley placed on voluntarily retired list.
Oct. 30	Nick Esasky filed for free agency.
Oct. 31	Dennis Lamp, Oil Can Boyd and Greg Harris filed for free agency.
Nov. 1	Joe Price and Mike Smithson filed for free agency.
Nov. 2	Pedro Matilla added to 40-man roster.
Nov. 13	Jim Rice placed on waivers for his unconditional release.
Nov. 27	Free agent Tony Pena agreed to terms for three-year contract.
Dec. 6	Free agent Jeff Reardon agreed to terms for three-year contract.
Dec. 20	Rick Cerone and Sam Horn not tendered contracts.

BASEBALL'S BEST HITTERS

1,000 or more hits in the modern era, from 1900 on.

	AVG	H - AB	YRS	
1. Ty Cobb	.367	4,191 - 11,429	24	(1905-1928)
2. Rogers Hornsby	.358	2,930 - 8,173	23	(1915-1937)
3. Joe Jackson	.356	1,774 - 4,981	13	(1908-1920)
4. WADE BOGGS	.352	1,597 - 4,534	8	(1982-1989)
5. Lefty O'Doul	.349	1,140 - 3,264	11	(1919-1934)
6. TRIS SPEAKER	.345	3,515 - 10,196	22	(1907-1928)
7. TED WILLIAMS	.344	2,654 - 7,706	19	(1939-1960)
8. Harry Heilmann	.342	2,660 - 7,787	17	(1914-1932)
8. Babe Ruth	.342	2,873 - 8,399	22	(1914-1935)
10. Bill Terry	.341	2,193 - 6,428	14	(1923-1936)
11. Lou Gehrig	.340	2,721 - 8,001	17	(1923-1939)
11. George Sisler	.340	2,812 - 8,267	15	(1915-1930)

1989 HOME ATTENDANCE

Date No.	Date	Day	D-N	Opp.	Game No.	Attend-ance	Series	Season
1	4/10	Mon.	D	Clev.	1	32,913		32,913
2	4/12	Wed.	D	Clev.	2	19,210		52,123
3	4/13	Thur.	D	Clev.	3	18,518	70,641	70,641
4	4/14	Fri.	N	Balt.	4	24,440		95,081
5	4/15	Sat.	D	Balt.	5	28,457		123,538
6	4/17	Mon.	D	Balt.	6	32,923	85,820	156,461
7	4/21	Fri.	N	K.C.	7	31,766		188,227
8	4/22	Sat.	D	K.C.	8	33,048		221,275
9	4/23	Sun.	D	K.C.	9	33,116	97,930	254,391
10	4/25	Tue.	N	Chi.	10	21,326		275,717
11	4/26	Wed.	N	Chi.	11	21,940		297,657
12	4/27	Thur.	N	Chi.	12	23,830	67,096	321,487
13	5/05	Fri.	N	Tex.	13	32,555		354,042
14	5/06	Sat.	D	Tex.	14	31,508		385,550
15	5/07	Sun.	D	Tex.	15	33,067	97,130	418,617
16	5/08	Mon.	N	Minn.	16	23,318		441,935
17	5/09	Tue.	N	Minn.	17	25,951	49,269	467,886
18	5/23	Tue.	N	Sea.	18	28,049		495,935
19	5/24	Wed.	N	Sea.	19	23,784		519,719
20	5/25	Thur.	N	Sea.	20	26,335	78,168	546,054
21	5/26	Fri.	N	Cal.	21	32,421		578,475
22	5/28	Sun.	D	Cal.	22	34,311	66,732	612,786
23	5/29	Mon.	N	Oak.	23	33,344		646,130
24	5/30	Tue.	N	Oak.	24	31,407		677,537
25	5/31	Wed.	N	Oak.	25	33,510	98,261	711,047
26	6/02	Fri.	N	Tor.	26	33,584		744,631
27	6/03	Sat.	D	Tor.	27	33,942		778,573
28	6/04	Sun.	D	Tor.	28	33,760	101,286	812,333
29	6/13	Tue.	N	Det.	29	30,969		843,302
30	6/14	Wed.	N	Det.	30	32,656	63,625	875,958
31	6/20	Tue.	N	Tex.	31	34,443		910,401
32	6/21	Wed.	N	Tex.	32	34,338		944,739
33	6/22	Thur.	N	Tex.	33	34,000	102,781	978,739
34	6/23	Fri.	N	Minn.	34	33,538		1,012,277
35	6/24	Sat.	D	Minn.	35	33,346		1,045,623
36	6/24	Sat.	N	Minn.	36	18,265		1,063,888
37	6/25	Sun.	D	Minn.	37	34,007	119,156	1,097,895
38	7/04	Tue.	N	Milw.	38	26,120		1,124,015
39	7/06	Thur.	N	Milw.	39	33,538	59,658	1,157,553
40	7/07	Fri.	N	N.Y.	40	33,368		1,190,921
41	7/08	Sat.	D	N.Y.	41	33,923		1,224,844
42	7/09	Sun.	D	N.Y.	42	33,521	100,812	1,258,365
43	7/21	Fri.	N	Chi.	43	34,920		1,293,285
44	7/22	Sat.	D	Chi.	44	34,899		1,328,184
45	7/23	Sun.	D	Chi.	45	34,519	104,338	1,362,703
46	7/25	Tue.	N	K.C.	46	34,944		1,397,647
47	7/26	Wed.	N	K.C.	47	34,681		1,432,328
48	7/27	Thur.	N	K.C.	48	34,223	103,848	1,466,551
49	7/31	Mon.	N	Balt.	49	33,826		1,500,377
50	8/01	Tue.	D	Balt.	50	35,115		1,535,492
51	8/01	Tue.	N	Balt.	51	34,901		1,570,393
52	8/02	Wed.	N	Balt.	52	34,968	138,810	1,605,361
53	8/03	Thur.	N	Clev.	53	33,992		1,639,353
54	8/04	Fri.	N	Clev.	54	34,154		1,673,507
55	8/05	Sat.	D	Clev.	55	34,090		1,707,597
56	8/06	Sun.	D	Clev.	56	33,935	136,171	1,741,532
57	8/14	Mon.	N	Tor.	57	35,058		1,776,590
58	8/15	Tue.	N	Tor.	58	34,800		1,811,390
59	8/16	Wed.	N	Tor.	59	35,310	105,168	1,846,700
60	8/25	Fri.	N	Det.	60-61	35,158		1,881,858
61	8/26	Sat.	D	Det.	62	34,643		1,916,501
62	8/27	Sun.	D	Det.	63	34,252		1,950,753
63	8/28	Mon.	N	Det.	64	33,307	137,360	1,984,060
64	8/29	Tue.	N	Cal.	65-66	33,987		2,018,047
65	8/30	Wed.	N	Cal.	67	34,182		2,052,229
66	8/31	Thur.	N	Cal.	68	31,737	99,906	2,083,966
67	9/01	Fri.	N	Sea.	69	31,581		2,115,547
68	9/02	Sat.	D	Sea.	70	33,615		2,149,162
69	9/03	Sun.	D	Sea.	71	34,887	100,083	2,184,049
70	9/15	Fri.	N	Oak.	72	33,533		2,217,582
71	9/16	Sat.	D	Oak.	73	33,778		2,251,360
72	9/17	Sun.	D	Oak.	74	33,148	100,459	2,284,508
73	9/25	Mon.	N	N.Y.	75	32,759		2,317,267
74	9/26	Tue.	N	N.Y.	76	31,932		2,349,199
75	9/27	Wed.	N	N.Y.	77	32,685	97,376	2,381,884
76	9/28	Thur.	N	Milw.	78	28,954		2,410,838
77	9/29	Fri.	N	Milw.	79	32,904		2,443,742
78	9/30	Sat.	D	Milw.	80	33,243		2,476,985
79	10/1	Sun.	D	Milw.	81	33,027	128,128	2,510,012

DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN '89

Date		Opp.		Score RS-Opp.		Pitchers of Record Red Sox — Opponents	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.
April									
3	at	Balt.	L	4-5	(11)	Stanley-R (L, 0-1) - Holton-R(W, 1-0)	0-1	T5	-1
6	at	Balt.	L	4-6		Smithson-R(L, 0-1) - Bautista(W,1-0)	0-2	T6	-2
7	at	K.C.	L	8-9		Smith-R(L, 0-1) - Montgomery-R(W, 2-0)	0-3	7	-3
8	at	K.C.	L	1-2	(10)	Murphy-R(L, 0-1) - Aquino-R(W, 1-0)	0-4	7	-3
9	at	K.C.	W	8-6		Dopson-R(W, 1-0) - Montgomery-R(L, 2-1)	1-4	6	-3
10		Clev.	W	5-2		Boddicker(W, 1-0) - Skalski(L, 0-1)	2-4	5	-2
12		Clev.	L	6-10		Boyd(L, 0-1) - Black(W, 1-1)	2-5	5	-3
13		Clev.	W	9-1		Clemens(W, 1-0) - Yett(L, 1-1)	3-5	T4	-2
14		Balt.	L	7-4		Dopson(W, 2-0) - Schmidt(L, 0-1)	4-5	T3	-1
15		Balt.	W	4-12		Boddicker(L, 1-1) - Ballard(W, 2-0)	4-6	5	-1
17		Balt.	W	6-4		Smith-R(W, 1-1) - Holton-R(L, 1-2)	5-6	T3	-1
19	at	Clev.	W	8-4		Clemens(W, 2-0) - Black(L, 1-2)	6-6	1	+1/2
20	at	Clev.	W	5-2		Boyd(W, 1-1) - Yett(L, 1-2)	7-6	1	+1/2
21		K.C.	L	4-7		Dopson(L, 2-1) - Bannister(W, 2-0)	7-7	T1	+1/2
22		K.C.	L	3-7		Boddicker(L, 1-2) - Gubicza(W, 1-1)	7-8	T3	-1/2
23		K.C.	L	0-10		Gardner(L, 0-1) - LEIBRANDT(W, 1-2)	7-9	T3	-1
25		Chi.	W	11-0		CLEMENS(W, 3-0) - M. Perez(L, 1-2)	8-9	3	-1
26		Chi.	W	5-4	(10)	Stanley-R(W, 1-1) - B. Jones-R(L, 1-2)	9-9	3	-1
27		Chi.	L	1-3	(16)	Smithson-R(L, 0-2) - Pall-R(W, 1-0)	9-10	3	-1
28	at	Tex.	L	6-7	(12)	Murphy-R(L, 0-2) - Guante-R(W, 2-1)	9-11	T2	-1/2
29	at	Tex.	W	8-5		Gardner(W, 1-1) - Hough(L, 2-2)	10-11	T1	+1/2
30	at	Tex.	L	1-2		CLEMENS(L, 3-1) - Ryan(W, 3-1)	10-12	T3	-1
May									
1	at	Minn.	W	13-6		Boyd(W, 2-1) - A. Anderson(L, 4-2)	11-12	3	-1/2
2	at	Minn.	W	4-2		Dopson(W, 3-1) - Gonzalez-R(L, 2-1)	12-12	2	-1/2
3	at	Chi.	W	8-4		Boddicker(W, 2-2) - Hillegas(L, 0-4)	13-12	1	+1/2
4	at	Chi.	L	4-5		Gardner(L, 1-2) - Long(W, 2-3)	13-13	T1	+1/2
5		Tex.	W	7-6		Clemens(W, 4-1) - Ryan(L, 3-2)	14-13	1	+1/2
6		Tex.	W	7-0		Smithson(W, 1-2) - B. Witt(L, 3-2)	15-13	1	+1/2
7		Tex.	W	9-5		Dopson(W, 4-1) - Moyer(L, 3-2)	16-13	1	+1
8		Minn.	L	2-4		Boddicker(L, 2-3) - Rawley(W, 2-4)	16-14	1	+1/2
9		Minn.	L	2-6		Gardner(L, 1-3) - Viola(W, 1-5)	16-15	1	+1/2
12	at	Sea.	W	2-0		CLEMENS(W, 5-1) - Bankhead(L, 2-3)	17-15	1	+1/2
13	at	Sea.	L	6-14		Dopson(L, 4-2) - J. Reed-R(W, 3-2)	17-16	1	+1/2
14	at	Sea.	L	3-4		Boddicker(L, 2-4) - Trout-R(W, 3-2)	17-17	T1	+1/2
16	at	Cal.	L	2-7		Smithson(L, 1-3) - McCaskill(W, 5-1)	17-18	T1	+1/2
17	at	Cal.	L	0-5		Clemens(L, 5-2) - ABBOTT(W, 3-3)	17-19	T2	-1/2
18	at	Cal.	W	5-2		Dopson(W, 5-2) - M. Witt(L, 3-4)	18-19	1	+1/2
19	at	Oak.	W	7-4	(10)	Stanley-R(W, 2-1) - Nelson-R(L, 1-1)	19-19	1	+1/2
20	at	Oak.	L	3-6		Gardner(L, 1-4) - D. Stewart(W, 8-1)	19-20	1	+1/2
21	at	Oak.	L	4-5		CLEMENS(L, 5-3) - Burns(W, 3-0)	19-21	T2	-1
23		Sea.	W	6-5		Smith-R(W, 2-1) - J. Reed-R(L, 3-3)	20-21	T1	+1/2
24		Sea.	W	6-5		Boddicker(W, 3-4) - Hanson(L, 4-4)	21-21	T1	+1
25		Sea.	W	10-0		SMITHSON(W, 2-3) - Dunne(L, 1-3)	22-21	1	+1/2
26		Cal.	L	0-5		Clemens(L, 5-4) - FINLEY(W, 7-2)	22-22	2	-1/2
28		Cal.	L	0-3		Dopson(L, 5-3) - MCCASKILL(W, 6-1)	22-23	2	-1
29		Oak.	W	3-2	(10)	Smith-R(W, 3-1) - WELCH(L, 6-4)	23-23	2	-1
30		Oak.	L	2-4		Smithson(L, 2-4) - D. Stewart(W, 9-2)	23-24	2	-2
31		Oak.	W	4-3	(10)	Smith-R(W, 4-1) - Plunk-R(L, 1-1)	24-24	2	-2
June									
2		Tor.	L	2-7		Dopson(L, 5-4) - Cerutti(W, 2-3)	24-25	3	-3 1/2
3		Tor.	L	2-10		Boddicker(L, 3-5) - Stieb(W, 4-3)	24-26	3	-4 1/2
4		Tor.	L	11-13	(12)	Lamp-R(L, 0-1) - Ward-R(W, 2-6)	24-27	3	-5 1/2
5	at	Det.	W	5-2		Clemens(W, 6-4) - Palmer(L, 0-1)	25-27	3	-5 1/2
6	at	Det.	L	1-5		Price(L, 0-1) - Schwabe(W, 1-0)	25-28	3	-5 1/2
7	at	Det.	W	6-1		Dopson(W, 6-4) - Alexander(L, 4-6)	26-28	3	-5
8	at	N.Y.	L	7-8	(11)	Stanley-R(L, 2-2) - McCullers-R(W, 2-1)	26-29	T3	-5
10	at	N.Y.	W	14-8		Clemens(W, 7-4) - Dotson(L, 2-4)	27-29	3	-4 1/2
11	at	N.Y.	L	2-4		Price(L, 0-2) - Hawkins(W, 6-7)	27-30		
	at	N.Y.	L	7-8		Murphy-R(L, 0-3) - Nielsen-R(W, 1-0)	27-31	5	-5
13		Det.	W	8-7		Gardner-R(W, 2-4) - F. Williams-R(L, 3-3)	28-31	T3	-5
14		Det.	L	3-7		Boddicker(L, 3-6) - Tanana(W, 6-6)	28-32	4	-5
16	at	Chi.	W	2-0		CLEMENS(W, 8-4) - Patterson-R(L, 3-1)	29-32	T3	-5
17	at	Chi.	W	6-1		Smithson(W, 3-4) - M. Perez(L, 3-9)	30-32	T3	-5
18	at	Chi.	W	7-4		Price(W, 1-2) - Rosenberg(L, 2-3)	31-32	T2	-5
19	at	Chi.	L	2-8		Dopson(L, 6-5) - Hillegas-R(W, 3-6)	31-33	4	-6
20		Tex.	W	6-3		Boddicker(W, 4-6) - Russell-R(L, 3-2)	32-33	2	-6
21		Tex.	L	3-10		Clemens(L, 8-5) - Mielke-R(W, 1-0)	32-34	T2	-7
22		Tex.	L	1-9		Smithson(L, 3-5) - BROWN(W, 6-4)	32-35	4	-8
23		Minn.	L	0-10		Price(L, 1-3) - Viola(W, 5-8)	32-36	4	-8
24 D		Minn.	W	6-2		Dopson(W, 7-5) - Oliveras(L, 3-4)	33-36		
24 N		Minn.	W	11-2		Smithson-R(W, 4-5) - Toliver(L, 1-3)	34-36	T3	-6 1/2
25		Minn.	L	0-7		Boddicker(L, 4-7) - A. Anderson(W, 9-4)	34-37	4	-6 1/2
27	at	Milw..	L	4-5		Clemens(L, 8-6) - August(W, 7-7)	34-38	T4	-7 1/2
28	at	Milw.	L	5-12		Smithson(L, 4-6) - Higuera(W, 2-2)	34-39	6	-8 1/2
29	at	Milw.	L	1-2		Dopson(W, 8-5) - BOSIO(L, 7-5)	35-39	T5	-7 1/2
30	at	Tor.	W	3-1		Boddicker(W, 5-7) - Wells-R(L, 2-3)	36-39	3	-6 1/2
July									
1	at	Tor.	W	3-1		Hetzel(W, 1-0) - Stottlemyre(L, 0-4)	37-39	3	-6 1/2
2	at	Tor.	W	4-1	(11)	Murphy-R(W, 1-3) - Wells-R(L, 2-4)	38-39	T2	-5 1/2
3	at	Tor.	L	2-3		Smithson(L, 4-7) - Cerutti(W, 4-4)	38-40	T2	-6 1/2
4		Milw.	L	3-4		Price-R(L, 1-4) - Bosio(W, 8-5)	38-41	T3	-7 1/2
6		Milw.	W	5-4		Boddicker(W, 6-7) - Navarro(L, 1-1)	39-41	3	-7
7		N.Y.	W	6-4		Clemens(W, 9-6) - Cadaret(L, 1-1)	40-41	3	-6

DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN '89

8		N.Y.	L	5-7		Smithson-R(L, 4-8) - Plunk-R(W, 4-1)	40-42	3	-7
9		N.Y.	W	10-5		Smith-R(W, 5-1) - Schulze(L, 1-1)	41-42	3	-6
13	at	Minn.	W	3-1		Clemens(W, 10-6) - Viola(L, 7-10)	42-42	3	-5
14	at	Minn.	W	5-0		BODDICKER(W, 7-7) - A. Anderson(L, 9-8)	43-42	T2	-5
15	at	Minn.	L	2-3		Smithson-R(L, 4-9) - Berenguer-R(W, 5-3)	43-43	T2	-6
16	at	Minn.	L	3-4	(11)	Murphy-R(L, 1-4) - St. Claire-R(W, 1-0)	43-44	3	-7
17	at	Tex.	L	6-12		Gardner(L, 2-5) - Guante-R(W, 5-4)	43-45	4	-8
18	at	Tex.	L	1-8		Clemens(L, 10-7) - B. WITT(W, 8-8)	43-46	4	-9
19	at	Tex.	W	4-0		Boddicker(W, 8-7) - Hough(L, 5-11)	44-46	T3	-8
21		Chi.	L	0-1		Hetzel(L, 1-1) - M. Perez(W, 7-10)	44-47	T3	-7 1/2
22		Chi.	L	6-10		Murphy-R(L, 1-5) - Patterson-R(W, 4-1)	44-48	T4	-7 1/2
23		Chi.	W	8-2		Clemens(W, 11-7) - Rosenberg(L, 3-6)	45-48	4	-6 1/2
25		K.C.	W	10-0		BODDICKER(W, 9-7) - Leibrandt(L, 5-10)	46-48	T3	-5 1/2
26		K.C.	L	4-7		Price-R(L, 1-5) - Saberhagen(W, 10-5)	46-49	4	-5 1/2
27		K.C.	W	7-2		Dopson(W, 9-5) - Gordon(L, 11-4)	47-49	4	-4 1/2
28	at	Clev.	L	2-3		CLEMENS(L, 11-8) - CANDIOTTI(W, 9-6)	47-50		
	at	Clev.	L	1-2		Gardner(L, 2-6) - R. Nichols(W, 1-1)	47-51	T4	-6
29	at	Clev.	W	5-0		Smithson(W, 5-9) - Black(L, 8-8)	48-51	T4	-5
30	at	Clev.	W	5-2		Lamp-R(W, 1-1) - Farrell(L, 6-10)	49-51	T3	-4
31		Balt.	W	9-6		Stanley-R(W, 3-2) - Milacki(L, 5-9)	50-51	T2	-3
August									
1 D		Balt.	W	5-3		Murphy-R(W, 2-5) - Harnisch(L, 1-5)	51-51		
1 N		Balt.	W	6-2		Gardner(W, 3-6) - D. Johnson(L, 0-1)	52-51	2	-1
2		Balt.	L	8-9		Hetzel-R(L, 1-2) - Williamson-R(W, 8-3)	52-52	2	-2
3		Clev.	L	2-4		Bolton(L, 0-1) - R. Nichols(W, 2-1)	52-53	T2	-2 1/2
4		Clev.	L	3-4		Boddicker(L, 9-8) - Black(W, 9-8)	52-54	4	-2 1/2
5		Clev.	W	10-2		Smithson(W, 6-9) - Farrell(L, 6-11)	53-54	T2	-2 1/2
6		Clev.	W	6-4		Murphy-R(W, 3-5) - Orosco-R(L, 1-3)	54-54	2	-2 1/2
7	at	K.C.	L	4-6		Harris-R(L, 0-1) - Gubicza(W, 10-9)	54-55	3	-2 1/2
8	at	K.C.	L	1-8		Bolton(L, 0-2) - Gordon(W, 13-4)	54-56	T3	-3 1/2
9	at	K.C.	W	6-2		Boddicker(W, 10-8) - Aquino(L, 6-6)	55-56	T3	-2 1/2
11	at	Balt.	W	6-4		Clemens(W, 12-8) - Milacki(L, 6-10)	56-56		
	at	Balt.	L	1-4		Smithson(L, 6-10) - HARNISCH(W, 2-5)	56-57	T2	-2 1/2
12	at	Balt.	W	10-8	(13)	Stanley-R(W, 4-2) - Hickey-R(L, 2-3)	57-57	T2	-1 1/2
13	at	Balt.	L	1-6		Bolton(L, 0-3) - D. JOHNSON(W, 2-1)	57-58	T2	-2 1/2
14		Tor.	L	2-4		Boddicker(L, 10-9) - Gozzo(W, 2-0)	57-59	4	-3 1/2
15		Tor.	L	2-7		Smithson(L, 6-11) - Stieb(W, 12-7)	57-60	4	-4 1/2
16		Tor.	L	3-7		Murphy-R(L, 3-6) - Wells-R(W, 6-4)	57-61	T4	-4 1/2
17	at	Milw.	L	4-8		Gardner(L, 3-7) - Bosio(W, 14-7)	57-62	T4	-5 1/2
18	at	Milw.	L	2-5		Bolton(L, 0-4) - Filer(W, 4-1)	57-63	T4	-5 1/2
19	at	Milw.	W	3-1	(14)	Harris-R(W, 1-1) - Knudson-R(L, 4-4)	58-63	4	-4 1/2
20	at	Milw.	L	3-6		Smithson(L, 6-12) - Navarro-R(W, 4-5)	58-64	4	-5 1/2
21	at	N.Y.	L	4-6		Clemens(L, 12-9) - Terrell(W, 2-3)	58-65	4	-6 1/2
22	at	N.Y.	W	4-3		Murphy-R(W, 4-6) - Candelaria-R(L, 3-3)	59-65	4	-6 1/2
23	at	N.Y.	W	4-1		Boddicker(W, 11-9) - Hawkins(L, 13-12)	60-65	T4	-6 1/2
25		Det.	W	4-2		Smithson(W, 7-12) - Alexander(L, 5-15)	61-65		
		Det.	W	11-3		Lamp-R(W, 2-1) - Ritz(L, 3-2)	62-65	4	-6
26		Det.	W	5-2		Clemens(W, 13-9) - Tanana(L, 9-12)	63-65	4	-6
27		Det.	W	7-1		Price-R(W, 2-5) - Dubois(L, 0-2)	64-65	3	-6
28		Det.	W	6-3		Boddicker(W, 12-9) - Robinson(L, 3-4)	65-65	3	-5 1/2
29		Cal.	W	8-4		Lamp-R(W, 3-1) - Blyleven(L, 14-3)	66-65		
		Cal.	W	13-5		Stanley-R(W, 5-2) - Petry(L, 3-1)	67-65	3	-4
30		Cal.	L	0-4		Dopson(L, 9-6) - ABBOTT(W, 11-9)	67-66	3	-5
31		Cal.	W	5-2		CLEMENS(W, 14-9) - McCaskill(L, 14-8)	68-66	3	-4
September									
1		Sea.	L	2-7		Smithson(L, 7-13) - Bankhead(W, 12-6)	68-67	3	-5
2		Sea.	W	6-5		Lamp-R(W, 4-1) - Dunne(L, 2-9)	69-67	3	-5
3		Sea.	L	2-3		Boyd(L, 2-2) - Hanson(W, 6-4)	69-68	3	-5
4	at	Oak.	W	8-5		Dopson(W, 10-6) - Moore(L, 16-9)	70-68	3	-5
5	at	Oak.	L	1-13		Clemens(L, 14-10) - C. Young(W, 5-9)	70-69	3	-6
6	at	Oak.	L	5-7		Smithson(L, 7-14) - Welch(W, 16-7)	70-70	3	-7
8	at	Cal.	L	1-2		BODDICKER(L, 12-10) - Blyleven(W, 15-4)	70-71	T3	-7 1/2
9	at	Cal.	L	5-8		Murphy-R(L, 4-7) - Fraser-R(W, 4-6)	70-72	4	-8 1/2
10	at	Cal.	L	1-2	(14)	Lamp-R(L, 4-2) - McClure-R(W, 5-1)	70-73	4	-9 1/2
11	at	Sea.	L	1-2		DOPSON(L, 10-7) - Holman(W, 6-9)	70-74	4	-10
12	at	Sea.	L	3-5		Hetzel(L, 1-3) - Bankhead(W, 13-6)	70-75	4	-10
13	at	Sea.	L	4-7		Boddicker(L, 12-11) - J. Reed-R(W, 6-6)	70-76	4	-10
15		Oak.	W	7-2		Clemens(W, 15-10) - Moore(L, 17-10)	71-76	4	-9 1/2
16		Oak.	W	5-2		Dopson(W, 11-7) - St. Davis(L, 17-7)	72-76	4	-9 1/2
17		Oak.	W	7-6		Harris-R(W, 2-1) - Welch(L, 16-8)	73-76	4	-9 1/2
18	at	Tor.	W	6-3		Boddicker(W, 13-11) - Cerutti(L, 11-10)	74-76	4	-8 1/2
19	at	Tor.	L	5-6	(13)	Harris-R(L, 2-2) - Henke-R(W, 7-3)	74-77	4	-9 1/2
20	at	Tor.	W	10-3		Clemens(W, 16-10) - Key(L, 12-14)	75-77	4	-8 1/2
22	at	Det.	W	9-7	(e)	Murphy-R(W, 5-7) - E. Nunez-R(L, 3-4)	76-77	4	-8 1/2
23	at	Det.	W	6-1		Boddicker(W, 14-11) - Ritz(L, 4-5)	77-77	4	-7 1/2
24	at	Det.	W	4-2		Boyd(W, 3-2) - MORRIS(L, 6-13)	78-77	4	-6 1/2
25		N.Y.	W	7-4		Clemens(W, 17-10) - Mmahat(L, 0-1)	79-77	T3	-6 1/2
26		N.Y.	W	9-5		Hetzel(W, 2-3) - Hawkins(L, 14-15)	80-77	T3	-5 1/2
27		N.Y.	L	0-3		DOPSON(L, 11-8) - TERRELL(W, 6-5)	80-78	T3	-6 1/2
28		Milw.	W	12-6		Boddicker(W, 15-11) - August(L, 12-12)	81-78	3	-6
29		Milw.	W	5-4		Smith-R(W, 6-1) - Crim-R(L, 9-7)	82-78	3	-6
30		Milw.	L	1-3		CLEMENS(L, 17-11) - Knudson(W, 8-5)	82-79	3	-7
October									
1		Milw.	W	5-1		Dopson(W, 12-8) - Navarro(L, 7-8)	83-79	3	-6

R - Relief; CAPITAL letters indicate complete game.
(e) - Eliminated from Eastern Division race.

1990 SPRING TRAINING ROSTER

V.P. Transportation — Jack Rogers
Team Physician — Dr. Arthur M. Pappas
Trainer — Charlie Moss
Physical Therapist — Rich Zawacki
Equipment Managers — Don Fitzpatrick (home)
Joe Cochran (visitors)

NUMERICAL ROSTER

2 Rivera, if
3 Reed, ss
5 Kutcher, if-of
6 Pena, c
10 Gedman, c
11 Pina, of
12 Burks, cf
*13 Robidoux, 1b-dh
15 Lamp, p
16 Romine, of
17 Barrett, 2b
18 Quintana, of-1b
19 Kiecker, p
20 Marzano, c
21 Clemens, p
22 Cooper, 3b
24 Evans, rf-dh
26 Boggs, 3b
27 Harris, p
28 Ellsworth, p
29 Heep, 1b-of
*30 Wedge, c
31 Hetzel, p
32 Hebner, coach
33 Berardino, coach
34 Fischer, coach
35 Morgan, mgr.
36 Slider, coach
37 Bumbry, coach
38 Rawley, p
39 Greenwell, lf
40 Dopson, p
41 Reardon, p
42 Matilla, c
44 Gardner, p
45 Woodward, p
47 Murphy, p
48 Smith, p
50 Bolton, p
51 Manzanillo, p
52 Boddicker, p
*53 Curry, p
54 Rochford, p
55 Plantier, of
*57 Tremblay, c
*58 Johnson, p
59 Irvine, p
*61 Naehring, ss
*62 Gonzalez, 3b-2b

*non-roster

PITCHERS (18)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born
52	Boddicker, Mike	R	R	5-11	188	8-23-57
50	Bolton, Tom	L	L	6-3	175	5- 6-63
21	Clemens, Roger	R	R	6-4	220	8- 4-62
40	Dopson, John	R	R	6-4	225	7-14-63
28	Ellsworth, Steve	R	R	6-8	220	7-30-60
44	Gardner, Wes	R	R	6-4	205	4-29-61
27	Harris, Greg	R	R	6-0	175	11- 2-55
31	Hetzel, Eric	R	R	6-3	180	9-25-63
59	Irvine, Daryl	R	R	6-3	195	11-15-64
19	Kiecker, Dana	R	R	6-3	180	2-25-61
15	Lamp, Dennis	R	R	6-3	215	9-23-52
51	Manzanillo, Josias	R	R	6-0	190	10-16-67
47	Murphy, Rob	L	L	6-2	215	5-26-60
38	Rawley, Shane	R	L	6-0	185	7-27-55
41	Reardon, Jeff	R	R	6-0	200	10- 1-55
54	Rochford, Mike	L	L	6-4	205	3-14-63
48	Smith, Lee	R	R	6-6	250	12- 4-57
45	Woodward, Rob	R	R	6-3	212	9-28-62

CATCHERS (4)

No.	Name	B	T	Ht.	Wt.	Born
10	Gedman, Rich	L	R	6-0	222	9-26-59
20	Marzano, John	R	R	5-11	197	2-14-63
42	Matilla, Pedro	R	R	6-0	205	8- 1-68
6	Pena, Tony	R	R	6-0	184	6- 4-57

INFIELDERS (6)

17	Barrett, Marty	R	R	5-10	175	6-23-58
26	Boggs, Wade	L	R	6-2	197	6-15-58
22	Cooper, Scott	L	R	6-3	200	10-13-67
29	Heep, Danny	L	L	5-11	176	7- 3-57
3	Reed, Jody	R	R	5-9	165	7-26-62
2	Rivera, Luis	R	R	5-9	170	1- 3-64

OUTFIELDERS (8)

12	Burks, Ellis	R	R	6-2	202	9-11-64
24	Evans, Dwight	R	R	6-3	205	11- 3-51
39	Greenwell, Mike	L	R	6-0	200	7-18-63
5	Kutcher, Randy	R	R	5-11	175	4-20-60
11	Pina, Mickey	R	R	6-0	195	3- 8-66
55	Plantier, Phil	L	R	6-0	175	1-27-69
18	Quintana, Carlos	R	R	6-2	195	8-26-65
16	Romine, Kevin	R	R	5-11	204	5-23-61

MANAGER — Joe Morgan (35)
COACHES — Dick Berardino (33)
Al Bumbry (37)
Bill Fischer (34)
Richie Hebner (32)
Rac Slider (36)

Birthplace	Residence	1989 Club(s)	W-L	SV	ERA	G	GS	IP
Cedar Rapids, IA	Framingham, MA	BOSTON	15-11	0	4.00	34	34	211.2
Nashville, TN	Brentwood, TN	Pawtucket	12-5	1	2.89	25	22	143.1
		BOSTON	0-4	0	8.31	4	4	17.1
Dayton, OH	Katy, TX	BOSTON	17-11	0	3.13	35	35	253.1
Baltimore, MD	Finksburg, MD	Pawtucket	0-2	0	7.27	2	2	8.2
		BOSTON	12-8	0	3.99	29	28	169.1
Chicago, IL	Fresno, CA	Pawtucket	1-8	0	5.02	14	10	66.1
Benton, AR	Natick, MA	BOSTON	3-7	0	5.97	22	16	86.0
Lynwood, CA	Laguna Niguel, CA	Philadelphia	2-2	1	3.58	44	0	75.1
		BOSTON	2-2	0	2.57	15	0	28.0
Crowley, LA	Crowley, LA	Pawtucket	4-4	0	2.48	12	12	80.0
		BOSTON	2-3	0	6.26	12	11	50.1
Harrisonburg, VA	Grottoes, VA	New Britain	4-6	16	1.28	54	1	91.1
Sleepy Eye, MN	Fairfax, MN	Pawtucket	8-9	0	3.67	28	19	147.1
Los Angeles, CA	Cohasset, MA	BOSTON	4-2	2	2.32	42	0	112.1
S.P. de Macoris, DR	S.P. de Macoris, DR	New Britain	9-10	0	3.72	26	26	147.2
Miami, FL	Miami, FL	BOSTON	5-7	9	2.74	74	0	105.0
Racine, WI	Sarasota, FL	Minnesota	5-12	0	5.21	27	25	145.0
Dalton, MA	Palm Beach Gardens, FL	Minnesota	5-4	31	4.07	65	0	73.0
Methuen, MA	S. Burlington, VT	Pawtucket	9-6	2	2.37	37	18	163.1
		BOSTON	0-0	0	6.75	4	0	4.0
Jamestown, LA	Castor, LA	BOSTON	6-1	25	3.57	64	0	70.2
Hanover, NH	W. Lebanon, NH	Pawtucket	2-5	10	4.66	40	0	56.0

Birthplace	Residence	1989 Club(s)	AVG	G	AB	H	HR	RBI	SB
Worcester, MA	Framingham, MA	BOSTON	.212	93	260	55	4	16	0
Philadelphia, PA	Philadelphia, PA	Pawtucket	.211	106	322	68	8	36	1
		BOSTON	.444	7	18	8	1	3	0
Havana, Cuba	Miami, FL	Gulf Coast RS	.285	41	130	37	5	23	0
		Elmira	.265	14	34	9	0	3	0
		Winter Haven	.222	22	45	10	1	5	2
Monte Cristi, D.R.	Santiago, D.R.	St. Louis	.259	141	424	110	4	37	5
Arcadia, CA	Pembroke, MA	Pawtucket	.286	11	35	10	0	4	0
		BOSTON	.256	86	336	86	1	27	4
Omaha, NB	Tampa, FL	BOSTON	.330	156	621	205	3	54	2
St. Louis, MO	Maryland Heights, MO	New Britain	.247	124	421	104	7	39	1
San Antonio, TX	San Antonio, TX	BOSTON	.300	113	320	96	5	49	0
Tampa, FL	Tampa, FL	BOSTON	.288	146	524	151	3	40	4
Cidra, P.R.	Cidra, P.R.	Pawtucket	.251	43	175	44	1	13	5
		BOSTON	.257	93	323	83	5	29	2
Vicksburg, MS	Fort Worth, TX	Pawtucket	.143	5	21	3	0	0	0
		BOSTON	.303	97	399	121	12	61	21
Santa Monica, CA	Lynnfield, MA	BOSTON	.285	146	520	148	20	100	3
Louisville, KY	Cape Coral, FL	BOSTON	.308	145	578	178	14	95	13
Anchorage, AK	Palmdale, CA	BOSTON	.225	77	160	36	2	18	3
Boston, MA	Bridgewater, MA	New Britain	.260	46	154	40	2	26	4
		Pawtucket	.285	71	260	74	14	45	2
Manchester, NH	Poway, CA	Lynchburg	.300	131	443	133	27	105	4
Estado Miranda, Ven	Estado Miranda, Ven.	Pawtucket	.287	82	272	78	11	52	6
		BOSTON	.208	34	77	16	0	6	0
Exeter, NH	Santa Margarita, CA	Pawtucket	.300	27	90	27	2	7	0
		BOSTON	.274	92	274	75	1	23	1

1988 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Day)
Wednesday, October 5

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	6	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	6	0

Stewart, HONEYCUTT (7-W), Eckersley (8-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (8)
HURST (L) and Gedman
HR - Canseco (1)
T - 2:44; A — 34,101

The Sox threatened early, leaving the bases loaded in the 2nd, but the Athletics scored first when Jose Canseco led off the 4th with a home run. The Sox evened the score in the 7th on a sacrifice fly by Wade Boggs, but Oakland regained the lead in the 8th when Carney Lansford doubled and Dave Henderson singled him home. The Sox put 2 men on base with 2 outs in the 9th, but Dennis Eckersley struck out Boggs to seal the victory and give Oakland a 1-0 lead in the series. Henderson led Oakland with 2 hits & 1 RBI, while Rich Gedman had 2 of Boston's 6 hits.

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Night)
Thursday, October 6

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—	4	10	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	—	3	4	1

Davis, Cadaret (7), NELSON (7-W), Eckersley (9-SV) and Hassey
Clemens, Stanley (8), SMITH (8-L) and Gedman
HR — Canseco (2), Gedman (1)
T — 3:14; A — 34,605

The Sox broke up the duel between Roger Clemens and Storm Davis with 2 runs in the 6th (1 on an error, 1 on an Ellis Burks single). Although Clemens had allowed just 2 baserunners in the first 6 innings, he gave up 3 runs on 4 hits in the 7th, with the big blow being a 2-run home run by Jose Canseco. The Sox tied the game in the bottom of the inning when Rich Gedman homered. Walt Weiss drove in Ron Hassey with a single off Lee Smith in the 9th, and Dennis Eckersley once again shut the Sox down in the 9th to gain the save. Luis Polonia and Tony Phillips led the Oakland offense with 2 hits apiece.

GAME 3
at OAKLAND (Day)
Saturday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	6	12	0
Oakland	0	4	2	0	1	0	1	2	x	—	10	15	1

BODDICKER (L), Gardner (3), Stanley (8) and Gedman
Welch, NELSON (2-W), Young (6), Plunk (7), Honeycutt (7), Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey
HR — Greenwell (1), McGwire (1), Lansford (1), Hassey (1), Henderson (1)
T — 3:14; A — 49,261

The Sox jumped to an early 5-0 lead against Bob Welch, scoring 3 runs in the 1st inning (highlighted by Mike Greenwell's 2-run double) and 2 more in the 2nd, but Mike Boddicker was unable to contain the Oakland offense. The Athletics scored 4 runs in the bottom of the 2nd, including a solo HR by Mark McGwire and a 2-run shot by Carney Lansford, and knocked Boddicker out of the game in the 3rd when they took the lead on a 2-run HR by Ron Hassey. Hassey was 3-3 with 3 RBI, Lansford had 3 hits & 2 RBI, and Dave Henderson had 2 hits & 2 RBI. Boggs (3 hits & 2 RBI) and Greenwell (2 hits & 3 RBI) led the Boston attack.

GAME 4
at OAKLAND (Day)
Sunday, October 9

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	1	4	0
Oakland	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	x	—	4	10	1

HURST (L), Smithson (5) and Gedman
STEWART (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (9)

Jose Canseco gave Oakland a 1-0 lead in the 1st inning with his third HR of the series. The Sox scored their lone run in the 6th, making the score 2-1, but the Athletics put the game away with a pair of runs in the 8th. Dennis Eckersley picked up his 4th save in as many games and was named ALCS MVP. Canseco led the offense, going 3-4 with 1 RBI, while Walt Weiss added a pair of hits.

RED SOX IN ALCS

Year	Opponent	Winner	Games	Red Sox Leading Hitter	
1975	Oakland Athletics	Red Sox	3-0	Carl Yastrzemski	.455 (5-11)
1986	California Angels	Red Sox	4-3	Spike Owen	.429 (9-21)
1988	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	0-4	Wade Boggs	.385 (5-13)

RED SOX MANAGERS IN POST SEASON

Manager	Games	W-L	Pct.	Years
James J. Collins	8	5-3	.625	1903-1904*
J. Garland Stahl	8	4-3-1	.571	1912
William F. Carrigan	10	8-2	.800	1915-1916
Edward G. Barrow	6	4-2	.667	1918
Joseph E. Cronin	7	3-4	.429	1946
Richard H. Williams	7	3-4	.429	1967
Darrell D. Johnson	10	6-4	.600	1975+
John F. McNamara	14	7-7	.500	1986+
Joseph M. Morgan	4	0-4	.000	1988+

*No games played in 1904 + Includes ALCS

1988 ALCS CONTINUED *(next page)*

1988 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Player	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barrett	.067	4	15	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Benzinger T	.091	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Benzinger R	.000	—	1	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	—
Benzinger L	.100	—	10	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	—	—	—
Boggs	.385	4	13	2	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	3	4	0	0	0
Burks	.235	4	17	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Evans	.167	4	12	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	4	14	1	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Greenwell	.214	4	14	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Owen T	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Owen R	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Owen L	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Parrish	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Reed	.273	4	11	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Rice	.154	4	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Romine	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DH Hitters	.143	8	14	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Red Sox	.206	4	126	11	26	4	0	2	10	0	2	2	1	18	23	0	0	1
Athletics	.299	4	137	10	41	8	0	7	20	4	0	1	0	10	35	1	3	3

Pitcher		W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boddicker	R	0	1	20.25	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	8	6	6	3	0	1	2	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	1	0	0	8	1
Gardner	R	0	0	5.79	1	0	0	0	0	4.2	6	3	3	0	0	2	8	0
Hurst	L	0	2	2.77	2	2	1	0	0	13.0	10	4	4	2	0	5	12	0
Smith	R	0	1	8.10	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	6	3	3	0	0	1	4	0
Smithson	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Stanley	R	0	0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
Red Sox		0	4	5.29	4	4	1	0	0	34.0	41	20	20	7	0	10	35	1
Athletics		4	0	2.00	4	4	0	0	4	36.0	26	11	8	2	1	18	23	1

1986 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Night)
Tuesday, October 7

											R	H	E
California	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	—	8	11	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	1	5	1

WITT (W) and Boone
CLEMENS (L), Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR - None
T - 2:52; A — 32,993

Mike Witt completely shut down the Sox offense, allowing just 5 hits, as the Angels took a 1-0 lead in the series with an 8-1 victory. Brian Downing led the California attack with a pair of 2-run singles, including one in the 2nd when the Angels jumped to a 4-0 lead against Roger Clemens. Marty Barrett singled in Boston's lone run in the 6th and had 2 of the 5 hits.

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Day)
Wednesday, October 8

											R	H	E
California	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	2	11	3
Boston	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	x	—	9	13	2

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (8), Corbett (8) and Boone
HURST (W) and Gedman
HR — Joyner (1), Rice (1)
T — 2:47; A — 32,786

The Sox broke open a 3-2 game in the 7th, taking advantage of 3 Angel errors to score 3 unearned runs. The late afternoon sun caused problems for both sides, but Bruce Hurst was able to scatter 11 hits while walking none, as the Sox evened the series at 1-1. Marty Barrett again led the way with 3 hits and 2 RBI, while Jim Rice and Dwight Evans each drove in a pair of runs.

GAME 3
at CALIFORNIA (Night)
Friday, October 10

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	9	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	x	—	5	8	0

BOYD (L), Sambito (7), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
CANDELARIA (W), Moore (8 - SV) and Boone
HR — Schofield (1), Pettis (1)
T — 2:48; A — 64,206

Oil Can Boyd and John Candelaria dueled through 6 innings in a 1-1 game, but Boyd surrendered 7th inning home runs to Dick Schofield and Gary Pettis with 2 outs and the Angels held on for a 5-3 win to go up 2-1 in the series. Rich Gedman was Boston's top hitter with 3 hits and 2 RBI. Gene Mauch was ejected in the 4th when Rich Garcia reversed a call at the plate which cost the Angels a run and killed a rally.

GAME 4
at CALIFORNIA (Night)
Saturday, October 11

													R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	—	3	6	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—	4	11	2

Clemens, SCHIRALDI (9 - L) and Gedman
Sutton, Lucas (7), Ruhle (7), Finley (8), CORBETT (8 - W) and Boone, Narron (10)
HR — DeCinces (1)
T — 3:50; A — 64,223

1986 ALCS CONTINUED *(next page)*

Roger Clemens and the Sox carried a 3-0 lead into the 9th, but the Angels tied it when Clemens, pitching on 3 days rest, tired, and Calvin Schiraldi could not hold the lead. Schiraldi hit Brian Downing with a 2-out 1-2 pitch to force in the tying run. Bobby Grich singled in Jerry Narron in the 11th to give the Angels the win and a 3-1 series advantage.

GAME 5
at CALIFORNIA (Day)
Sunday, October 12

													R	H	E
Boston	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	—	7	12	0
California	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	—	6	13	0

Hurst, Stanley (7), Sambito (9), CRAWFORD (9 - W), Schiraldi (11 - SV) and Gedman
Witt, Lucas (9), MOORE (9 - L), Finley (11) and Boone
HR — Gedman (1), Boone (1), Grich (1), Baylor (1), Henderson (1)
T — 3:54; A — 64,223

The Sox scored first on Rich Gedman's 2-run home run in the 2nd. Bob Boone's solo homer in the 3rd cut the lead in half, and the Angels went ahead in the 6th when Bobby Grich hit a drive to deep centerfield where Dave Henderson, attempting a fine catch, knocked the ball over the fence for a 2-run home run and a 3-2 deficit. The Angels added 2 more runs in the 7th, and Mike Witt took the 5-2 lead into the 9th. Bill Buckner led off the inning with a single, and with one out Don Baylor homered to pull the Sox within one. After Dwight Evans popped out, Gary Lucas relieved Witt and hit Gedman with his first pitch. Donnie Moore was then called on to face Henderson and came within one strike of clinching when "Hendu" drove a 2-2 pitch over the leftfield fence to put the Sox back ahead. The Angels tied the game in the bottom of the inning, but Steve Crawford worked out of a bases-loaded one-out situation to put the game into extra innings. Henderson came through again with a sacrifice fly in the 11th to give the Sox the 7-6 win and a new life in the series.

GAME 6
at BOSTON (Night)
Tuesday, October 14

											R	H	E
California	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	—	4	11	1
Boston	2	0	5	0	1	0	2	0	x	—	10	16	1

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (3), Corbett (4), Finley (7) and Boone, Narron (8)
BOYD (W), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR — Downing (1)
T — 3:23; A — 32,998

Each team scored twice in the 1st, as both Oil Can Boyd and Kirk McCaskill struggled early. But while Boyd settled down, McCaskill was knocked out in the 3rd when the Sox scored 5 more runs, and coasted to a 10-4 win which evened the series at 3-3. Spike Owen led the Sox with 4 hits and 2 RBI.

GAME 7
at BOSTON (Night)
Wednesday, October 15

											R	H	E
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	6	2
Boston	0	3	0	4	0	0	1	0	x	—	8	8	1

CANDELARIA (L), Sutton (4), Moore (8) and Boone
CLEMENS (W), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
HR — Rice (2), Evans (1)
T — 2:39; A — 33,001

A flu-weakened Roger Clemens pitched 7 scoreless innings before tiring in the 8th, when Calvin Schiraldi came in to finish off the Angels. The Sox scored 3 in the 2nd and broke the game open with 4 runs in the 4th highlighted by Jim Rice's 3-run home run. The 8-1 victory gave the Sox their first pennant in 11 years. Ironically, Marty Barrett was hitless for the first time in the series but was named ALCS MVP, hitting .367 (11-30).

1986 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.125	5	16	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Barrett	.367	7	30	4	11	2	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.346	7	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
Boggs	.233	7	30	3	7	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	2
Buckner	.214	7	28	3	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Evans	.214	7	28	2	6	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	7	28	4	10	1	0	1	6	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Greenwell	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson	.111	5	9	3	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
Owen L	.467	—	15	2	7	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	—
Owen R	.333	—	6	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	—
Owen T	.429	7	21	5	9	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	5
Rice	.161	7	31	8	5	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.667	4	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DH Hitters	.346	—	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
PH Hitters	.500	—	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	.272	—	254	41	69	11	2	6	35	4	3	2	3	19	31	1	0	7
Opponents	.277	—	256	30	71	11	0	7	29	3	4	2	4	20	44	1	4	8

Pitcher		W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	R	1	1	4.61	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	17	7	7	3	1	3	8	0
Clemens	R	1	1	4.37	3	3	0	0	0	22.2	22	12	11	1	2	7	17	0
Crawford	R	1	0	.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Hurst	L	1	0	2.40	2	2	1	0	0	15.0	18	5	4	3	0	1	8	0
Sambito	L	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Schiraldi	R	0	1	1.50	4	0	0	0	1	6.0	5	2	1	0	1	3	9	0
Stanley	R	0	0	3.18	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	7	3	2	0	0	3	1	0
Totals		4	3	3.58	18	7	1	0	1	65.1	71	30	26	7	4	20	44	0
Opponents		3	4	3.94	22	7	1	0	1	64.0	69	41	28	6	3	19	31	1

1986 WORLD SERIES BOXSCORES

GAME 1: at NEW YORK, Saturday, October 18

BOSTON (1)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	4	0	0	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	1	0
Buckner 1b	4	0	1	0
Stapleton 1b	0	0	0	0
Rice lf	2	1	1	0
Evans rf	3	0	0	0
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	4	0	2	0
Owen ss	2	0	0	0
Hurst p	3	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**31**	**1**	**5**	**0**

NEW YORK (0)

	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson lf	4	0	1	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Dykstra cf	3	0	0	0
Hernandez 1b	3	0	0	0
Carter c	4	0	1	0
Strawberry rf	2	0	0	0
Knight 3b	3	0	0	0
Teufel 2b	3	0	2	0
Backman pr-2b	1	0	0	0
Santana ss	2	0	0	0
Heep ph	1	0	0	0
Darling p	2	0	0	0
Mitchell ph-lf	1	0	0	0
Totals	**29**	**0**	**4**	**0**

Boston	000	000	100 — 1
New York	000	000	000 — 0

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Red Sox						
Hurst (W, 1-0)	8	4	0	0	4	8
Schiraldi (S, 1)	1	0	0	0	1	1
Mets						
Darling (L, 0-1)	7	3	1	0	3	8
McDowell	2	2	0	0	2	0

GWRBI—none
E—Teufel
DP—Boston 1, New York 1
LOB—Boston 8, New York 8
SB—Wilson (1), Strawberry (1)
S—Santana
WP—Darling 2
U—Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford
T—2:59
A—55,076

Bruce Hurst and Ron Darling hooked up in the opener and both pitched brilliantly . . . The Sox scored the game's only run in the 7th when Jim Rice walked, moved to 2nd on a wild pitch, and came home when Rich Gedman's grounder went through 2B Tim Teufel's legs . . . Hurst allowed just 4 hits and one runner as far as 3rd base before being lifted for a PH . . . Strong defensive plays by Wade Boggs (7th) and Dave Stapleton (9th) helped the Sox secure the win.

GAME 2: at NEW YORK, Sunday, October 19

BOSTON (9)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	1	2	2
Barrett 2b	5	0	2	1
Buckner 1b	5	0	2	1
Stapleton pr-1b	1	0	0	0
Rice lf	6	2	3	0
Evans rf	4	2	2	2
Gedman c	5	0	1	0
Henderson cf	5	2	3	2
Owen ss	4	1	3	1
Romero pr-ss	0	0	0	0
Clemens p	1	1	0	0
Crawford p	1	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Stanley p	1	0	0	0
Totals	**44**	**9**	**18**	**9**

NEW YORK (3)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	3	0	1	0
Backman 2b	3	1	2	1
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	1
Carter c	4	0	1	1
Strawberry rf	4	0	0	0
Heep lf	2	0	0	0
Aguilera p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	0	0	0
Fernandez p	0	0	0	0
Sisk p	0	0	0	0
Johnson 3b	4	0	0	0
Santana ss	4	1	2	0
Gooden p	2	1	1	0
Wilson lf	2	0	0	0
Totals	**33**	**3**	**8**	**3**

Boston	003	120	201 — 9
New York	002	010	000 — 3

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Red Sox						
Clemens	4.1	5	3	3	4	3
Crawford (W, 1-0)	1.2	1	0	0	0	2
Stanley (S, 1)	3	2	0	0	1	3
Mets						
Gooden (L,0-1)	5	8	6	5	2	6
Aguilera	1	5	2	2	1	1
Orosco	2	2	0	0	0	3
Fernandez	0.1	3	1	1	0	1
Sisk	0.2	0	0	0	1	1

GWRBI—Boggs
E—Hernandez
DP—New York 1
LOB—Boston 13, New York 9
2B—Boggs 2
HR—Henderson (1), Evans (1)
CS—Backman
S—Dykstra, Clemens
U—Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler
T—3:36
A—55,063

The dream matchup between Roger Clemens and Dwight Gooden didn't last long as neither made it to the 6th . . . The Sox scored 3 in the 3rd as 5 straight hitters reached base . . . The Mets closed to 3-2 in bottom of 3rd . . . A solo HR by Dave Henderson in the 4th and Dwight Evans' 2-run HR in the 5th finished off Gooden and the Sox continued to hammer the Mets' bullpen, totaling 18 hits and 9 runs . . . Clemens, going on 3 days rest and recovering from the flu, was not sharp, but Steve Crawford and Bob Stanley pitched well in relief allowing just 4 baserunners in the final 4.2 innings . . . The 9-3 win gave the Sox a 2-0 advantage going back to Boston.

RED SOX IN WORLD SERIES

The Red Sox won the first World Series ever held (1903), which also is the only best-of-nine Series to be played (Sox won 5-3). By beating the Pirates of the more established National League, they caused such an embarrassment that the N.L. refused to participate the following year, when the Red Sox repeated as A.L. Champions. The Red Sox have won 5 of the 9 Series in which they have played, and they hold an overall record of 33-26-1 in games played.

Year	Opponent	Winner	Games	Red Sox Leading Hitter		
1903	Pittsburgh Pirates	RED SOX	5-3	Chick Stahl	.303	(10-33)
1904	NO SERIES HELD					
1912	New York Giants	RED SOX	4-3-1	Tris Speaker	.300	(9-30)
1915	Philadelphia Phillies	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis	.444	(8-18)
1916	Brooklyn Dodgers	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis	.353	(6-17)
1918	Chicago Cubs	RED SOX	4-2	McInnis & Whiteman	.250	(5-20)
1946	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	4-3	Bobby Doerr	.409	(9-22)
1967	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	4-3	Carl Yastrzemski	.400	(10-25)
1975	Cincinnati Reds	Reds	4-3	Carl Yastrzemski	.310	(9-29)
1986	New York Mets	Mets	4-3	Marty Barrett	.433	(13-30)

1986 W.S. CONTINUED *(next page)*

GAME 3: at BOSTON, Tuesday, October 21

NEW YORK (7)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	2	4	1
Backman 2b	5	1	1	0
Hernandez 1b	4	1	2	0
Carter c	5	1	2	3
Strawberry rf	4	1	1	0
Knight 3b	4	0	1	1
Heep dh	3	0	1	2
Mitchell ph	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	0	0	0
Wilson lf	4	0	0	0
Santana ss	4	1	1	0
Totals	**39**	**7**	**13**	**7**

BOSTON (1)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	3	0	1	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	1
Buckner 1b	4	0	0	0
Rice lf	3	0	0	0
Baylor dh	4	0	1	0
Evans rf	4	0	0	0
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	2	1	1	0
Owen ss	3	0	0	0
Totals	**31**	**1**	**5**	**1**

New York	400	000	210 — 7
Boston	001	000	000 — 1

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Mets						
Ojeda (W, 1-0)	7	5	1	1	3	6
McDowell	2	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox						
Boyd (L, 0-1)	7	9	6	6	1	3
Sambito	0	2	1	1	0	0
Stanley	2	2	0	0	0	1

(Sambito pitched to two batters in the 8th.)

GWRBI—Dykstra
DP—New York 1, Boston 1
LOB—New York 6, Boston 6
2B—Carter, Baylor, Knight
HR—Dykstra (1)
WP—Ojeda, Sambito
PB—Gedman
U—Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans
T—2:58
A—33,595

Bobby Ojeda made his return to Boston and became the first lefty since 1918 to beat the Sox in a Series game at Fenway . . . Lenny Dykstra led off the game with a HR off Oil Can Boyd as the Mets jumped to an early 4-0 lead . . Boyd settled down, but the damage had been done . . . Ojeda scattered 5 hits through 7 innings, and Roger McDowell finished with 2 perfect frames, as the Mets narrowed the Series margin to 2-1.

GAME 4: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 22

NEW YORK (6)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	1	1	2
Backman 2b	4	1	2	0
Hernandez 1b	3	0	0	0
Carter c	4	2	3	3
Strawberry rf	4	1	2	0
Knight 3b	4	0	2	1
Heep dh	4	0	0	0
Wilson lf	4	1	2	0
Santana ss	4	0	0	0
Totals	**36**	**6**	**12**	**6**

BOSTON (2)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	0	0	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	0
Buckner 1b	5	0	0	0
Rice lf	4	1	1	0
Baylor dh	3	0	0	0
Evans rf	3	1	1	1
Gedman c	4	0	3	0
Henderson cf	3	0	0	1
Owen ss	1	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	0	0	0	0
Romero pr-ss	0	0	0	0
Totals	**32**	**2**	**7**	**2**

New York	000	300	210 — 6
Boston	000	000	020 — 2

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Mets						
Darling (W, 1-1)	7	4	0	0	6	4
McDowell	0.2	3	2	2	1	0
Orosco (S, 1)	1.1	0	0	0	0	1
Red Sox						
Nipper (L, 0-1)	6	7	3	3	1	2
Crawford	2	4	3	3	0	2
Stanley	1	1	0	0	0	0

GWRBI—Carter
E—Gedman
DP—Boston 3
LOB—New York 4, Boston 11
2B—Barrett, Gedman, Strawberry, Carter, Rice
HR—Carter 2 (2), Dykstra (2)
SB—Backman (1), Wilson 2 (3)
CS—Strawberry
SF—Henderson
U—Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt
T—3:22
A—33,920

Al Nipper made his first post-season start (and appearance) and pitched well, but Ron Darling allowed just 4 hits and 0 runs in 7 innings . . . Gary Carter hit a pair of HRs with 3 RBI to pace the Mets, who battled back to even the Series at 2-2.

GAME 5: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 23

NEW YORK (2)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	0	1	0
Teufel 2b	4	1	2	1
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	0
Carter c	4	0	0	0
Strawberry rf	4	0	1	0
Knight 3b	4	0	1	0
Mitchell dh	4	0	1	0
Wilson lf	4	1	2	0
Santana ss	2	0	1	1
Totals	**35**	**2**	**10**	**2**

BOSTON (4)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	0	2	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	0
Buckner 1b	5	1	1	0
Stapleton 1b	0	0	0	0
Rice lf	3	1	2	0
Baylor dh	3	1	1	1
Evans rf	4	0	2	1
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	4	1	2	1
Owen ss	3	0	0	1
Totals	**35**	**4**	**12**	**4**

New York	000	000	011 — 2
Boston	011	020	00x — 4

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Mets						
Gooden (L, 0-2)	4	9	4	3	2	3
Fernandez	4	3	0	0	0	5
(Gooden pitched to three batters in the 5th.)						
Red Sox						
Hurst (W, 2-0)	9	10	2	2	1	6

GWRBI—Owen
E—Santana
DP—Boston 1
LOB—New York 8, Boston 11
2B—Teufel, Henderson, Barrett, Wilson
3B—Henderson, Rice
HR—Teufel (1)
S—Santana
SF—Owen
HBP—Baylor by Gooden
U—Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman
T—3:09
A—34,010

Starters Bruce Hurst and Dwight Gooden each continued the efforts of his first start . . . Hurst blanked the Mets for 7 innings, while Gooden was knocked out in the 5th . . . The Sox regained the Series advantage at 3-2 as the action shifted back to New York.

1986 W.S. CONTINUED *(next page)*

GAME 6: at NEW YORK, Saturday, October 25

BOSTON (5)	ab	r	h	bi	NEW YORK (6)	ab	r	h	bi
oggs 3b	5	2	3	0	Dykstra cf	4	0	0	0
arrett 2b	4	1	3	2	Backman 2b	4	0	1	0
uckner 1b	5	0	0	0	Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	0
ice lf	5	0	0	0	Carter c	4	1	1	1
vans rf	4	0	1	2	Strawberry rf	2	1	0	0
edman c	5	0	1	0	Aguilera p	0	0	0	0
lenderson cf	5	1	2	1	Mitchell ph	1	1	1	0
wen ss	4	1	3	0	Knight 3b	4	2	2	2
lemens p	3	0	0	0	Wilson lf	5	0	1	0
reenwell ph	1	0	0	0	Santana ss	1	0	0	0
chiraldi p	1	0	0	0	Heep ph	1	0	0	0
tanley p	0	0	0	0	Elster ss	1	0	0	0
					Johnson ph-ss	1	0	0	0
					Ojeda p	2	0	0	0
					McDowell p	0	0	0	0
					Orosco p	0	0	0	0
					Mazzilli ph-rf	2	1	1	0
Totals	42	5	13	5	Totals	36	6	8	3

Boston	110	000	100	2 — 5
New York	000	020	010	3 — 6

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Red Sox						
Clemens	7	4	2	1	2	8
Schiraldi (L, 0-1)	2.2	4	4	3	2	1
Stanley	0	0	0	0	0	0
(Stanley pitched to one batter in the 10th.)						
Mets						
Ojeda	6	8	2	2	2	3
McDowell	1.2	2	1	0	3	1
Orosco	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Aguilera (W, 1-0)	2	3	2	2	0	3

GWRBI—none
E—Evans, Buckner
DP—Boston 1, New York 1
LOB—Boston 14, New York 8
2B—Evans, Boggs
HR—Henderson (2)
SB—Strawberry 2 (3)
S—Owen, Dykstra, Backman
SF—Carter
HBP—Buckner by Aguilera
WP—Stanley
U—Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague
T—4:02
A—55,078

The Sox took an early 2-0 lead with single runs in the 1st and 2nd, but the Mets tied it with a pair in the 5th . . . The Sox regained the lead in the 7th, but after starter Roger Clemens left with a blister after the 7th, the Mets tied it again in the 8th against Calvin Schiraldi . . . The score remained at 3-3 into the 10th when Dave Henderson's leadoff HR put the Sox on top for the 3rd time . . . Marty Barrett singled home Wade Boggs for an insurance run, and the Sox' chances for ending the Series looked good . . . But the Mets scored 3 runs with 2 outs, on 3 singles, a wild pitch, and an error to force a 7th game.

GAME 7: at NEW YORK, Monday, October 27

BOSTON (5)	ab	r	h	bi	NEW YORK (8)	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	4	0	1	1	Wilson cf-lf	3	1	1	0
Barrett 2b	5	0	1	0	Teufel 2b	2	0	0	0
Buckner 1b	4	1	2	0	Backman pr-2b	1	1	0	0
Rice lf	4	1	2	0	Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	3
Evans rf	4	1	2	3	Carter c	4	0	0	1
Gedman c	4	1	1	1	Strawberry rf	4	1	1	1
Henderson cf	2	1	0	0	Knight 3b	4	2	3	1
Owen ss	3	0	0	0	Mitchell lf	2	0	0	0
Baylor ph	1	0	0	0	Dykstra ph-cf	2	1	1	0
Nipper p	0	0	0	0	Santana ss	3	1	1	1
Crawford p	0	0	0	0	Darling p	1	0	0	0
Hurst p	0	0	0	0	Fernandez p	0	0	0	0
Armas ph	1	0	0	0	Mazzilli ph	1	1	1	0
Schiraldi p	0	0	0	0	McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Sambito p	0	0	0	0	Orosco p	1	0	1	1
Stanley p	0	0	0	0					
Romero ss	1	0	0	0					
Totals	33	5	9	5	Totals	32	8	10	8

Boston	030	000	020	— 5
New York	000	003	32x	— 8

	IP	H	R	ER	88	SO
Red Sox						
Hurst	6	4	3	3	1	3
Schiraldi (L, 0-2)	0.1	3	3	3	0	0
Sambito	0.1	0	0	0	2	0
Stanley	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Nipper	0.1	3	2	2	1	0
Crawford	0.2	0	0	0	0	C
Mets						
Darling	3.2	6	3	3	1	0
Fernandez	2.1	0	0	0	1	4
McDowell (W, 1-0)	1	3	2	2	0	1
Orosco (S,2)	2	0	0	0	0	2

GWRBI—Knight
LOB—Boston 6, New York 7
2B—Evans
HR—Evans (2), Gedman (1)
Knight (1), Strawberry (1)
S—Hurst 2, McDowell
SF—Hernandez
WP—Schiraldi
U—Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford
T—3:11
A—55,032

After a rainout on Sunday, John McNamara chose Bruce Hurst to face Ron Darling in the deciding game . . . Back-to-back HRs by Dwight Evans and Rich Gedman put the Sox ahead in a 3-run 2nd inning . . . The score remained 3-0 until the 6th when the Mets rallied to tie, and then went ahead in the 7th with 3 more including Ray Knight's leadoff HR . . . Evans' 2-run double in the 8th narrowed the lead to 6-5, but the Mets added 2 more in the bottom of the inning . . . Jesse Orosco retired the Sox in order in the 9th, giving the Mets the game and the World Championship.

1986 W.S. CONTINUED *(next page)*

1986 WORLD SERIES COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Barrett	.433	7	30	1	13	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.182	4	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
Boggs	.290	7	31	3	9	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0
Buckner	.188	7	32	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1
Evans	.308	7	26	4	8	2	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1
Gedman	.200	7	30	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2
Greenwell	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Henderson	.400	7	25	6	10	1	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	2	6	0	0	0
Owen	.300	7	20	2	6	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	6	0	0	0
L	.200	—	10	—	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	4	—	—	—
R	.400	—	10	—	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	—	—
Rice	.333	7	27	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0
Romero	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boyd	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemens	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Crawford	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hurst	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Nipper	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sambito	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schiraldi	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stanley	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	.278	7	248	27	69	11	2	5	26	2	4	2	3	28	53	0	0	4
Mets	.271	7	240	32	65	6	0	7	29	3	6	2	1	21	43	7	2	5

Pitcher		W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	R	0	1	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	9	6	6	1	0	1	3	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	9	5	4	0	0	6	11	0
Crawford	R	1	0	6.23	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	3	3	2	1	0	4	0
Hurst	L	2	0	1.96	3	3	1	0	0	23.0	18	5	5	1	0	6	17	0
Nipper	R	0	1	7.11	2	1	0	0	0	6.1	10	5	5	2	0	2	2	0
Sambito	L	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	1
Schiraldi	R	0	2	13.50	3	0	0	0	1	4.0	7	7	6	1	0	3	2	1
Stanley	R	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.1	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
Red Sox		3	4	4.31	7	7	1	1	2	62.2	65	32	30	7	1	21	43	3
Mets		4	3	3.29	7	7	0	0	2	63.0	69	27	23	5	3	28	53	3

1975 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Saturday, October 4

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	3	4
Boston	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	x	—	7	8	3

HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (7), Lindblad (7), Bosman (7), Abbott (8) and Tenace.
TIANT (W) and Fisk.
HR: none.
T—2:40; A—35,578.

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Sunday, October 5

											R	H	E
Oakland	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	10	0
Boston	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	x	—	6	12	0

Blue, Todd (4), FINGERS (5-L) and Fosse, Tenace (7).
Cleveland, MORET (6-W), Drago (7-SV) and Fisk.
HR: Jackson, Yastrzemski, Petrocelli.
T—2:27; A—35,578.

GAME 3: at OAKLAND, Tuesday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	—	5	11	1
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	—	3	6	2

WISE (W), Drago (8-SV) and Fisk.
HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (5), Lindblad (5) and Tenace.
HR: none.
T—2:30; A—49,358.

1975 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Saturday, October 11

											R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	5	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	x	—	6	12	0

GULLETT (L), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7) and Bench.
TIANT (W) and Fisk.
HR: none.
T—2:27; A—35,205.

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Sunday, October 12

											R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	7	1
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	2	7	0

Billingham, Borbon (6), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench.
Lee, DRAGO (9-L) and Fisk.
HR: none.
T—2:38; A—35,205.

GAME 3: at CINCINNATI, Tuesday, October 14

													R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0		—	5	10	2
Cincinnati	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1		—	6	7	0

Wise, Burton (5), Cleveland (5), WILLOUGHBY (7-L), Moret (10) and Fisk,
Nolan, Darcy (5), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench.
HR: Fisk, Carbo, Evans, Bench, Concepcion, Geronimo.
T—3:03; A—55,392.

GAME 4: at CINCINNATI, Wednesday, October 15

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	—	5	11	1
Cincinnati	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	9	1

TIANT (W) and Fisk.
NORMAN (L), Borbon (4), Carroll (5), Eastwick (7) and Bench.
HR: none.
T—2:52; A—55,667.

GAME 5: at CINCINNATI, Thursday, October 16

											R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	5	0
Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	x	—	6	8	0

CLEVELAND (L), Willoughby (6), Pole (8), Segui (8) and Fisk.
GULLETT (W), Eastwick (9-SV) and Bench.
HR: Perez 2.
T—2:23; A—56,393.

GAME 6: at BOSTON, Tuesday, October 21

														R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	—	6	14	0
Boston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	—	7	10	1

Nolan, Norman (3), Billingham (3), Carroll (5), Borbon (6), Eastwick (8), McEnaney (9),
DARCY (10-L) and Bench.
Tiant, Moret (8), Drago (9), WISE (12-W) and Fisk.
HR: Lynn, Geronimo, Carbo, Fisk.
T—4:01; A—35,205.

GAME 7: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 22

											R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	—	4	9	0
Boston	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	5	2

Gullett, Billingham (5), CARROLL (7-W), McEnaney (9-SV) and Bench.
Lee, Moret (7), Willoughby (7), BURTON (9-L), Cleveland (9) and Fisk.
HR: Perez.
T—2:52; A—35,205.

1967 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 4

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	2	10	0
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver.
SANTIAGO (L), Wyatt (8) and R. Gibson, Howard (9).
HR: Santiago.
T—2:22; A—34,796.

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 5

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	1	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	x	—	5	9	0

HUGHES (L), Willis (6), Hoerner (7), Lamabe (7) and McCarver.
LONBORG (W) and Howard.
HR: Yastrzemski 2.
T—2:24; A—35,188.

GAME 3: at ST. LOUIS, Saturday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	—	2	7	1
St. Louis	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	x	—	5	10	0

BELL (L), Waslewski (3), Stange (6), Osinski (8) and Howard.
BRILES (W) and McCarver.
HR: Shannon, Smith.
T—2:15; A—54,575.

GAME 4: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	5	0
St. Louis	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	6	9	0

SANTIAGO (L), Bell (1), Stephenson (3), Morehead (5), Brett (8) and Howard, Ryan (5).
B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver.
HR: none.
T—2:05; A—54,575.

GAME 5: at ST. LOUIS, Monday, October 9

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	6	1
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	3	2

LONBORG (W) and Howard.
CARLTON (L), Washburn (7), Willis (9), Lamabe (9) and McCarver.
HR: Maris.
T—2:20; A—54,575.

GAME 6: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 11

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	4	8	0
Boston	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	0	x	—	8	12	1

Hughes, Willis (4), Briles (5), LAMABE (7-L), Hoerner (7), Jaster (7), Washburn (7), Woodeshick (8) and McCarver.
Waslewski, WYATT (6-W), Bell (8) and Howard.
HR: Petrocelli 2, Yastrzemski, Smith, Brock.
T—2:48; A—35,188.

GAME 7: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 12

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	—	7	10	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	—	2	3	1

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver.
LONBORG (L), Santiago (7), Morehead (9), Osinski (9), Brett (9) and Howard, R. Gibson (9).
HR: B. Gibson, Javier.
T—2:23; A—35,188.

RED SOX .300 SEASON HITTERS‡

Rank	Player	Avg.	Year
1.	T. WILLIAMS	.406	1941
2.	T. WILLIAMS	.388	1957
3.	T. Speaker	.383	1912
4.	D. ALEXANDER†	.372	1932
5.	T. WILLIAMS	.369	1948
6.	W. BOGGS	.368	1985
7.	W. BOGGS	.366	1988
8.	W. BOGGS	.363	1987
	T. Speaker	.363	1913
10.	W. BOGGS	.361	1983
11.	J. Foxx	.360	1939
12.	W. BOGGS	.357	1986
13.	T. WILLIAMS	.356	1942
14.	B. GOODMAN	.354	1950
15.	J. FOXX	.349	1938
16.	B. Freeman	.346	1901
17.	T. Williams	.345	1956
	T. Williams††	.345	1954
19.	T. Williams	.344	1940
20.	T. Williams	.343	1949
	T. WILLIAMS	.343	1947
22.	T. Williams	.342	1946
	P. Dougherty	.342	1902
24.	B. Chapman	.340	1938
	T. Speaker	.340	1910
26.	J. Foxx	.338	1936
	T. Speaker	.338	1914
28.	C. LANSFORD†††	.336	1981
29.	J. Pesky	.335	1946
	J. Harris	.335	1923
31.	T. Speaker	.334	1911
32.	F. LYNN	.333	1979
	E. Webb	.333	1931
	I. Boone	.333	1924
35.	F. Lynn	.331	1975
	J. Pesky	.331	1942
	P. Dougherty	.331	1903
38.	W. Boggs	.330	1989
	I. Boone	.330	1925
40.	C. Yastrzemski	.329	1970
	J. Collins	.329	1901
42.	M. Greenwell	.328	1987
	T. WILLIAMS	.328	1958
	D. DiMaggio	.328	1950
	G. Burns	.328	1923
46.	T. Williams	.327	1939
47.	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.326	1967
	P. RUNNELS	.326	1962
49.	M. Greenwell	.325	1988
50.	W. Boggs	.325	1984
	J. Rice	.325	1979
	A. Zarilla	.325	1950
	B. Doerr	.325	1944
	J. Cronin	.325	1938
	J. Collins	.325	1902
56.	J. Rice	.324	1986
	J. Pesky	.324	1947
	B. Johnson	.324	1944
	J. Vosmik	.324	1938
	D. Pratt	.324	1921
61.	E. Webb	.323	1930
62.	P. Runnels	.322	1958
	W. Dropo	.322	1950
	B. Ruth	.322	1919
	T. Speaker	.322	1915
66.	D. Stapleton	.321	1980
	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.321	1963
	B. Werber	.321	1934
69.	J. Rice	.320	1977
	P. RUNNELS	.320	1960
	L. Finney	.320	1940
	R. Johnson	.320	1934
73.	T. Williams	.318	1951
	B. Doerr	.318	1939
	C. Stahl	.318	1902
76.	D. DiMaggio	.316	1946
	J. Harris	.316	1922
78.	J. Rice	.315	1978
	C. Fisk	.315	1977
	J. Jensen	.315	1956
	P. Fox	.315	1944
	R. Johnson	.315	1935
	L. Gardner	.315	1912
84.	F. Lynn	.314	1976
	P. Runnels	.314	1959
86.	M. Easler	.313	1984
	B. Goodman	.313	1953
	J. Pesky	.313	1951
	R. Johnson	.313	1933
	B. Myer	.313	1928
	D. Prothro	.313	1925
92.	C. Yastrzemski	.312	1965
	J. Pesky	.312	1950
	R. Ferrell	.312	1936
	J. Hodapp	.312	1933
	H. Hooper	.312	1920
97.	J. Cronin	.311	1941
	D. Cramer	.311	1939
	H. Hooper	.311	1911
	H. Lord	.311	1909
	B. Freeman	.311	1902
	C. Stahl	.311	1901
103.	M. Vernon	.310	1956
	B. Goodman	.310	1948
105.	J. Rice	.309	1982
	J. Rice	.309	1975
	R. Smith	.309	1969
	B. Doerr	.309	1949
	S. Jolley	.309	1932
	T. Speaker	.309	1909
111.	M. Greenwell	.308	1989
	J. Cronin	.308	1939
	L. Gardner	.308	1916
	G. Gessler	.308	1908
115.	J. Remy#	.307	1981
	G. Kell	.307	1953
	D. DiMaggio	.307	1949
	J. Cronin	.307	1937
	B. Chapman	.307	1937
	S. McInnis	.307	1921
	D. Lewis	.307	1911
122.	B. Goodman	.306	1952
	J. Pesky	.306	1949
	G. Burns	.306	1922
	N. Leibold	.306	1921
	F. Parent	.306	1901
127.	D. Evans	.305	1987
	J. Rice	.305	1983
	D. Cramer	.305	1937
	I. Flagstead	.305	1924
	S. McInnis	.305	1919
132.	F. Parent	.304	1903
133.	E. Burks	.303	1989
	M. Barrett	.303	1984
	R. Smith	.303	1973
	R. Smith	.303	1970
	G. Scott	.303	1967
	B. Goodman	.303	1954
	D. Cramer	.303	1940
	M. Higgins	.303	1938
	C. Reynolds	.303	1934
	K. Williams	.303	1928
143.	S. Mele	.302	1947
	M. Higgins	.302	1937
	D. Lewis	.302	1917
146.	C. Lansford	.301	1982
	F. Lynn	.301	1980
	C. Yastrzemski	.301	1974
	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.301	1968
	D. DiMaggio	.301	1940
	D. Cramer	.301	1938
	R. Ferrell	.301	1935
	J. Harris	.301	1924
	D. Pratt	.301	1922
155.	J. Foxx	.300	1941
	M. Menosky	.300	1921
	J. Rothrock	.300	1929

‡Minimum 400 at bats
†376 AB for Red Sox but led A.L. at .367 overall.
†††Not 400 AB but led A.L.

CAPS, won A.L. title
††(386 AB, 136 BB)
#Qualified for title but not 400 AB

DID YOU KNOW?

In 1989 the Red Sox were 13-25 (.342) in one-run games, the worst record in the majors . . . They were 11-5 at home but 2-20 away . . . The last two years the Red Sox were 23-10 at home in one-run games but 9-41 away . . . The Red Sox set a major league record in 1986 with a 24-10 record (.706) in one-run games, the fewest one-run losses ever . . . The old record was 11, held by the Red Sox in 1950 (21-11) and Detroit in 1984 (25-11) . . . The 1950 record of 11 losses is the best-ever in a 154-game season . . . Since 1950, the least losses for the Red Sox was in 1975 (23-13) until 1986 . . . Overall, in 89 years the Red Sox have a 2093-2025 (.508) record in one-run games . . . The 1953 team, with a 35-16 record, has the club record for most wins, while the 1930 record of 17-36 represents the team mark for most losses.

NO-HIT GAMES BY RED SOX

			Sox-Opp.
1904	Cy Young vs. Philadelphia, May 5	(H)	*3-0
	Jesse Tannehill(L) vs. Chicago, Aug. 17	(A)	6-0
1905	Bill Dinneen vs. Chicago, Sept. 27 (1st game)	(H)	2-0
1908	Cy Young vs. New York, June 30	(A)	8-0
1911	Joe Wood vs. St. Louis, July 29 (1st game)	(H)	5-0
1916	George Foster vs. New York, June 21	(H)	2-0
	Dutch Leonard(L) vs. St. Louis, August 30	(H)	4-0
1917	Ernie Shore vs. Washington, June 23 (1st game)	(H)	*4-0
1918	Dutch Leonard(L) vs. Detroit, June 3	(A)	5-0
1923	Howard Ehmke vs. Philadelphia, Sept. 7	(A)	4-0
1956	Mel Parnell(L) vs. Chicago, July 14	(H)	4-0
1962	Earl Wilson vs. Los Angeles, June 26 (night)	(H)	2-0
	Bill Monbouquette vs. Chicago, Aug. 1 (night)	(A)	1-0
1965	Dave Morehead vs. Cleveland, Sept. 16	(H)	2-0

*Perfect Game (L) Lefthander

NO-HIT GAMES AGAINST RED SOX

		Sox-Opp.	Sox W or L
1908 — Bob "Dusty" Rhoads, Cleveland, Sept. 18	(A)	1-2	F. Arellanes
1911 — Ed Walsh, Chicago, August 27	(A)	0-5	R. Collins
1917 — George Mogridge(L), New York, April 24	(H)	1-2	D. Leonard
1920 — Walter Johnson, Washington, July 1	(H)	0-1	H. Harper
1926 — Ted Lyons, Chicago, August 21	(H)	0-6	S. Harriss
1931 — Bob Burke(L), Washington, August 8	(A)	0-5	W. Moore
1934 — Bobo Newsom, St. Louis, Sept. 18 (pitched 9 hitless innings, allowed hit in 10th)	(A)	2-1	R. Walberg (WP) (10 innings)
1951 — Allie Reynolds, New York, Sept. 28 (1st G)	(A)	0-8	M. Parnell
1958 — Jim Bunning, Detroit, July 20 (1st G)	(H)	0-3	F. Sullivan
1967 — Dean Chance, Minnesota, August 6 (5 inng, Rain)	(A)	0-2	J. Lonborg
1968 — Tom Phoebus, Baltimore, April 27	(A)	0-6	G. Waslewski
1983 — Dave Righetti(L), New York, July 4	(A)	0-4	J. Tudor

(L) Lefthander

RED SOX 20-GAME WINNERS

(Final Standing of Team in Parenthesis)

1901 — Cy Young (2)	33-10
1902 — Cy Young (3)	32-11
— Bill Dinneen (3)	21-21
1903 — Cy Young (1)	28- 9
— Tom Hughes (1)	20- 7
— Bill Dinneen (1)	21-13
1904 — Cy Young (1)	26-16
— Bill Dinneen (1)	23-14
— Jesse Tannehill(L) (1)	21-11
1905 — Jesse Tannehill(L) (4)	22- 9
1907 — Cy Young (7)	22-15
1908 — Cy Young (5)	21-11
1911 — Joe Wood (5)	23-17
1912 — Joe Wood (1)	34- 5
— Hugh Bedient (1)	20- 9
— Buck O'Brien (1)	20-13
1914 — Ray Collins(L) (2)	20-13
1916 — Babe Ruth(L) (1)	23-12
1917 — Carl Mays (2)	22- 9
— Babe Ruth(L) (2)	24-13
1918 — Carl Mays (1)	21-13
1921 — Sam Jones (5)	23-16
1923 — Howard Ehmke (8)	20-17
1935 — Wes Ferrell (4)	25-14
— Lefty Grove (L) (4)	20-12
1936 — Wes Ferrell (6)	20-15
1942 — Tex Hughson (2)	22- 6
1945 — Dave Ferriss (7)	21-10
1946 — Dave Ferriss (1)	25- 6
— Tex Hughson (1)	20-11
1949 — Mel Parnell (L) (2)	25- 7
— Ellis Kinder (2)	23- 6
1953 — Mel Parnell (L) (4)	21- 8
1963 — Bill Monbouquette (7)	20-10
1967 — Jim Lonborg (1)	22- 9
1973 — Luis Tiant (2E)	20-13
1974 — Luis Tiant (3E)	22-13
1976 — Luis Tiant (3E)	21-12
1978 — Dennis Eckersley (2E)	20- 8
1986 — Roger Clemens (1E)	24- 4
1987 — Roger Clemens (5E)	20- 9

(L) Lefthander

RED SOX ONE-HITTERS SINCE 1950**

Pitcher	Date	Opp.	Hitter	Hit	Inn.	Out	Score
McDermott (L)	5-29-52	Wash.	Hoderlein, M.	Sgl	4	1	1-0
*McDermott (L) & Kinder	7-19-53	at Clev.	Smith, A.	Sgl	4	0	2-0
Kemmerer	7-18-54	Balt.	Mele, S.	Sgl	7	0	4-0
Susce	7-20-55	at K.C.	Power, V.	Sgl	1	0	6-0
Monbouquette	5-7-60	Det.	Chrisley, N.	Dbl	1	1	5-0
Morehead	5-12-63	Wash.	Hinton, C.	HR	1	2	4-1
‡Monbouquette	9-6-64	at Minn.	Versalles, Z.	HR	6	2	1-2
Rohr (L)	4-14-67	at N.Y.	Howard, E.	Sgl	9	2	3-0
Culp	9-21-68	at N.Y.	White, R.	Sgl	7	2	2-0
Siebert	7-31-70	at Calif.	Johnstone, J.	Sgl	3	0	2-0
Pattin	7-11-72	at Oak.	Jackson, R.	Sgl	9	1	4-0
Moret (L)	8-21-74	Chi.	Allen, D.	Sgl	7	1	4-0
Wise	6-14-76	at Minn.	Terrell, J.	Sgl	3	1	5-0
Wise	6-29-76	Balt.	Blair, P.	Sgl	6	0	2-0
†Renko & Campbell	7-13-79	at Oak.	Henderson, R.	Sgl	9	1	2-0
Eckersley	9-26-80	at Tor.	Mayberry, J.	HR	5	0	3-1
Tudor (L)	5-27-83	at Tor.	Collins, D.	Sgl	4	1	2-0
††Nipper & Crawford	7-11-85	at Sea.	Calderon, I.	Sgl	6	1	6-1
Clemens	9-10-88	Clev.	Clark, D.	Sgl	8	1	6-0

*McDermott pitched 8 innings, relieved by Kinder in 9th, no outs, 2-0 count on batter.
‡Versalles hit 2-run HR.
†Campbell relieved with 2 on, 2 out in 9th and struck out Revering.
††Crawford relieved with 2 on, 1 out in 6th.

(NOTE: Wise had no-hitter with 2 out in the 9th in Milw., 7-2-75, when Scott & Darwin hit consecutive homers. Wise ended with a 2-hit, 6-3 win.)

**Dave Morehead pitched last Red Sox no-hitter, 9-16-65.

(L) Lefthander

RED SOX 20-WIN MONTHS

25-9	July	1948	21-6	May	1946	20-7	Sept.	1915
24-6	Aug.	1950	21-7	May	1986	20-7	Aug.	1980
24-8	Aug.	1949	21-8	June	1912	20-8	June	1979
23-7	May	1978	21-8	July	1955	20-9	July	1918
23-9	Aug.	1942	21-9	July	1912	20-9	June	1955
23-10	July	1910	21-9	Sept.	1914	20-9	Sept.	1972
23-10	July	1939	21-9	July	1988	20-10	July	1916
22-8	Sept.	1977	21-11	Aug.	1946	20-10	July	1946
22-10	July	1915	21-13	June	1961	20-12	July	1972
22-11	July	1975	20-5	June	1901	20-15	Aug.	1967
21-6	Aug.	1915	20-7	Aug.	1912	20-16	Aug.	1968

RED SOX BEST MONTHLY RECORDS

	Most Wins		Best Pct.		
Apr.	14-6	1988	.846	1918	11-2
May	23-7	1978	.778	1946	21-6
June	21-8	1912	.800	1901	20-5
	21-13	1961			
July	25-9	1948	.735	1948	25-9
Aug.	24-6	1950	.800	1950	24-6
	24-8	1949			
Sept.	22-8	1977	.741	1915	20-7
Oct.	8-2	1904	1.000	1905	7-0

Note: There have been 8 other years in which the Red Sox were undefeated in October with less than 7 wins.

RED SOX 20-RUN GAMES

Score R.S.-Opp.	Date	Opponent	Winning Pitcher
29-4	6/8/50	St. Louis	Chuck Stobbs
24-4	9/27/40	Washington	Fritz Ostermueller
24-5	8/21/86	at Cleveland	Oil Can Boyd
23-3	6/18/53	Detroit	Ellis Kinder
23-12	5/2/01	at Philadelphia	Ted Lewis
22-14	6/29/50	at Philadelphia	Al Papai
21-11	8/30/70	at Chicago	Ken Brett
21-2	6/24/49	St. Louis	Ellis Kinder
21-8	5/29/12	Washington	Joe Wood
20-6	9/6/75	at Milwaukee	Roger Moret
20-10	5/31/54	Philadelphia	Tom Herrin
20-4	6/7/50	St. Louis	Joe Dobson

RED SOX LONGEST GAMES

Innings.	Date	Opponent	Score R.S.-Opp.	R.S. Pitcher of Record
24	9/1/06	Philadelphia (Huntington Ave.)	1-4	Joe Harris
20	9/3-4/81	Seattle Mariners (Fenway)	7-8	Bob Stanley
20	7/27/69	at Seattle Pilots	5-3	Jim Lonborg
20	8/29/67	at New York	3-4	Darrell Brandon
20	7/4/05	Philadelphia (Huntington Ave.)	2-4	Cy Young
19	7/13/51	at Chicago	4-5	Harry Taylor
18	4/16/67	at New York	6-7	Lee Stange
18	9/5/27	New York (Fenway)	12-11	Hal Wiltse

RED SOX HITS IN ONE GAME

The Red Sox record for most hits in one game is 28 vs. St. Louis Browns June 8, 1950, a 29-4 win in Fenway Park . . . From 1967-89 the Red Sox have reached 20 hits in one game 20 times (including 3 in extra innings).

Hits	Date	Where/Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	W-L Pitcher (R-Relief)
20	8/12/89	in Balt.	10-8 (13 innings)	B. Stanley-R - M. Williamson-R
20	7/23/88	Chi.	11-5	M. Smithson-R - D. LaPoint
21	6/20/88	in Clev.	14-7	B. Hurst - G. Swindell
23	6/19/88	in Balt.	15-7	W. Gardner-R - D. Noles
20	4/17/88	Tex.	15-2	B. Hurst - M. Jeffcoat
20	8/18/87	in Chi.	14-8	A. Nipper - F. Bannister
24	8/21/86	in Clev.	24-5	O.C. Boyd - G. Swindell
20	5/20/86	Minn.	17-7	R. Clemens - F. Viola
21	8/14/85	K.C.	16-3	B. Hurst - B. Black
20	7/21/84	in Cal.	16-4	B. Hurst - T. John
20	4/13/83	in K.C.	18-4	M. Brown - P. Splittorff
23	9/3-4/81	Seattle	7-8 (20 innings)	B. Galasso-R - B. Stanley-R
22	10/4/80	Tor. (1st G)	6-7 (17 innings)	L. Leal-R - B. Stanley-R
27	8/5/79	in Milw. (2nd G)	19-5	W. Remmerswaal-R - J. Augustine
24	9/6/75	in Milw.	20-6	R. Moret - B. Travers
20	6/18/75	in Det.	15-1	L. Tiant - J. Coleman
20	4/6/73	N.Y.	15-5	L. Tiant - M. Stottlemyre
22	8/30/70	in Chi. (1st G)	21-11	K. Brett-R - G. Janeski
22	7/11/69	in Balt. (2nd G)	12-3	R. Jarvis - D. Leonhard
20	4/16/67	in N.Y.	6-7 (18 innings)	A. Downing-R - L. Stange-R

BEST FENWAY 4-DATE SERIES, 1967-89

(only 4-game series over 130,000)

	Attendance	Dates	Opp.
1.	140,743	9/15/88 - 9/18/88	vs. NY
2.	138,810	7/31/89 - 8/2/89	vs. Balt.
3.	138,293	7/16/87 - 7/19/87	vs. Oak.
4.	137,360	8/25/89 - 8/28/89	vs. Det.
5.	136,364	8/16/79 - 8/19/79	vs. Chi.
6.	136,171	6/26/75 - 6/29/75	vs. NY
7.	136,165	8/3/89 - 8/6/89	vs. Clev.
8.	133,650	9/7/78 - 9/10/78	vs. NY
9.	133,437	9/11/80 - 9/14/80	vs. NY
10.	132,087	9/7/79 - 9/10/79	vs. Balt.
11.	132,017	6/18/79 - 6/21/79	vs. Det.
12.	131,753	6/2/88 - 6/5/88	vs. Tor.

BEST FENWAY 3-DATE SERIES, 1967-89

	Attendance	Dates	Opp.
1.	105,168	8/14/89 - 8/16/89	vs. Tor.
2.	105,072	7/28/78 - 7/30/78	vs. KC
3.	105,037	8/15/86 - 8/17/86	vs. Det.
4.	104,852	8/23/74 - 8/25/74	vs. Oak.
5.	104,752	6/23/86 - 6/25/86	vs. NY
6.	104,349	6/20/86 - 6/22/86	vs. Balt.
7.	104,339	8/1/86 - 8/3/86	vs. KC
8.	104,338	7/21/89 - 7/23/89	vs. Chi.
9.	104,280	6/24/88 - 6/26/88	vs. Balt.
10.	103,910	6/17/77 - 6/19/77	vs. NY

1967-89 TOP FENWAY ATTENDANCE

Att.	Date	Opponent	Score R.S.-Opp.
36,388	4/22/78	Cleveland	4-13
36,296	4/23/78	Cleveland (D.H.)	6-3; 7-10
35,939	5/31/76	New York	3-8
35,869	5/17/68	New York	6-4
35,866	8/4/75	Baltimore	8-12
35,866	8/23/74	Oakland	3-0
35,853	8/5/75	Baltimore	0-3
35,852	8/16/68	Detroit	0-4
35,783	7/7/68	Minn. (D.H.)	4-3; 6-3
35,748	8/16/77	K.C.	5-3
35,716	8/1/86	K.C.	5-3
35,714	5/28/71	Oakland	4-3
35,710	5/2/69	Detroit	3-2
35,707	6/21/86	Baltimore	7-2
35,691	8/11/77	California	3-7
35,689	9/11/79	New York	3-8
35,664	6/15/85	Toronto	7-5
35,643	6/30/85	Baltimore	0-3
35,634	5/30/69	Minnesota	3-2
35,610	5/19/68	New York	3-11
35,310	8/16/89	Toronto	3-7

1989 AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

EASTERN DIVISION	HOME W-L	AWAY W-L	SEASON W-L	PCT.	GB
Toronto	46-35	43-38	89-73	.549	-
Baltimore	47-34	40-41	87-75	.537	2
BOSTON	**46-35**	**37-44**	**83-79**	**.512**	**6**
Milwaukee	45-36	36-45	81-81	.500	8
New York	41-40	33-47	74-87	.460	14 1/2
Cleveland	41-40	32-49	73-89	.451	16
Detroit	38-43	21-60	59-103	.364	30
WESTERN DIVISION					
Oakland	54-27	45-36	99-63	.611	-
Kansas City	55-26	37-44	92-70	.568	7
California	52-29	39-42	91-71	.562	8
Texas	45-36	38-43	83-79	.512	16
Minnesota	45-36	35-46	80-82	.494	19
Seattle	40-41	33-48	73-89	.451	26
Chicago	35-45	34-47	69-92	.429	29 1/2

RED SOX YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Pos.	W-L	Pct.	GA GB	Manager	Attendance
1989	3E	83-79	.512	6	Joseph M. Morgan	2,510,012
1988	1E	89-73	.549	1	McNamara, Joseph M. Morgan	2,464,851
1987	5E	78-84	.481	20	John F. McNamara	2,231,551
1986	1E‡	95-66	.590	5½	John F. McNamara	2,147,641
1985	5E	81-81	.500	18½	John F. McNamara	1,786,633
1984	4E	86-76	.531	18	Ralph G. Houk	1,661,618
1983	6E	78-84	.481	20	Ralph G. Houk	1,782,285
1982	3E	89-73	.549	6	Ralph G. Houk	1,950,124
1981	5E†	59-49	.546	2½†	Ralph G. Houk	1,060,379
	2TE	29-23	.558	1½	second half	
	5E	30-26	.536	4	first half	
1980	4E	83-77	.519	19	Zimmer — John M. Pesky	1,956,092
1979	3E	91-69	.569	11½	Donald W. Zimmer	2,353,114
1978	2E	99-64	.607	1	Donald W. Zimmer	2,320,643
1977	2TE	97-64	.602	2½	Donald W. Zimmer	2,074,549
1976	3E	83-79	.512	15½	Johnson — Donald W. Zimmer	1,895,846
1975	1E‡	95-65	.594	4½	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,748,587
1974	3E	84-78	.519	7	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,566,411
1973	2E	89-73	.549	8	Edward M. Kasko	1,481,002
1972	2E	85-70	.548	½	Edward M. Kasko	1,441,718
1971	3E	85-77	.525	18	Edward M. Kasko	*1,678,732
1970	3E	87-75	.537	21	Edward M. Kasko	*1,595,278
1969	3E	87-75	.537	22	Williams — Edward J. Popowski	*1,833,246
1968	4	86-76	.531	17	Richard H. Williams	1,940,788
1967	1	92-70	.568	1	Richard H. Williams	*1,727,832
1966	9	72-90	.444	26	Herman — James E. (Pete) Runnels	811,172
1965	9	62-100	.383	40	William J. Herman	652,201
1964	8	72-90	.444	27	Pesky — William J. Herman	883,276
1963	7	76-85	.472	28	John M. Pesky	942,642
1962	8	76-84	.475	19	Michael F. Higgins	733,080
1961	6	76-86	.469	33	Michael F. Higgins	850,589
1960	7	65-89	.422	32	Jurges, Higgins, Del Baker	1,129,866
1959	5	75-79	.487	19	Higgins, R. York, William F. Jurges	984,102
1958	3	79-75	.513	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,077,047
1957	3	82-72	.532	16	Michael F. Higgins	1,181,087
1956	4	84-70	.545	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,137,158
1955	4	84-70	.545	12	Michael F. Higgins	1,203,200
1954	4	69-85	.448	42	Louis Boudreau	931,127
1953	4	84-69	.549	16	Louis Boudreau	1,026,133
1952	6	76-78	.494	19	Louis Boudreau	1,115,750
1951	3	87-67	.565	11	Stephen F. O'Neill	1,312,282
1950	3	94-60	.610	4	McCarthy — Stephen F. O'Neill	1,344,080
1949	2	96-58	.623	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,596,650
1948	2	96-59	.619	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,558,798
1947	3	83-71	.539	14	Joseph E. Cronin	1,427,315
1946	1	104-50	.675	12	Joseph E. Cronin	1,416,944
1945	7	71-83	.461	17½	Joseph E. Cronin	603,794
1944	4	77-77	.500	12	Joseph E. Cronin	506,975
1943	7	68-84	.447	29	Joseph E. Cronin	358,275
1942	2	93-59	.612	9	Joseph E. Cronin	730,340
1941	2	84-70	.545	17	Joseph E. Cronin	718,497
1940	4	82-72	.532	8	Joseph E. Cronin	716,234
1939	2	89-62	.589	17	Joseph E. Cronin	573,070
1938	2	88-61	.591	9½	Joseph E. Cronin	646,459
1937	5	80-72	.526	21	Joseph E. Cronin	559,659
1936	6	74-80	.481	28½	Joseph E. Cronin	626,895
1935	4	78-75	.510	16	Joseph E. Cronin	558,568
1934	4	76-76	.500	24	Stanley R. (Bucky) Harris	610,640
1933	7	63-86	.423	34½	Martin J. McManus	268,715
1932	8	43-111	.279	64	Collins — Martin J. McManus	182,150
1931	6	62-90	.408	45	John F. (Shano) Collins	350,975
1930	8	52-102	.338	50	Charles H. Wagner	444,045
1929	8	58-96	.377	48	William F. Carrigan	394,620
1928	8	57-96	.373	43½	William F. Carrigan	396,920
1927	8	51-103	.331	59	William F. Carrigan	305,275
1926	8	46-107	.301	44½	Lee A. Fohl	285,155
1925	8	47-105	.309	49½	Lee A. Fohl	267,782
1924	7	67-87	.435	25	Lee A. Fohl	448,556
1923	8	61-91	.401	37	Frank L. Chance	229,668
1922	8	61-93	.396	33	Hugh Duffy	259,184
1921	5	75-79	.487	23½	Hugh Duffy	279,273
1920	5	72-81	.471	25½	Edward G. Barrow	402,445
1919	6	66-71	.482	20½	Edward G. Barrow	417,291
1918	1	75-51	.595	2½	Edward G. Barrow	249,513
1917	2	90-62	.592	9	John J. Barry	387,856
1916	1	91-63	.591	2	William F. Carrigan	496,397
1915	1	101-50	.669	2½	William F. Carrigan	*539,885
1914	2	91-62	.595	8½	William F. Carrigan	*481,359
1913	4	79-71	.527	15½	Stahl — William F. Carrigan	437,194
1912	1	105-47	.691	14	J. Garland (Jake) Stahl	597,096
1911	5	78-75	.510	24	Patrick J. Donovan	503,961
1910	4	81-72	.529	22½	Patrick J. Donovan	584,619
1909	3	88-63	.583	9½	Fred Lake	668,965
1908	5	75-79	.487	15½	McGuire — Fred Lake	473,048
1907	7	59-90	.396	32½	George Huff — Bob Unglaub — Cy Young, James McGuire	436,777
1906	8	49-105	.318	45½	Collins — Charles S. Stahl	410,209
1905	4	78-74	.513	16	James J. Collins	466,828
1904	1	95-59	.617	1½	James J. Collins	*623,295
1903	1	91-47	.659	14½	James J. Collins	379,338
1902	3	77-60	.562	6½	James J. Collins	348,567
1901	2	79-57	.581	4	James J. Collins	289,448

*led league ‡Won A.L.C.S. †Overall record

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Wins	Earned Run Average (min. 150 innings)	Innings Pitched
1989	R. Clemens, 17-11	R. Clemens, 3.13	R. Clemens, 253.1
1988	R. Clemens, 18-12; B. Hurst, 18-6	R. Clemens, 2.93	R. Clemens, 264
1987	R. Clemens, 20**-9	R. Clemens, 2.97	R. Clemens, 281.2
1986	R. Clemens, 24*-4	R. Clemens, 2.48*	R. Clemens, 254
1985	O.C. Boyd, 15-13	O.C. Boyd, 3.70	O.C. Boyd, 272.1
1984	Boyd, Hurst, Ojeda, 12-12	A. Nipper, 3.89	B. Hurst, 218
1983	J. Tudor, 13-12	B. Ojeda, 4.04	J. Tudor, 242
1982	M. Clear, 14-9	B. Stanley, 3.10	D. Eckersley, 224.1
1981	M. Torrez, 10-3; B. Stanley, 10-8	M. Torrez, 3.68#	D. Eckersley, 154
1980	D. Eckersley, 12-14	B. Stanley, 3.39	M. Torrez, 207
1979	D. Eckersley, 17-10	D. Eckersley, 2.99	M. Torrez, 252
1978	D. Eckersley, 20-8	D. Eckersley, 2.99	D. Eckersley, 268
1977	B. Campbell, 13-9	F. Jenkins, 3.68	F. Jenkins, 193
1976	L. Tiant, 21-12	L. Tiant, 3.06	L. Tiant, 279
1975	R. Wise, 19-12	B. Lee, R. Wise 3.95	Lee, Tiant, 260
1974	L. Tiant, 22-13	L. Tiant, 2.92	L. Tiant, 311
1973	L. Tiant, 20-13	B. Lee, 2.75	B. Lee, 285
1972	M. Pattin, 17-13	L. Tiant, 1.91*	M. Pattin, 253
1971	S. Siebert, 16-10	S. Siebert, 2.91	R. Culp, 242
1970	R. Culp, 17-14	R. Culp, 3.04	R. Culp, 251
1969	R. Culp, 17-8	M. Nagy, 3.11	R. Culp, 227
1968	R. Culp, 16-6 D. Ellsworth, 16-7	R. Culp, 2.91	R. Culp, 216
1967	J. Lonborg, 22**-9	L. Stange, 2.77	J. Lonborg, 273
1966	J. Santiago, 12-13	D. Brandon, 3.31	J. Lonborg, 182
1965	E. Wilson, 13-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.70	E. Wilson, 231
1964	D. Radatz, 16-9	D. Radatz, 2.29	B. Monbouquette, 234
1963	B. Monbouquette, 20-10	J. Lamabe, 3.15	B. Monbouquette, 267
1962	B. Monbouquette, 15-13 G. Conley, 15-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.33	G. Conley, 242
1961	D. Schwall, 15-7	D. Schwall, 3.22	B. Monbouquette, 236
1960	B. Monbouquette, 14-11	B.Monbouquette, 3.64	B. Monbouquette, 215
1959	J. Casale, 13-8	T. Brewer, 3.76	T. Brewer, 215
1958	I. Delock, 14-8	I. Delock, 3.38	T. Brewer, 227
1957	T. Brewer, 16-13	F. Sullivan, 2.73	F. Sullivan, 241
1956	T. Brewer, 19-9	F. Sullivan, 3.42	T. Brewer, 244
1955	F. Sullivan, 18**-13	F. Sullivan, 2.91	F. Sullivan, 260*
1954	F. Sullivan, 15-12	F. Sullivan, 3.14	F. Sullivan, 206
1953	M. Parnell, 21-8	M. McDermott, 3.01	M. Parnell, 241
1952	M. Parnell, 12-12	M. Parnell, 3.62	M. Parnell, 214
1951	M. Parnell, 18-11	M. Parnell, 3.26	M. Parnell, 221
1950	M. Parnell, 18-10	M. Parnell, 3.61	M. Parnell, 249
1949	M. Parnell, 25*-7	M. Parnell, 2.78*	M. Parnell, 295*
1948	J. Kramer, 18-5	M. Parnell, 3.14	J. Dobson, 245
1947	J. Dobson, 18-8	J. Dobson, 2.95	J. Dobson, 229
1946	D. Ferriss, 25-6	T. Hughson, 2.75	T. Hughson, 278
1945	D. Ferriss, 21-10	D. Ferriss, 2.96	D. Ferriss, 265
1944	T. Hughson, 18-5	T. Hughson, 2.26	T. Hughson, 203
1943	T. Hughson, 12-15	T. Hughson, 2.64	T. Hughson, 266
1942	T. Hughson, 22*-6	T. Hughson, 2.59	T. Hughson, 281*
1941	D. Newsome, 19-10	C. Wagner, 3.07	D. Newsome, 214
1940	Wilson, 12-6; J. Heving, 12-7	L. Grove, 3.99	J. Bagby, 183
1939	L. Grove, 15-4	L. Grove, 2.54*	L. Grove, 191
1938	Bagby, 15-11; J. Wilson, 15-15	L. Grove, 3.07*	J. Bagby, 199
1937	L. Grove, 17-9	L. Grove, 3.02	L. Grove, 262
1936	W. Ferrell, 20-15	L. Grove, 2.81*	W. Ferrell, 301*
1935	W. Ferrell, 25*-14	L. Grove, 2.70*	W. Ferrell, 322*
1934	W. Ferrell, 14-5	F. Ostermueller, 3.49	G. Rhodes, 219
1933	G. Rhodes, 12-15	B. Weiland, 3.87	G. Rhodes, 232
1932	B. Kline, 11-13	E. Durham, 3.80	B. Weiland, 196
1931	D. MacFayden, 16-12	W. Moore, 3.88	J. Russell, 232
1930	M. Gaston, 13-20*	M. Gaston, 3.92	M. Gaston, 273
1929	E. Morris, 14-14	D. MacFayden, 3.62	Ruffing, Gaston, 244
1928	E. Morris, 19-15	E. Morris, 3.53	R. Ruffing, 289
1927	S. Harriss, 14-21*	S. Harriss, 4.18	H. Wiltse, 219
1926	T. Wingfield, 11-16	H. Wiltse, 4.22	H. Wiltse, 196
1925	T. Wingfield, 12-19	H. Ehmke, 3.73	H. Ehmke, 261
1924	H. Ehmke, 19-17	J. Quinn, 3.20	H. Ehmke, 315*
1923	H. Ehmke, 20-17	B. Piercy, 3.41	H. Ehmke, 317
1922	R. Collins, 14-11	J. Quinn, 3.48	J. Quinn, 256
1921	S. Jones, 23-16	S. Jones, 3.22	S. Jones, 299
1920	H. Pennock, 16-13	H. Harper, 3.04	S. Jones, 274
1919	H. Pennock, 16-8	H. Pennock, 2.71	S. Jones, 245
1918	C. Mays, 21-13	J. Bush, 2.11	C. Mays, 293
1917	B. Ruth, 24-13	C. Mays, 1.74	B. Ruth, 326
1916	B. Ruth, 23-12	B. Ruth, 1.75*	B. Ruth, 324
1915	G. Foster, 19-8; E. Shore, 19-8	J. Wood, 1.49*	G. Foster, 255
1914	R. Collins, 20-13	D. Leonard, 1.00‡	R. Collins, 272
1913	R. Collins, 19-8	D. Leonard, 2.39	Leonard, H.Bedient, 259
1912	J. Wood, 34*-5	J. Wood, 1.91	J. Wood, 344
1911	J. Wood, 23-17	J. Wood, 2.02	J. Wood, 277
1910	E. Cicotte, 15-11	R. Collins, 1.62	E. Cicotte, 250
1909	F. Arellanes, 16-12	E. Cicotte, 1.97	F. Arellanes, 231
1908	C. Young, 21-11	C. Young, 1.26	C. Young, 299
1907	C. Young, 22-15	C. Young, 1.99	C. Young, 343
1906	J. Tannehill, 13-11 C. Young, 13-21*	B. Dineen, 2.92	C. Young, 288
1905	J. Tannehill, 22-9	C. Young, 1.82	C. Young, 321
1904	C. Young, 26-16	C. Young, 1.97	C. Young, 380
1903	C. Young, 28*-9	C. Young, 2.08	C. Young, 342*
1902	C. Young, 32*-11	C. Young, 2.15	C. Young, 385*
1901	C. Young, 33*-10	C. Young, 1.62*	C. Young, 372

*led league **tied for league lead
‡all-time major league record

#107 IP needed to qualify

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Games	Complete Games	Strikeouts
1989	R. Murphy, 74	R. Clemens, 8	R. Clemens, 230
1988	L. Smith, 64	R. Clemens, 14**	R. Clemens, 291*
1987	C. Schiraldi, 62	R. Clemens, 18*	R. Clemens, 256
1986	B. Stanley, 66	B. Hurst, 11	R. Clemens, 238
1985	B. Stanley, 48	O.C. Boyd, 13	B. Hurst, 189
1984	B. Stanley, 57	O.C. Boyd, 10	B. Ojeda, 137
1983	B. Stanley, 64	J. Tudor, 7	J. Tudor, 136
1982	M. Clear, 55	D. Eckersley, 11	J. Tudor, 146
1981	B. Stanley, 35	D. Eckersley, 8	M. Clear, 82
1980	T. Burgmeier, 62	D. Eckersley, 8	D. Eckersley, 121
1979	D. Drago, 53	D. Eckersley, 17	D. Eckersley, 150
1978	B. Stanley, 52	D. Eckersley, 16	D. Eckersley, 162
1977	B. Campbell, 69	F. Jenkins, 11	L. Tiant, 124
1976	J. Willoughby, 54	L. Tiant, 19	F. Jenkins, 142
1975	B. Lee, 41	L. Tiant, 18	L. Tiant, 142
1974	D. Segui, 58	L. Tiant, 25	L. Tiant, 176
1973	B. Bolin, 39	L. Tiant, 23	L. Tiant, 206
1972	B. Lee, 47	M. Pattin, 13	M. Pattin, 168
1971	B. Bolin, 52	S. Siebert, Culp, 12	R. Culp, 151
1970	S. Lyle, 63	R. Culp, 15	R. Culp, 197
1969	S. Lyle, 71	R. Culp, 9	R. Culp, 172
1968	L. Stange, 50	R. Culp, 11	R. Culp, 190
1967	J. Wyatt, 60	J. Lonborg, 15	J. Lonborg, 246*
1966	D. McMahon 49	L. Stange, 8	J. Lonborg, 131
1965	D. Radatz, 63	B. Monbouquette, 10	E. Wilson, 164
1964	D. Radatz, 79	B. Monbouquette, 7	D. Radatz, 181
1963	D. Radatz, 66	B. Monbouquette, 13	B. Monbouquette, 174
1962	D. Radatz, 62*	B. Monbouquette, 11	B. Monbouquette, 153
1961	M. Fornieles, 57	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 161
1960	M. Fornieles, 70*	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 134
1959	M. Fornieles, 46	T. Brewer, 11	T. Brewer, 121
1958	M. Wall, 52	Sullivan, Brewer, 10	T. Brewer, 124
1957	I. Delock, 49	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 128
1956	I. Delock, 48	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 127
1955	E. Kinder, T. Hurd, 43	F. Sullivan, 16	F. Sullivan, 129
1954	E. Kinder, 48	F. Sullivan, 11	F. Sullivan, 124
1953	E. Kinder, 69*	M. Parnell, 12	M. Parnell, 136
1952	I. Delock, 39	M. Parnell, 15	M. McDermott, 117
1951	E. Kinder, 63*	M. Parnell, 11	M. McDermott, 127
1950	E. Kinder, 48	M. Parnell, 21	M. McDermott, 96
1949	E. Kinder, 43	M. Parnell, 27*	E. Kinder, 138
1948	J. Dobson, 38	Dobson, Parnell, 16	J. Dobson, 116
1947	E. Johnson, 45	J. Dobson, 15	T. Hughson, 119
1946	D. Ferriss, 40	D. Ferriss, 26	T.Hughson, 172
1945	F. Barrett, 37	D. Ferriss, 26	D. Ferriss, 94
1944	M. Ryba, 42	T. Hughson, 19	T. Hughson, 112
1943	M. Brown, 49*	T. Hughson, 20**	T. Hughson, 114
1942	T. Hughson, 38	T. Hughson, 22**	T. Hughson, 113**
1941	M. Ryba, 40	D. Newsome, 17	M. Harris, 111
1940	J. Wilson, 41	Wilson, Grove, 9	J. Wilson, 102
1939	E. Dickman, 48	L. Grove, 17	L. Grove, 81
1938	J. Bagby, 43	L. Grove, 12	L. Grove, 99
1937	J. Wilson, 51	L. Grove, 21	L. Grove, 153
1936	Wilson, Ostermueller, 43	W. Ferrell, 28*	L. Grove, 130
1935	R. Walberg, 44	W. Ferrell, 31*	L. Grove, 121
1934	G. Rhodes, 44	W. Ferrell, 17	J. Welch, 91
1933	J. Welch, 47	G. Rhodes, 14	B. Weiland, 97
1932	B. Kline, 47	I. Andrews, 8	B. Weiland, 63
1931	W. Moore, 53	D. MacFayden, 17	D. MacFayden, 74
1930	M. Gaston, 38	M. Gaston, 10	M. Gaston, 99
1929	M. Gaston, 39	M. Gaston, 20	R. Ruffing, 109
1928	E. Morris, 47	R. Ruffing, 25*	R. Ruffing, 118
1927	S. Harris, 44	H. Wiltse, 13	Harris, Ruffing, 77
1926	T. Wingfield, 43	Wingfield, Wiltse, 9	H. Wiltse, 59
1925	T. Wingfield, 41	H. Ehmke, 22	H. Ehmke, 95
1924	H. Ehmke, 45	H. Ehmke, 26	H. Ehmke, 119
1923	H. Ehmke, 43	H. Ehmke, 28	H. Ehmke, 121
1922	B. Karr, 41	J. Quinn, 16	R. Collins, 69
1921	S. Jones, 40	S. Jones, 25	S. Jones, 98
1920	Jones, Pennock, 37	S. Jones, 20	J. Bush, 88
1919	S. Jones, 35	S. Jones, 21	H. Pennock, 70
1918	J. Bush, 36	C. Mays, 30**	J. Bush, 125
1917	B. Ruth, 41	B. Ruth, 35*	H. Leonard, 144
1916	H. Leonard, 48	B. Ruth, 23	B. Ruth, 170
1915	C. Mays, E. Shore, 38	R. Foster, 22	H. Leonard, 116
1914	H. Bedient, 42	Leonard, R. Foster, 17	H. Leonard, 176
1913	H. Bedient, 43	R. Collins, Bedient, 19	H. Leonard, 144
1912	J. Wood, 43	J. Wood, 35*	J. Wood, 258
1911	J. Wood, 44	J. Wood, 25	J. Wood, 231
1910	E. Cicotte, 36	E. Cicotte, 20	J. Wood, 145
1909	F. Arellanes, 45	F. Arellanes, 17	J. Wood, 88
1908	E. Cicotte, 39	C. Young, 30	C. Young, 150
1907	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 33	C. Young, 147
1906	C. Young, 39	C. Young, 28	C. Young, 140
1905	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 31	C. Young, 210
1904	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 200
1903	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 34	C. Young, 176
1902	C. Young, 45*	C. Young, 41*	C. Young, 160
1901	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 158*

*led league **tied for league lead

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Batting Average (min. 400 ABs)	Home Runs	Runs Batted In
1989	W. Boggs, .330	N. Esasky, 30	N. Esasky, 108
1988	W. Boggs, .366*	M. Greenwell, 22	M. Greenwell, 119
1987	W. Boggs, .363*	D. Evans, 34	D. Evans, 123
1986	W. Boggs, .357*	D. Baylor, 31	J. Rice, 110
1985	W. Boggs, .368*	D. Evans, 29	B. Buckner, 110
1984	W. Boggs, .325	T. Armas, 43*	T. Armas, 123*
1983	W. Boggs, .361*	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 126**
1982	J. Rice, .309	D. Evans, 32	D. Evans, 98
1981	C. Lansford, .336*#	D. Evans, 22**	D. Evans, 71
1980	D. Stapleton, .321††	T. Perez, 25	T. Perez, 105
1979	F. Lynn, .333*	Lynn, Rice, 39	J. Rice, 130
1978	J. Rice, .315	J. Rice, 46*	J. Rice, 139*
1977	J. Rice, .320	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 114
1976	F. Lynn, .314	J. Rice, 25	C. Yastrzemski, 102
1975	F. Lynn, .331	J. Rice, 22	F. Lynn, 105
1974	C. Yastrzemski, .301	Petro, Yast, 15	C. Yastrzemski, 79
1973	R. Smith, .303	C. Fisk, 26	C. Yastrzemski, 95
1972	C. Fisk, .293	C. Fisk, 22	R. Petrocelli, 75
1971	R. Smith, .283	R. Smith, 30	R. Smith, 96
1970	C. Yastrzemski, .329	C. Yastrzemski, 40	T. Conigliaro, 116
1969	R. Smith, .309	Petro, Yast, 40	C. Yastrzemski, 111
1968	C. Yastrzemski, .301*	K. Harrelson, 35	K. Harrelson, 109*
1967	C. Yastrzemski, .326**	C. Yastrzemski, 44**	C. Yastrzemski, 121*
1966	C. Yastrzemski, .278	T. Conigliaro, 28	T. Conigliaro, 93
1965	C. Yastrzemski, .312	T. Conigliaro, 32*	F. Mantilla, 92
1964	E. Bressoud, .293	D. Stuart, 33	D. Stuart, 114
1963	C. Yastrzemski, .321*	D. Stuart, 42	D. Stuart, 118*
1962	P. Runnels, .326*	F. Malzone, 21	F. Malzone, 95
1961	Malzone, Yast, .266	G. Geiger, 18	F. Malzone, 87
1960	P. Runnels, .320*	T. Williams, 29	V. Wertz, 103
1959	P. Runnels, .314	J. Jensen, 28	J. Jensen, 112*
1958	T. Williams, .328*	J. Jensen, 35	J. Jensen, 122*
1957	T. Williams, .388*	T. Williams, 38	Jensen, F. Malzone, 103
1956	T. Williams, .345	T. Williams, 24	J. Jensen, 97
1955	B. Goodman, .294	T. Williams, 28	J. Jensen, 116**
1954	T. Williams, .345†	T. Williams, 29	J. Jensen, 117
1953	B. Goodman, .313	D. Gernert, 21	G. Kell, 73
1952	B. Goodman, .306	D. Gernert, 19	D. Gernert, 67
1951	T. Williams, .318	T. Williams, 30	T. Williams, 126
1950	B. Goodman, .354*	W. Dropo, 34	Dropo, Stephens, 144**
1949	T. Williams, .343	T. Williams, 43*	Stephens, Williams, 159**
1948	T. Williams, .369*	V. Stephens, 29	V. Stephens, 137
1947	T. Williams, .343*	T. Williams, 32*	T. Williams, 114*
1946	T. Williams, .342	T. Williams, 38	T. Williams, 123
1945	S. Newsome, .290	B. Johnson, 12	B. Johnson, 74
1944	B. Doerr, .325	B. Johnson, 17	B. Johnson, 106
1943	P. Fox, .288	B. Doerr, 16	J. Tabor, 85
1942	T. Williams, .356*	T. Williams, 36*	T. Williams, 137*
1941	T. Williams, .406*	T. Williams, 37*	T. Williams, 120
1940	T. Williams, .344	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 119
1939	J. Foxx, .360	J. Foxx, 35*	T. Williams, 145*
1938	J. Foxx, .349*	J. Foxx, 50	J. Foxx, 175*
1937	J. Cronin, .307	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 127
1936	J. Foxx, .338	J. Foxx, 41	J. Foxx, 143
1935	R. Johnson, .315	B. Werber, 14	J. Cronin, 95
1934	B. Werber, .321	B. Werber, 11	R. Johnson, 119
1933	R. Johnson, .313	R. Johnson, 10	R. Johnson, 95
1932	D. Alexander, .372‡	S. Jolley, 18	S. Jolley, 99
1931	E. Webb, .333	E. Webb, 14	E. Webb, 103
1930	E. Webb, .323	E. Webb, 16	E. Webb, 66
1929	J. Rothrock, .300	J. Rothrock, 6	R. Scarritt, 71
1928	B. Myer, .313	P. Todt, 12	B. Regan, 75
1927	B. Myer, .288	P. Todt, 6	I. Flagstead, 69
1926	I. Flagstead, .299	P. Todt, 7	B. Jacobson, Todt, 69
1925	I. Boone, .330	P. Todt, 11	P. Todt, 75
1924	I. Boone, .333	I. Boone, 13	B. Veach, 99
1923	J. Harris, .335	J. Harris, 13	G. Burns, 82
1922	J. Harris, .316	G. Burns, 12	D. Pratt, 86
1921	D. Pratt, .324	D. Pratt, 5	D. Pratt, 100
1920	H. Hooper, .312	H. Hooper, 7	H. Hendryx, 73
1919	B. Ruth, .322	B. Ruth, 29*	B. Ruth, 112*
1918	H. Hooper, .289	B. Ruth, 11**	B. Ruth, 64
1917	D. Lewis, .302	H. Hooper, 3	D. Lewis, 65
1916	L. Gardner, .308	T. Walker, Ruth, Gainor, 3	L. Gardner, 62
1915	T. Speaker, .322	B. Ruth, 4	D. Lewis, 76
1914	T. Speaker, .338	T. Speaker, 4	T. Speaker, 90
1913	T. Speaker, .363	H. Hooper, 4	D. Lewis, 90
1912	T. Speaker, .383	T. Speaker, 10**	D. Lewis, 109
1911	T. Speaker, .334	T. Speaker, 8	D. Lewis, 86
1910	T. Speaker, .340	J. Stahl, 10*	J. Stahl, 77
1909	H. Lord, .311	T. Speaker, 7	T. Speaker, 77
1908	D. Gessler, .308	D. Gessler, 3	D. Gessler, 63
1907	B. Congalton, .286	H. Ferris, 4	B. Unglaub, 61
1906	M. Grimshaw, .290	C. Stahl, 4	C. Stahl, 51
1905	J. Collins, .276	H. Ferris, 6	J. Collins, 65
1904	C. Stahl, .297	B. Freeman, 7	B. Freeman, 84
1903	P. Dougherty, .331	B. Freeman, 13*	B. Freeman, 104*
1902	P. Dougherty, .342	B. Freeman, 11	B. Freeman, 121*
1901	B. Freeman, .346	B. Freeman, 12	B. Freeman, 114

*led league **tied for league lead ‡led league at .367 with Boston, Detroit (376 AB for Boston)
†(386 AB, 136 BB) qualified for title
††did not qualify for title #331 apps. to qualify

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Hits	Doubles	Triples
1989	W. Boggs, 205	W. Boggs, 51*	W. Boggs, 7
1988	W. Boggs, 214	W. Boggs, 45*	M. Greenwell, 8
1987	W. Boggs, 200	W. Boggs, 40	S. Owen, 7
1986	W. Boggs, 207	W. Boggs, 47	Armas, Barrett, 4
1985	W. Boggs, 240*	B. Buckner, 46	Armas, Gedman, 5
1984	W. Boggs, 203	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 8
1983	W. Boggs, 210	W. Boggs, 44	W. Boggs, 7
1982	Evans, J. Remy, 178	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 7
1981	C. Lansford, 134	C. Lansford, 23	D. Evans, 4
1980	R. Burleson, 179	D. Evans, 37	J. Rice, 6
1979	J. Rice, 201	F. Lynn, 42	B. Hobson, 7
1978	J. Rice, 213*	C. Fisk, 39	J. Rice, 15*
1977	J. Rice, 206	R. Burleson, 36	J. Rice, 15
1976	J. Rice, 164	D. Evans, 34	Lynn, Rice, 8
1975	F. Lynn, 175	F. Lynn, 47*	F. Lynn, 7
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 155	C. Yastrzemski, 25	D. Evans, 8
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 160	O. Cepeda, Yast, 25	R. Miller, 7
1972	T. Harper, 141	T. Harper, 29	C. Fisk, 9**
1971	R. Smith, 175	R. Smith, 33*	J. Kennedy, 5
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 186	R. Smith, 32	R. Smith, 7
1969	R. Smith, 168	R. Petrocelli, 32	R. Smith, 7
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 162	R. Smith, 37*	R. Smith, 5
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 189*	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Scott, 7
1966	C. Yastrzemski, 165	C. Yastrzemski, 39*	J. Foy, 8
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 154	C. Yastrzemski, 45**	L. Green, 6
1964	D. Stuart, 168	E. Bressoud, 41	C. Yastrzemski, 9
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 183*	C. Yastrzemski, 40*	L. Clinton, 7
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 191	C. Yastrzemski, 43	L. Clinton, 10
1961	C. Schilling, 167	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Geiger, Yastrzemski, 6
1960	P. Runnels, 169	F. Malzone, 30	D. Buddin, L. Clinton, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 176	F. Malzone, 34	P. Runnels, 6
1958	F. Malzone, 185	P. Runnels, 32	Piersall, Runnels, 5
1957	F. Malzone, 185	F. Malzone, 31	Malzone, Piersall, 5
1956	J. Jensen, 182	J. Piersall, 40*	J. Jensen, 11**
1955	B. Goodman, 176	B. Goodman, 31	J. Jensen, 6
1954	J. Jensen, 160	B. Goodman, 25 Jensen, S. White, 25	H. Agganis, 8
1953	B. Goodman, 161	G. Kell, 41	J. Piersall, 9
1952	B. Goodman, 157	B. Goodman, 27	W. Evers, C. Vollmer, 4
1951	D. DiMaggio, 189	D. DiMaggio, 34 B. Goodman, 34	J. Pesky, 6
1950	D. DiMaggio, 193	V. Stephens, 34	D. DiMaggio, Doerr, 11**
1949	T. Williams, 194	T. Williams, 39*	B. Doerr, 9
1948	T. Williams, 188	T. Williams, 44*	V. Stephens, 8
1947	J. Pesky, 207*	T. Williams, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1946	J. Pesky, 208*	J. Pesky, 43	B. Doerr, 9
1945	B. Johnson, 148	L. Newsome, 30	B. Johnson, T. McBride, 7
1944	B. Johnson, 170	B. Johnson, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1943	B. Doerr, 163	B. Doerr, 32	T. Lupien, 9
1942	J. Pesky, 205*	D. DiMaggio, 36	J. Pesky, 9
1941	T. Williams, 185	J. Cronin, 38	L. Finney, 10
1940	D. Cramer, 200**	T. Williams, 43	L. Finney, 15
1939	T. Williams, 185	T. Williams, 44	T. Williams, 11
1938	J. Vosmik, 201*	J. Cronin, 51*	J. Foxx, 9
1937	J. Cronin, 175	J. Cronin, 40	R. Cramer, B. Chapman, 11
1936	J. Foxx, 198	E. McNair, 36	J. Foxx, J. Kroner, 8
1935	M. Almada, 176	J. Cronin, 37	J. Cronin, 14
1934	B. Werber, 200	R. Johnson, 43	R. Johnson, B. Werber, 10
1933	R. Johnson, 151	A. Cooke, 35	A. Cooke, 10
1932	S. Jolley, 164	U. Pickering, 28	M. Olson, 6
1931	E. Webb, 196	E. Webb, 67‡	T. Oliver, 5
1930	T. Oliver, 189	W. Regan, 35	W. Regan, 10
1929	R. Scarritt, 159	P. Todt, 38	R. Scarritt, 17
1928	B. Myer, 168	I. Flagstead, 41	D. Taitt, 14
1927	B. Myer, 135	W. Regan, 37	B. Myer, 11
1926	P. Todt, 153	B. Jacobson, 36	P. Todt, 12
1925	I. Flagstead, 160	I. Flagstead, 38	P. Todt, 13
1924	B. Wambsganss, 174	B. Wambsganss, 41	Harris, Veach, 9
1923	G. Burns, 181	G. Burns, 47	J. Harris, 11
1922	D. Pratt, 183	D. Pratt, 44	J. Harris, 9
1921	J. McInnis, 179	D. Pratt, 36	S. Collins, 12
1920	H. Hooper, 167	Hooper, W. Schang, 30	H. Hooper, 17
1919	E. Scott, 141	B. Ruth, 34	B. Ruth, 12
1918	H. Hooper, 137	H. Hooper, Ruth, 26	H. Hooper, 13
1917	D. Lewis, 167	D. Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, 11
1916	H. Hooper, 156	C. Walker, Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, C. Walker, 11
1915	T. Speaker, 176	D. Lewis, 31	H. Hooper, 13
1914	T. Speaker, 193*	T. Speaker, 46*	L. Gardner, 19
1913	T. Speaker, 189	T. Speaker, 35	T. Speaker, 22
1912	T. Speaker, 222	T. Speaker, 53*	L. Gardner, 18
1911	T. Speaker, 167	T. Speaker, 34	T. Speaker, 13
1910	T. Speaker, 183	D. Lewis, 29	J. Stahl, 16
1909	T. Speaker, 168	T. Speaker, 26	T. Speaker, 13
1908	H. Lord, 145	H. Lord, 15	H. Gessler, 14
1907	B. Congalton, 142	H. Ferris, 25	B. Unglaub, 13
1906	C. Stahl, 170	H. Ferris, 25	H. Ferris, 13
1905	J. Burkett, 147	J. Collins, 25	H. Ferris, 16
1904	C. Stahl, 173	J. Collins, 32	C. Stahl, 22*
1903	P. Dougherty, 195*	B. Freeman, 39	B. Freeman, 21
1902	B. Freeman, 177	B. Freeman, 37	B. Freeman, 20
1901	J. Collins, 185	J. Collins, 42	J. Collins, C. Stahl, 16

*led league **tied for league lead ‡major league record

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Extra Base Hits	Slugging Pct.	Total Bases
1989	Boggs, Esasky, 61	N. Esasky, .500	N. Esasky, 282
1988	M. Greenwell, 69	M. Greenwell, .531	M. Greenwell, 313
1987	D. Evans, 73	W. Boggs, .588	W. Boggs, 324
1986	Evans, Rice, 61	J. Rice .490	J. Rice, 303
1985	B. Buckner, 65	T. Armas .514	W. Boggs, 312
1984	Armas, Evans, 77*	D. Evans .532	T. Armas, 339*
1983	J. Rice, 74	J. Rice .550	J. Rice, 344*
1982	D. Evans, 76	D. Evans .534	D. Evans, 325
1981	D. Evans, 45	D. Evans .522	D. Evans, 215*
1980	D. Evans, 60	J. Rice .504	T. Perez, 273
1979	J. Rice, 84	F. Lynn .637*	J. Rice, 369*
1978	J. Rice, 86*	J. Rice .600*	J. Rice, 406*
1977	J. Rice, 83	J. Rice .593*	J. Rice, 382*
1976	J. Rice, 58	J. Rice .482	J. Rice, 280
1975	F. Lynn, 75	F. Lynn .566*	F. Lynn, 299
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 42	C. Yastrzemski .445	C. Yastrzemski, 229
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 48	R. Smith .515	O. Cepeda, 244
1972	C. Fisk, 59	C. Fisk .538	C. Fisk, 246
1971	R. Smith, 65*	R. Smith .489	R. Smith, 302*
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 69	C. Yastrzemski .592*	C. Yastrzemski, 335*
1969	R. Petrocelli, 74	R. Petrocelli .589	R. Petrocelli, 315
1968	Yast., Smith, 57	K. Harrelson .518	K. Harrelson, 277
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 79*	C. Yastrzemski .622*	C. Yastrzemski, 360*
1966	T. Conigliaro, 61	T. Conigliaro .487	T. Conigliaro, 272
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski .536*	T. Conigliaro, 267
1964	D. Stuart, 61	F. Mantilla .553	D. Stuart, 296
1963	D. Stuart, 71*	D. Stuart .521	D. Stuart, 319*
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski .469	C. Yastrzemski, 303
1961	C. Yastrzemski, 48	J. Pagliaroni .415	C. Yastrzemski, 231
1960	F. Malzone, 46	T. Williams .645	J. Jensen, 263
1959	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen .492	F. Malzone, 264
1958	J. Jensen, 66*	T. Williams .584	J. Jensen, 293
1957	T. Williams, 67	T. Williams .731*	T. Williams, 307
1956	J. Piersall, 60	T. Williams .605	J. Jensen, 287
1955	J. Jensen, 59	J. Jensen .479	J. Jensen, 275
1954	J. Jensen, 57	T. Williams .635*	J. Jensen, 274
1953	G. Kell, 55	H. Evers .429	G. Kell, 222
1952	D. Gernert, 41	D. Gernert .463	B. Goodman, 202
1951	T. Williams, 62	T. Williams .556*	T. Williams, 295*
1950	Dropo, V. Stephens, 70	T. Williams .647	W. Dropo, 326*
1949	T. Williams, 85*	T. Williams .650*	T. Williams, 368*
1948	T. Williams, 72	T. Williams .615*	T. Williams, 313
1947	T. Williams, 81*	T. Williams .634*	T. Williams, 335*
1946	T. Williams, 83*	T. Williams .667*	T. Williams, 343*
1945	B. Johnson, 46	B. Johnson .425	B. Johnson, 225
1944	B. Johnson, 65	B. Doerr .5278*†	B. Johnson, 277
1943	B. Doerr, 51	B. Doerr .412	B. Doerr, 249
1942	T. Williams, 75*	T. Williams .648*	T. Williams, 338*
1941	T. Williams, 73	T. Williams .735*	T. Williams, 335
1940	T. Williams, 80	T. Williams .594	T. Williams, 333
1939	T. Williams, 86*	J. Foxx .694*	T. Williams, 344*
1938	J. Foxx, 92*	J. Foxx .704*	J. Foxx, 398*
1937	J. Foxx, 66	J. Foxx .538	J. Foxx, 306
1936	J. Foxx, 81	J. Foxx .631	J. Foxx, 369
1935	J. Cronin, 60	J. Cronin .460	J. Cronin, 256
1934	B. Werber, 62	B. Werber .472	B. Werber, 294
1933	D. Cooke, 50	R. Johnson .466	R. Johnson, 225
1932	S. Jolley, 50	D. Alexander .524	S. Jolley, 255
1931	E. Webb, 84	E. Webb .528	E. Webb, 311
1930	E. Webb, 52	E. Webb .523	E. Webb, 235
1929	P. Todt, 52	R. Scarritt .411	R. Scarritt, 222
1928	P. Todt, 51	D. Taitt .434	C. Myer, D. Tiatt, 209
1927	B. Regan, 49	B. Regan .408	B. Regan, 191
1926	B. Jacobson, 43	B. Jacobson .447	P. Todt, 217
1925	P. Todt, 53	I. Boone .479	P. Todt, 239
1924	B. Veach, 49	I. Boone .492	I. Boone, 239
1923	G. Burns, 59	J. Harris .520	G. Burns, 259
1922	D. Pratt, 57	J. Harris .478	D. Pratt, 259
1921	D. Pratt, 51	D. Pratt .461	D. Pratt, 240
1920	H. Hooper, 54	H. Hooper .470	H. Hooper, 252
1919	B. Ruth, 75*	B. Ruth .657*	B. Ruth, 284*
1918	B. Ruth, 48*	B. Ruth .555*	H. Hooper, 192
1917	D. Lewis, 39	D. Lewis .392	D. Lewis, 217
1916	T. Walker, 43	T. Walker .394	D. Lewis, 193
1915	D. Lewis, 40	T. Speaker .411	T. Speaker, 225
1914	T. Speaker, 68*	T. Speaker .503	T. Speaker, 287*
1913	T. Speaker, 60	T. Speaker .533	T. Speaker, 277
1912	T. Speaker, 75*	T. Speaker .567	T. Speaker, 329
1911	T. Speaker, 55	T. Speaker .502	T. Speaker, 251
1910	J. Stahl, 45	T. Speaker .468	T. Speaker, 252
1909	T. Speaker, 46	T. Speaker .443	T. Speaker, 241
1908	D. Gessler, 30	D. Gessler .423	D. Gessler, 184
1907	Ferris, Unglaub, 31	F. Parent .355	B. Unglaub, 184
1906	H. Ferris, 40	M. Grimshaw .383	C. Stahl, 218
1905	H. Ferris, 46	J. Collins .368	J. Burkett, 198
1904	C. Stahl, 52	C. Stahl .434	C. Stahl, 253
1903	B. Freeman, 73*	B. Freeman .497	B. Freeman, 281
1902	B. Freeman, 68*	B. Freeman .504	B. Freeman, 287**
1901	J. Collins, 64	B. Freeman .526	J. Collins, 277

*led league **tied for league lead †beat Bob Johnson .5276

RED SOX LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Walks	Runs	Stolen Bases
1989	W. Boggs, 107	W. Boggs, 113**	E. Burks, 21
1988	W. Boggs, 125*	W. Boggs, 128*	E. Burks, 25
1987	D. Evans, 106**	D. Evans, 109	E. Burks, 27
1986	W. Boggs, 105*	W. Boggs, 107	M. Barrett, 15
1985	D. Evans, 114*	D. Evans, 110	B. Buckner, 18
1984	D. Evans, 96	D. Evans, 121*	J. Gutierrez, 12
1983	W. Boggs, 92	W. Boggs, 100	J. Remy, 11
1982	D. Evans, 112	D. Evans, 122	J. Remy, 16
1981	D. Evans, 85*	D. Evans, 84	C. Lansford, 15
1980	D. Evans, 64	R. Burleson, 89	J. Remy, 14
1979	F. Lynn, 82	J. Rice, 117	J. Remy, 14
1978	C. Yastrzemski, 76	J. Rice, 121	J. Remy, 30
1977	C. Fisk, 75	C. Fisk, 106	R. Burleson, 13
1976	C. Yastrzemski, 80	Fisk, Lynn, 76	R. Burleson, Lynn, 14
1975	C. Yastrzemski, 87	F. Lynn, 103*	F. Lynn, J. Rice, 10
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 104	C. Yastrzemski, 93*	T. Harper, 28
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 105	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 54*
1972	R. Petrocelli, 78	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 25
1971	C. Yastrzemski, 106	R. Smith, 85	D. Griffin, R. Smith, 11
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 128	C. Yastrzemski, 125*	C. Yastrzemski, 23
1969	C. Yastrzemski, 101	C. Yastrzemski, 96	C. Yastrzemski, 15
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 119*	C. Yastrzemski, 90	J. Foy, 26
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 91	C. Yastrzemski, 112*	R. Smith, 16
1966	J. Foy, 91	J. Foy, 97	J. Tartabull, 11
1965	F. Mantilla, 79	T. Conigliaro, 82	L. Green, D. Jones, 8
1964	C. Yastrzemski, 75	E. Bressoud, 86	D. Jones, Yastrzemski, 6
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 95*	C. Yastrzemski, 91	G. Geiger, 9
1962	P. Runnels, 79	C. Yastrzemski, 99	G. Geiger, 18
1961	G. Geiger, 87	C. Schilling, 87	G. Geiger, 16
1960	T. Williams, 75	P. Runnels, 80	Runnels, G. Stephens, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 95	J. Jensen, 101	J. Jensen, 20
1958	J. Jensen, 99	P. Runnels, 103	J. Piersall, 12
1957	T. Williams, 119	J. Piersall, 103	J. Piersall, 14
1956	T. Williams, 102	B. Klaus, Piersall, 91	J. Jensen, 11
1955	B. Goodman, 99	B. Goodman, 100	J. Jensen, 16
1954	T. Williams, 136*	T. Williams, 93	J. Jensen, 22*
1953	D. Gernert, 88	J. Piersall, 76	J. Piersall, 11
1952	D. DiMaggio, 57	D. DiMaggio, 81	F. Throneberry, 16
1951	T. Williams, 143*	D. DiMaggio, 113*	B. Goodman, 7
1950	J. Pesky, 104	D. DiMaggio, 131*	D. DiMaggio, 15*
1949	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 150*	D. DiMaggio, 9
1948	T. Williams, 126*	D. DiMaggio, 127	D. DiMaggio, 10
1947	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 125*	J. Pesky, 12
1946	T. Williams, 156*	T. Williams, 142*	D. DiMaggio, 10
1945	E. Lake, 106	E. Lake, 81	G. Metkovich, 19
1944	B. Johnson, 95	B. Johnson, 106	G. Metkovich, 13
1943	B. Doerr, 62	B. Doerr, 78	P. Fox, 22
1942	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 141*	D. DiMaggio, 16
1941	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 135*	J. Tabor, 17
1940	J. Foxx, 101	T. Williams, 134*	J. Tabor, 14
1939	T. Williams, 107	T. Williams, 131	J. Tabor, 16
1938	J. Foxx, 119**	J. Foxx, 139	B. Chapman, 13
1937	J. Foxx, 99	J. Foxx, 111	B. Chapman, 27†
1936	J. Foxx, 105	J. Foxx, 130	B. Werber, 23
1935	R. Johnson, 74	M. Almada, 85	B. Werber, 29*
1934	M. Bishop, 82	B. Werber, 129	B. Werber, 40*
1933	A. Cooke, 67	R. Johnson, 88	B. Werber, 15
1932	M. Olson, 61	R. Johnson, 70	R. Johnson, 13
1931	E. Webb, 70	E. Webb, 96	J. Rothrock, 13
1930	R. Reeves, 50	T. Oliver, 86	T. Oliver, R. Reeves, 6
1929	R. Reeves, 60	J. Rothrock, 70	J. Rothrock, 23
1928	I. Flagstead, 60	I. Flagstead, 84	C. Myer, 30*
1927	I. Flagstead, 57	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 12
1926	E. Rigney, 108	E. Rigney, 71	F. Haney, 13
1925	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 84	H. Ezzell, D. Prothro, 9
1924	J. Harris, 81	I. Flagstead, 106	B. Wambsganss, 14
1923	J. Harris, 52	G. Burns, 91	N. McMillan, 13
1922	D. Pratt, 53	D. Pratt, 73	M. Menosky, 9
1921	M. Menosky, 60	H. Leibold, 88	S. Collins, 15
1920	H. Hooper, 88	H. Hooper, 91	M. Menosky, 23
1919	B. Ruth, 101	B. Ruth, 103*	H. Hooper, 23
1918	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 81	H. Hooper, 24
1917	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 89	H. Hooper, 21
1916	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 27
1915	H. Hooper, 89	T. Speaker, 108	T. Speaker, 29
1914	T. Speaker, 77	T. Speaker, 101	T. Speaker, 42
1913	T. Speaker, 65	H. Hooper, 100	T. Speaker, 46
1912	T. Speaker, 82	T. Speaker, 136	T. Speaker, 52
1911	H. Hooper, 73	H. Hooper, 93	H. Hooper, 38
1910	H. Hooper, 62	T. Speaker, 92	H. Hooper, 40
1909	J. Stahl, 43	H. Lord, 85	H. Lord, 36
1908	D. Gessler, 51	A. McConnell, 77	A. McConnell, 31
1907	D. Sullivan, 42	D. Sullivan, 73	H. Wagner, 20
1906	C. Stahl, 47	F. Parent, 67	F. Parent, 16
1905	Burkett, Selbach, 67	J. Burkett, 78	F. Parent, 25
1904	C. Stahl, 64	Collins, Parent, 85	F. Parent, 20
1903	P. Dougherty, 33	P. Dougherty, 108*	P. Dougherty, 35
1902	P. Dougherty, 42	C. Stahl, 92	P. Dougherty, 20
1901	C. Stahl, 54	J. Collins, 109	T. Dowd, 33

*led league **tied for league lead †plus 8 with Washington to lead A.L.

RED SOX ALL-TIME PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES

Stanley	637
Kinder	365
Young	327
Delock	322
Lee*	321
Parnell*	289
Fornieles	286
Radatz	286
Tiant	274
Lyle*	260
Dobson	259
J. Wilson	258
Monbouquette	254
F. Sullivan	252
J. Russell	242
Brewer	241

INNINGS

Young	2728.1
Tiant	1774.0
Parnell*	1752.2
Stanley	1707.0
Monbouquette	1622.0
Winter	1599.2
Dobson	1544.0
Grove*	1539.2
Brewer	1509.1
F. Sullivan	1505.1
Lee*	1504.0
Dinneen	1501.0
Hurst*	1459.0
Wood	1418.0
Hughson	1375.2
Leonard*	1359.1

GAMES STARTED

Young	297
Tiant	238
Parnell*	232
Monbouquette	228
Brewer	217
Hurst*	217
Dobson	202
F. Sullivan	201
Eckersley	191
Grove*	189
Nixon	177
Winter	176
CLEMENS	174
Dinneen	174
Lee*	167
Lonborg	163

WINS

Young	193
Parnell*	123
Tiant	122
Wood	116
Stanley	115
Dobson	106
Grove*	105
Hughson	96
Monbouquette	96
CLEMENS	95
Lee*	94
Brewer	91
Leonard*	90
F. Sullivan	90
Ruth*	89
Hurst*	88
Kinder	86
Dinneen	85

SHUTOUTS

Young	38
Wood	28
Tiant	26
Leonard*	25
CLEMENS	21
Parnell*	20
Collins*	19
Hughson	19
S. Jones	18
Dobson	17
Ruth*	17
Dinneen	16
Monbouquette	16
G. Foster	15
Grove*	15
Mays	14
F. Sullivan	14
Tannehill*	14

COMPLETE GAMES

Young	275
Dinneen	156
Winter	141
Wood	121
Grove*	119
Parnell*	113
Tiant	113
Ruth*	105
Hughson	99
Leonard*	96
Collins*	90
Dobson	90
Ehmke	83
W. Ferrell	81
Brewer	75
Ruffing	73
Monbouquette	72
F. Sullivan	72
MacFayden	71

LOSSES

Young	112
Stanley	97
Ruffing	96
Winter	96
Russell	94
Monbouquette	91
Dinneen	86
Brewer	82
Tiant	81
F. Sullivan	80
MacFayden	78
Parnell*	75
Hurst*	73
Dobson	72
Nixon	72
Delock	72
Eckersley	70

SAVES

Stanley	132
Radatz	104
Kinder	91
Lyle*	69
L. SMITH	54
Campbell	51
Fornieles	48
Drago	41
Burgmeier*	40
Clear	38
Delock	31
Bolin	28
Kiely*	28
Wyatt	28
J. Wilson	20
Willoughby	20
Stange	18

STRIKEOUTS

Young	1341
CLEMENS	1215
Tiant	1075
Hurst*	1043
Wood	990
Monbouquette	969
F. Sullivan	821
Culp	794
Lonborg	784
Leonard*	771
Grove*	743
Brewer	733
Parnell*	732
Eckersley	716
E. Wilson	714
Hughson	693
Dobson	690

WINNING PCT.
(100 Dec.)

CLEMENS (95-45)	.679
Wood (116-56)	.674
Ruth* (89-46)	.659
Hughson (96-54)	.640
Young (193-112)	.633
Grove* (105-62)	.629
Kinder (86-52)	.623
Parnell* (123-75)	.621
Tannehill* (62-38)	.620
W. Ferrell (62-40)	.608
Tiant (122-81)	.601
Dobson (106-72)	.596
Leonard*(90-63)	.588
Mays (72-51)	.585
Lee* (94-68)	.580
Collins* (84-62)	.575
Culp (71-58)	.550

ERA
(1000 IP)

Wood	1.99
Young	2.00
Leonard*	2.11
Ruth*	2.19
Mays	2.21
Collins*	2.51
Dinneen	2.81
Winter	2.91
Hughson	2.94
CLEMENS	3.06
Kinder	3.28
Grove*	3.34
Tiant	3.36
S. Jones	3.39
F. Sullivan	3.47
Culp	3.50
Dobson	3.57

WALKS

Parnell*	758
Brewer	669
Dobson	604
J. Wilson	564
Nixon	530
Delock	514
McDermott*	504
Tiant	501
Ostermueller*	491
E. Wilson	481
Hurst*	479
F. Sullivan	475
Stanley	471
Ruffing	459
B. Lee*	448
Grove*	447
MacFayden	430

10-K GAMES

CLEMENS	38
J. Wood	18
Hurst*	13
Culp	10
Lonborg	10
Morehead	9
Tiant	9
Young	8
Monbouquette	6
Boyd	4
Leonard*	4
E. Wilson	4

RELIEF WINS

Stanley	85
Radatz	49
Kinder	39
Clear	35
Delock	34
Fornieles	31
Campbell	28
J. Wilson	26
M. Ryba	26
E. Johnson	24
Hall	23
Lyle*	22

RELIEF WIN PCT.
(20 Wins)

Hall (23-4)	.852
Delock (34-15)	.694
E. Johnson (24-13)	.649
Burgmeier*(21-12)	.636
J. Wilson (26-17)	.605
M. Ryba (26-17)	.605
Clear (35-23)	.603
Campbell (28-19)	.596
Radatz (49-34)	.590
Stanley (85-61)	.582
Kinder (39-29)	.574
Fornieles (31-23)	.574

*Lefthanders

RED SOX ALL-TIME BATTING LEADERS

HOME RUNS

T. Williams	521
Yastrzemski	452
Rice	382
EVANS	366
Doerr	223
Foxx	222
Petrocelli	210
Jensen	170
T. Conigliaro	162
Fisk	162
G. Scott	154
R. Smith	149
Malzone	131
Lynn	124
V. Stephens	122
Cronin	119
Armas	113
Gernert	101

RUNS BATTED IN

Yastrzemski	1,844
T. Williams	1,839
Rice	1,451
EVANS	1,283
Doerr	1,247
Foxx	788
Petrocelli	773
Cronin	737
Jensen	733
Malzone	716
D. Lewis	643
DiMaggio	618
Speaker	570
Fisk	568
G. Scott	562
V. Stephens	562
R. Smith	536
BOGGS	523
Lynn	521

BATTING AVG. (1500 AB)

BOGGS	.352
T. Williams	.344
Speaker	.337
Foxx	.320
Runnels	.320
R. Johnson	.313
Pesky	.313
Lynn	.308
Goodman	.306
Cramer	.302
R. Ferrell	.302
Finney	.301
Cronin	.300
DiMaggio	.298
Rice	.298
McInnis	.296
J. Collins	.295
Flagstead	.294

GAMES

Yastrzemski	3,308
EVANS	2,382
T. Williams	2,292
Rice	2,089
Doerr	1,865
Hooper	1,646
Petrocelli	1,553
DiMaggio	1,399
Malzone	1,359
G. Scott	1,192
D. Lewis	1,184
BOGGS	1,183
Goodman	1,177
Cronin	1,134
R. Miller	1,101

AT BATS

Yastrzemski	11,988
EVANS	8,281
Rice	8,225
T. Williams	7,706
Doerr	7,093
Hooper	6,269
DiMaggio	5,640
Petrocelli	5,390
Malzone	5,273
BOGGS	4,534
Goodman	4,399
D. Lewis	4,325
G. Scott	4,234
Pesky	4,085
Burleson	4,004

RUNS

Yastrzemski	1,816
T. Williams	1,798
EVANS	1,369
Rice	1,249
Doerr	1,094
DiMaggio	1,046
Hooper	988
BOGGS	823
Pesky	776
Foxx	721
Speaker	704
Goodman	688
Petrocelli	653
Cronin	645

HITS

Yastrzemski	3,419
T. Williams	2,654
Rice	2,452
EVANS	2,262
Doerr	2,042
Hooper	1,707
BOGGS	1,597
DiMaggio	1,680
Malzone	1,454
Petrocelli	1,352
Goodman	1,344
Speaker	1,327
Pesky	1,277
D. Lewis	1,248

DOUBLES

Yastrzemski	646
T. Williams	525
EVANS	456
Doerr	381
Rice	373
BOGGS	314
DiMaggio	308
Cronin	270
D. Lewis	254
Goodman	248
Hooper	246
Speaker	241
Petrocelli	237
Malzone	234

TRIPLES

Hooper	130
Speaker	106
Freeman	91
Doerr	89
Gardner	87
Rice	79
Ferris	77
T. Williams	71
EVANS	69
J. Collins	65
C. Stahl	64
Parent	63
D. Lewis	62
Yastrzemski	59

TOTAL BASES

Yastrzemski	5,539
T. Williams	4,884
Rice	4,129
EVANS	3,954
Doerr	3,270
DiMaggio	2,363
Hooper	2,303
Petrocelli	2,263
BOGGS	2,175
Malzone	2,123
Foxx	1,988
Speaker	1,898
Cronin	1,883
Fisk	1,856
Jensen	1,842

EXTRA BASE HITS

Yastrzemski	1,157
T. Williams	1,117
EVANS	891
Rice	834
Doerr	693
Petrocelli	469
DiMaggio	452
Foxx	448
Cronin	433
BOGGS	414
Hooper	406
Fisk	402
Malzone	386
R. Smith	386
Speaker	386
Jensen	385

SLUGGING PCT.

T. Williams	.634
Foxx	.605
Lynn	.520
Rice	.502
V. Stephens	.492
T. Conigliaro	.488
Cronin	.484
Speaker	.482
Fisk	.481
BOGGS	.480
Jensen	.478
EVANS	.477
R. Smith	.471
Yastrzemski	.462
Doerr	.461

STOLEN BASES

Hooper	300
Speaker	266
Yastrzemski	168
He. Wagner	141
L. Gardner	134
Parent	129
T. Harper	107
Werber	107
C. Stahl	105
J. Collins	102
D. Lewis	102
DiMaggio	100
Remy	98
Jensen	95
R. Smith	84

WALKS

T. Williams	2,019
Yastrzemski	1,845
EVANS	1,270
Hooper	826
Doerr	809
BOGGS	754
DiMaggio	750
Rice	670
Petrocelli	661
Foxx	624
Cronin	585
Jensen	585
Pesky	581
Goodman	561
Speaker	459

ON-BASE PCT.

T. Williams	.482
BOGGS	.444
Foxx	.429
Speaker	.414
Runnels	.408
Pesky	.401
Cronin	.394
R. Johnson	.387
Goodman	.386
DiMaggio	.383
Lynn	.382
Yastrzemski	.379
Jensen	.374
EVANS	.371
V. Stephens	.364

ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

Mike Andrews, second base (1) 1969
Luis Aparicio, shortstop (2) **1971**, 72
Tony Armas, outfielder (1) 1984
Del Baker, coach (1) 1947
Gary Bell, pitcher (1) 1968
Wade Boggs, third base (5) 1985, **86, 87, 88, 89**
Lou Boudreau, coach (1) 1953
Eddie Bressoud, shortstop (1) 1964
Tom Brewer, pitcher (1) 1956
Don Bryant, coach (1) 1976
Tom Burgmeier, pitcher (1) 1980
Rick Burleson, shortstop (3) **1977**, 78, 79
Bill Campbell, pitcher (1) 1977
Mark Clear, pitcher (1) 1982
Roger Clemens, pitcher (2) **1986**, 88
Eddie Collins, coach (1) 1933
Tony Conigliaro, outfielder (1) **1967**
Roger Cramer, outfielder (4) 1937, 38, **39**, 40
Joe Cronin, Manager, coach, shortstop (10) . . . . **1935**, 36, **37**, **38**, **39**, 40*, **41**, 44, 47*, 83†
Ray Culp, pitcher (1) 1969
Tom Daley, coach (1) 1940
Dom DiMaggio, outfielder (7) 1941, 42, **46**, **49**, 50, **51**, **52**
Joe Dobson, pitcher (1) 1948
Bobby Doerr, second base (10) . . . . . **1941**, 42, **43**, **44**, **46**, 47, 48, **50**, 51, 88†
Walter Dropo, first base (1) **1950**
Dennis Eckersley, pitcher (1) **1982**
Dwight Evans, outfielder (3) 1978, 81, 87
Rick Ferrell, catcher (4) **1933**, 34, 35, **36**
Dave Ferriss, pitcher (1) 1946
Lou Finney, outfielder (1) 1940
Bill Fischer, coach (1) 1987
Carlton Fisk, catcher (7) 1972, **73**, 74, 76, **77**, **78**, **80**
Mike Fornieles, pitcher (1) 1961
Pete Fox, outfielder (1) 1944
Jimmie Foxx, third base, first base, outfielder (6) 1936, 37, **38**, 39, **40**, 41
Rich Gedman, catcher (2) 1985, 86
Billy Goodman, first base, second base (2) 1949, **53**
Mike Greenwell, outfielder (2) 1988, 89
Lefty Grove, pitcher (5) 1935, **36**, 37, 38, 39
Ken Harrelson, outfielder (1) 1968
Mickey Harris, pitcher (1) 1946
Mike Higgins, coach (1) . . . . . (2nd G) 1961
Tex Hughson, pitcher (3) 1942, 43, 44
Bruce Hurst, pitcher (1) 1987
Jackie Jensen, outfielder (2) 1955, **58**
Bob Johnson, outfielder (1) **1944**
Darrell Johnson, Manager (1) 1976*
Oscar Judd, pitcher (1) 1943
George Kell, third base (2) 1952, 53
Bill Lee, pitcher (1) 1973
Jim Lonborg, pitcher (1) 1967
Fred Lynn, outfielder (6) 1975, **76**, 77, **78**, **79**, **80**
Frank Malzone, third base (8) 1957, **58**, 59, **59**, **60**, **60**, **63**, 64
Felix Mantilla, second base (1) **1965**
John McNamara, Manager, coach (2) 1986, 87*
Bill Monbouquette, pitcher (4) **1960**, 60, 62, 63
Joe Morgan, coach (1) 1989
Jerry Moses, catcher (1) 1970
Mel Parnell, pitcher (2) **1949**, 51
Johnny Pesky, shortstop, coach (2) **1946**, 63
Rico Petrocelli, shortstop (2) **1967**, **69**
Jimmy Piersall, outfielder (2) 1954, 56
Dick Radatz, pitcher (2) 1963, 64
Jerry Remy, second base (1) 1978
Jim Rice, outfielder (8) 1977, **78**, **79**, 80, **83**, 84, **85**, 86
Pete Runnels, first base, second base (5) 1959, **59**, **60**, **60**, 62
Jose Santiago, pitcher (1) 1968
Don Schwall, pitcher (1) 1961
George Scott, first base (2) **1966** 77
Sonny Siebert, pitcher (1) 1971
Reggie Smith, outfielder (2) 1969, 72
Bob Stanley, pitcher (2) 1979, 83
Vern Stephens, shortstop, third base (4) 1948, 49, 50, 51
Frank Sullivan, pitcher (2) 1955, 56
Birdie Tebbetts, catcher (2) 1948, **49**
Luis Tiant, pitcher (2) 1974, 76
Mickey Vernon, first base (1) **1956**
Hal Wagner, catcher (1) 1946
Sammy White, catcher (1) 1953
Dick Williams, Manager (1) 1968*
Ted Williams, outfielder (18) **1940**, **41**, **42**, **46**, **47**, 48, **49**, **50**, **51**, 54, **55**, **56**, **57**, 58, **59**, 59, 60, 60
Carl Yastrzemski, of-1b (19) . . . . . 1963, 65, 66, **67**, **68**, **69**, **70**, **71**, **72**, 73, 74, 75, 76, **77**, 78, **79**, 82, 83, 89†
Rudy York, first base (1) 1946
Don Zimmer, coach (1) 1978

*Manager, American League Team
†Honorary A.L. Capt.

Red indicates started game.

Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on . . . Two games were played 1959-62.

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

BATTING

AT-BATS: Left-handed, most ..... 673, Bill Buckner, 1985
Right-handed, most ..... 677, Jim Rice, 1978
BASES ON BALLS, most ..... 162, Ted Williams, 1947 & 1949
Intentional ..... 33*, Ted Williams, 1957
BATTING AVERAGE: Left-handed, highest ..... .406, Ted Williams, 1941
Right-handed, highest ..... .360, Jimmie Foxx, 1939
DOUBLES, most ..... 67‡, Earl Webb, 1931
EXTRA BASES ON LONG HITS ..... 201, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
GAMES, most ..... 163, Jim Rice, 1978
GAMES HIT SAFELY IN, most ..... 135‡‡, Wade Boggs, 1985
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS: Left-handed, most .... 30‡, Carl Yastrzemski, 1964
Right-handed, most ..... 36‡, Jim Rice, 1984
Fewest ..... 1, Ellis Burks, 1987
HIT BY PITCHER, most ..... 35*, Don Baylor, 1986
HITS, most ..... 240, Wade Boggs, 1985
HITTING STREAKS, longest ..... 34, Dom DiMaggio, 1949
longest start of season ..... 20, Eddie Bressoud, 1964
HOME RUNS, most ..... 50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
at home ..... 35, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
at home by lefty ..... 28, Fred Lynn, 1979
by position: 1b ..... 50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
2b ..... 27, Bobby Doerr, 1948 & 1950
3b ..... 30, Butch Hobson, 1977
ss ..... 40*, Rico Petrocelli, 1969
lf ..... 44, Carl Yastrzemski, 1967
cf ..... #38, Fred Lynn, 1979; ## Tony Armas, 1984
rf ..... 36, Tony Conigliaro, 1970
catcher ..... 26, Carlton Fisk, 1973 and 1977
des. hitter ..... 31, Jim Rice, 1977
pitcher ..... 7, Wes Ferrell, 1935
first two major league games ..... 2**, Sam Horn, 1987
grand slams ..... 4, Babe Ruth, 1919
on road ..... 26, Ted Williams, 1957; 23, Jim Rice, 1983
one month ..... 14, Jackie Jensen, June, 1958
two consecutive games ..... 5‡‡, Carl Yastrzemski, May 19-20, 1976
LONG HITS, most ..... 92, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MANAGING, most games won at start ..... 12, Joe Morgan, 1988
MULTIPLE-HIT GAMES, most ..... 72, Wade Boggs, 1985
PLATE APPEARANCES, most ..... 758*, Wade Boggs, 1985
RUNS, most ..... 150, Ted Williams, 1949
RUNS BATTED IN, most ..... 175, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
game-winning, most ..... 23*, Mike Greenwell, 1988
SACRIFICES: most, including flies ..... 54, Jack Barry, 1917
most, no flies ..... 35, Fred Parent, 1905
most, flies ..... 12, Jackie Jensen, 1955 & 1959; Jim Piersall, 1956
SINGLES, most ..... 187*, Wade Boggs, 1985
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE: left-handed, highest ..... .735, Ted Williams, 1941
right-handed, highest ..... .704, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
STOLEN BASES, most ..... 54, Tommy Harper, 1973
most caught stealing ..... 19, Mike Menosky, 1920
STRIKEOUTS: LH, most ..... 134, Mike Easler, 1984; 96, Carl Yastrzemski, 1961
RH, most ..... 162, Butch Hobson, 1977
fewest ..... 9, Stuffy McInnis, 1921
TOTAL BASES, most ..... 406, Jim Rice, 1978
TRIPLES, most ..... 22, Tris Speaker, 1913; Chick Stahl, 1904

#plus 1 HR as DH; ##plus 5 HR as DH

PITCHING

BASES ON BALLS: Lefthander, most ..... 134, Mel Parnell, 1949
Righthander, most ..... 121, Don Schwall, 1962; Mike Torrez, 1979
BATTERS: Most retired without a hit ..... 76, Cy Young, 1904
EARNED RUNS, most ..... 139, Jack Russell, 1930
EARNED RUN AVERAGE, lowest ..... 1.00‡, Dutch Leonard (223 innings), 1914
GAMES, most ..... 79, Dick Radatz, 1964
complete, most ..... 41, Cy Young, 1902 & 1904
finished, most ..... 67, Dick Radatz, 1964
left-handed, most ..... 74, Rob Murphy, 1989
lost, most ..... 25, Charley Ruffing, 1928
lost consecutively, most ..... 14, Joe Harris, 1906
started, most ..... 43, Cy Young, 1902
winning percentage, highest ..... .882, Bob Stanley (15-2), 1978
won, most ..... 34, Joe Wood, 1912
won, most in relief ..... 16, Dick Radatz, 1964
won, consecutively, most ..... 16**, Joe Wood, 1912
won, consecutively, at home ..... 13, Tex Hughson, 1944; Dave Ferriss, 1946
won, consecutively, start of season ..... 14, Roger Clemens, 1986
won, most at home ..... 19, Cy Young, 1901
won, most at Fenway Park ..... 18, Joe Wood, 1912
won, most on road ..... 16, Joe Wood, 1912
HIT BATSMEN, most ..... 20, Howard Ehmke, 1923
HITS, most ..... 350, Cy Young, 1902
HOME RUNS, most ..... 37, Earl Wilson, 1964
INNINGS, most ..... 385, Cy Young, 1902
relief, most ..... 168.1*, Bob Stanley, 1982
consecutive hitless, most ..... 25.1, Cy Young, 1904
consecutive scoreless, most ..... 45.2, Cy Young, 1904
RUNS, most ..... 162, Charley Ruffing, 1929; Jack Russell, 1930
SAVES, most ..... 33, Bob Stanley, 1983; 31, Bill Campbell, 1977
most left-handed ..... 24, Tom Burgmeier, 1980
SHUTOUTS: lefthander, most won ..... 9**, Babe Ruth, 1916
righthander, most won ..... 10, Cy Young, 1904; Joe Wood, 1912
most lost ..... 8, Joe Harris, 1906
won by 1-0, most ..... 5**, Les "Bullet Joe" Bush, 1918
STRIKEOUTS, most ..... 291, Roger Clemens, 1988
left-handed, most ..... 190, Bruce Hurst, 1987
consecutive games, most, 10 or more ..... 4**, Roger Clemens, 1986
3 consec. games of 9 IP, most ..... 41**, Roger Clemens (27 innings), 1986
WILD PITCHES, most ..... 21, Earl Wilson, 1963

‡major league record ‡‡tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

CONTINUED *(next page)*

ROOKIE

AT-BATS ..... 646, Tom Oliver, 1930
BASES ON BALLS ..... 107‡, Ted Williams, 1939
BATTING AVERAGE ..... .342, Pat Dougherty, 1902; .349, Wade Boggs, 1982, 104 G#
DOUBLES ..... 47*, Fred Lynn, 1975
GAMES ..... 162‡‡, George Scott, 1966
HITS ..... 205, Johnny Pesky, 1942
HOME RUNS ..... 34, Walt Dropo, 1950
LEAST STRIKEOUTS ..... 25*, Tom Oliver, 1930
MOST INT. WALKS ..... 13, George Scott, 1966
RUNS ..... 131, Ted Williams, 1939
RUNS BATTED IN ..... 145‡, Ted Williams, 1939
SINGLES ..... 165, Johnny Pesky, 1942
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE ..... .609*, Ted Williams, 1939
STOLEN BASES ..... 35, Tris Speaker, 1909
STRIKEOUTS ..... 152, George Scott, 1966
TOTAL BASES ..... 344, Ted Williams, 1939
TRIPLES ..... 17, Russ Scarritt, 1929

‡major league record *American League record ‡‡tied for major league record
#did not qualify for batting title but A.L. record, 100 games

INDIVIDUAL GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

Most Times Faced Pitcher ..... 8‡‡, Clyde Vollmer, June 8, 1950 vs. St. L.
Most Times Faced Pitcher, No At-Bats: .. 6‡‡, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 (6 BB) at St. L.
Most Runs ..... 6‡‡, Johnny Pesky, May 8, 1946 vs. Chi; Spike Owen, Aug. 21, 1986 at Clev.
Most Hits ..... 6**, Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953 (1 double, 5 singles) at St. L.; Pete Runnels, Aug. 30, 1960 (1 double, 5 singles) 15 inngs. vs. Det.; Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981 (6 singles) 20 inngs. vs. Sea.
Most Singles ..... 6, Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981, 20 inngs vs. Sea.; 5, Billy Goodman, June 4, 1952, 9 inngs. vs. Clev.; Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953, 9 inngs. at St. L.; Bill Buckner, Sept. 21, 1984, 9 inngs. at Balt. & Aug. 21, 1986, 9 inngs. at Clev.
Most Doubles ... 4‡‡, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, 1st G. vs. Clev.; Al Zarilla, June 8, 1950 vs. St. L.; Orlando Cepeda, Aug. 8, 1973 at K.C.; Rick Miller, May 11, 1981 at Tor.
Most Consecutive Doubles ..... 4‡‡, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, 1st G, vs. Clev.
Most Triples ..... 3‡‡, Patsy Dougherty, September 5, 1903 vs. Phil.
Most Home Runs ..... 3, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 at Phil.; Ted Williams, July 14, 1946 **(FP)** 1st G vs. Clev.; Bobby Doerr, June 8, 1950 **(FP)** vs. St. L.; Clyde Vollmer, July 26, 1951 **(FP)** vs. Chi.; Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 **(FP)** vs. Wash.; Ted Williams, May 8, 1957 at Chi.; Ted Williams, June 13, 1957 at Clev.; Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.; Joe Lahoud, June 11, 1969 at Minn.; Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.; Carl Yastrzemski, May 19, 1976 at Det.; Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1977 **(FP)** vs. Oak.; Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1983, 2nd G at Tor. **FP**- Fenway Park.
Most Consecutive Home Runs ..... 3, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.
Most Grand Slam Home Runs ..... 2‡‡, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 at Phil.; Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at St. L.
Most Total Bases ..... 16**, Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.
Most RBI ..... 10, Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at St. L.; Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 vs. Wash., Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.
Batting In All Club's Runs (Most) ..... 7, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.
Most Walks ..... 6‡‡, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 at St. L.
Most Intentional Walks ..... 3, Carl Yastrzemski, April 17, 1968 vs. Chi.
Most Strikeouts (9 innings) ..... 5‡‡, Ray Jarvis, April 20, 1969 vs. Clev.
Most Strikeouts (Extra innings) ..... 6‡‡, Cecil Cooper, June 14, 1974 at Calif.
Most Sacrifices ..... 4‡‡, Jack Barry, August 21, 1916 vs. Clev.
Most Sacrifice Flies for RBI ..... 3‡‡, Russ Nixon, August 31, 1965 at Wash.

PITCHING, GAME

Shutout in First Major League Game: ..... Done 9 times, last 3: Dave Ferriss at Philadelphia, April 29, 1945; Dave Morehead at Washington, April 13, 1963; Billy Rohr at New York, April 14, 1967
Least Hits Allowed First Game ..... 1‡‡, Billy Rohr at New York, April 14, 1967
Most Balks ..... 4**, John Dopson, June 13, 1989 vs. Det.
Most Strikeouts ..... 20‡, Roger Clemens, April 29, 1986 (N) vs. Sea.
Most Consecutive Strikeouts ..... 8**, Roger Clemens, April 29, 1986 (N) vs. Sea.; (3 in 4th and 5th inngs., 2 in 6th)
Most Innings ..... 24**, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (L, 4-1) vs. Phil.; 20, Cy Young, July 4, 1905 (L, 4-2) vs. Phil.; 17, Mickey McDermott, July 13, 1951 (ND) at Chi.
Most Innings in Relief ..... 11, Ted Lewis, July 27, 1901 at Chi. (L); Babe Ruth, May 15, 1919 at Chi. (W)
Most Consecutive Scoreless ..... 20*, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (4th thru 23rd) vs. Phil.

BATTING, INNING

Most Times Faced Pitcher ..... 3‡‡, Ted Williams, July 4, 1948, (7th) vs. Phil.; Sammy White, Gene Stephens, Tom Umphlett, Johnny Lipon and George Kell, all on June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.
Most Runs ..... 3‡‡, Sammy White, June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.
Most Hits ..... 3‡‡, Gene Stephens, June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.
Most Pinch Hits ..... 2‡‡, Russ Nixon, May 4, 1962 (4th) vs. Chi.
Most Home Runs ..... 2‡‡, Bill Regan, June 16, 1928 (4th) at Chi.
Most RBI ..... 6‡‡, Tom McBride, August 4, 1945 (4th) at Wash. (2nd G)
Home Run, First Major League At-Bat ..... Lefty LeFebvre, June 10, 1938 vs. Chi.; Eddie Pellagrini, April 22, 1946 vs. Wash.

PITCHING, INNING

Most Batters Faced ..... 16‡‡, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th) vs. Phil.; Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) vs. Clev.; Howard Ehmke, September 28, 1923 (6th) vs. N.Y.
Most Hits Allowed ..... 12‡, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th) vs. Phil.
Most Runs Allowed ..... 13‡, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at Clev.
Most Walks Allowed ..... 6, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at Clev.

‡M.L. record ‡‡tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

CLUB SEASON RECORDS

Most players	48 in 1952
Fewest players	18 in 1904
Most games	163 in 1961, 1978 and 1985
Most consecutive games without a tie	‡3868 (6/8/61 thru 7/30/85)
Most extra-inning games one season	31 in 1943
Most at-bats	5720 in 1985 (163 games)
Most runs	1027 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest runs	463 in 1906 (154 games)
Most hits	1665 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest hits	1175 in 1905 (153 games)
Most singles	1156 in 1905 (154 games)
Most doubles	326 in 1989 (162 games)
Most triples	113 in 1903 (141 games)
Most home runs	213 in 1977 (161 games)
Most home runs with bases filled	9 in 1941, 1950, 1987
Most home runs by pinch hitters, season	6 in 1953
Most times 5 or more HR, one game	‡8 in 1977 (161 games)
Most times 2 or more consecutive HR	‡‡16 in 1977 (161 games)
Most long hits	538 in 1979 (160 games); 527 in 1977 (161 games)
Most extra bases on long hits	1009 in 1977 (161 games)
Most total bases	2560 in 1977 (161 games); 2557 in 1950 (154 games)
Most sacrifice flies	59 in 1976 (162 games); 1977 (161 games), 1979 (160 games)
Most stolen bases	215 in 1909 (151 games)
Most bases on balls	835 in 1949 (155 games)
Most strikeouts	1020 in 1966 (162 games); 1020 in 1967 (162 games)
Fewest strikeouts	329 in 1921 (154 games)
Most hit by pitcher	66 in 1986 (161 games)
Fewest hit by pitcher	11 in 1934 (153 games)
Most runs batted in	974 in 1950 (154 games)
Highest batting average	.302 in 1950 (154 games)
Lowest batting average	.234 in 1905 (153 games); .234 in 1907 (155 games)
Highest slugging average	.465 in 1977 (161 games)
Lowest slugging average	.318 in 1916 (156 games); .318 in 1917 (157 games)
Most grounded into double play	‡171 in 1982 (162 games) & 1983 (162 games); 169 in 1949 (155 games); 169 in 1951 (154 games)
Fewest grounded into double play	94 in 1942 (152 games)
Most left on bases	1308 in 1989 (162 games); 1304 in 1948 (155 games)
Fewest left on bases	1015 in 1929 (155 games)
Most .300 hitters	9 in 1950
Most players 100 hits	‡‡9 in 1984
Most putouts	4418 in 1978 (163 games)
Fewest putouts	3949 in 1938 (150 games)
Most assists	2195 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest assists	1555 in 1964 (162 games)
Most chances accepted	6425 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest chances accepted	5667 in 1938 (150 games)
Most errors	373 in 1901 (137 games)
Fewest errors	93 in 1988 (162 games)
Most errorless games	86 in 1971 (162 games)
Most consecutive errorless games	10 in 1986
Most double plays	207 in 1949 (155 games)
Fewest double plays	74 in 1913 (151 games)
Most consecutive games, one or more double plays	‡‡25 (38 double plays), 1951
Most DPs in consec. games in which DPs were made	‡‡38 (25 games), 1951
Most triple plays	‡‡3 in 1979 (160 games)
Most passed balls	30 in 1987 (162 games)
Fewest passed balls	3 in 1975 (160 G) and in 1933 (149 G)
Highest fielding average	.984 in 1988 (162 games)
Lowest fielding average	.942 in 1901 (137 games)
Fewest games lost by one run, season	‡10 in 1986 (won 24)
Most games won	105 in 1912
Most games won, start of season	6 in 1918
Most games won, following All-Star break	12 in 1988
Most games won, end of season	8 in 1905 and 1978
Most games lost	111 in 1932
Highest percentage games won	.691 in 1912 (Won 105, Lost 47)
Lowest percentage games won	.279 in 1932 (Won 43, Lost 111)
Games won, league	6,996 in 89 years
Games lost, league	6,720 in 89 years
Most shutouts won, season	26 in 1918
Most shutouts lost, season	28 in 1906
Most 1-0 games won	8 in 1918
Most 1-0 games lost	7 in 1909, 1914
Most consecutive games won, season	15 in 1946
Most consecutive games lost, season	20 in 1906
Most consecutive games won, home	*24 in 1988
Most times finished first	11
Most times finished second	13
Most times finished last	10
Most consecutive games, one or more home runs	14 (23 home runs), 1985; 13 (25 home runs), 1984; 13 (26 home runs), 1963; 13 (21 home runs), 1962

Most home runs in consecutive games in which home runs were made — 33 (10 games), 1977

Several records were set in some "fewest" categories in 1981, 108 games

‡M.L. record ‡‡tied for M.L. record

CLUB GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

Most Times Faced Pitcher ..... 64*, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, One Club ..... Boston 29**, St. Louis 4, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, Both Clubs ..... 36*, Boston 22, Philadelphia 14, June 29, 1950
Most Runs, Shutout ..... Boston 19, Philadelphia 0, April 30, 1950
Most Runs by Opp. ..... Cleveland 27, Boston 3, July 7, 1923
Most Runs, Shutout by Opp. ..... Cleveland 19, Boston 0, May 18, 1955
Most Innings Scored, 9-Inning Game (scoring in every inning)
8**, vs. Cleveland, September 16, 1903, did not bat in 9th
Most Innings Scored, 9-Inning Game (scoring in every inning) by Opp. .... 8** by Chicago
at Chi., May 11, 1949, did not bat in 9th
Most Runs to Overcome and Win .. 11, down 1-12 vs. Clev., August 28, 1950, won 15-14
Most Spectacular Rally to Win ..... down 5-12 vs. Washington,
one on and one out in 9th, June 18, 1961, won 13-12
Largest leads lost ..... 10 runs up, vs. Tor., June 4, 1989, 10-0 after 6 innings,
lost 13-11 in 12 innings; 9 runs up, vs. N.Y., Apr. 18, 1950, 9-0 after
5 innings, lost 15-10 (Opening Day); at Chi. Aug. 2, 1936
(2nd G), 10-1 after 4½ innings, lost 12-11 in 12 innings;
at N.Y. June 26, 1987, 9-0 after 2½ innings, lost 12-11 in 10 innings
Most Hits, One Club ..... 28, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Hits, Both Clubs ..... 45**, Philadelphia 27, Boston 18, July 8, 1902
Most Consecutive Hits, One Club ..... 10**, vs. Milw., June 2, 1901, 9th inning
Most Players 4 Or More Hits ..... 4**, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Singles, One Club ..... 24‡‡, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953
Most Singles, Both Clubs ..... 36‡‡, Chicago 21, Boston 15, August 15, 1922
Most Home Runs ..... 8, vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977
Most HR, Season Opener, One Club ..... 5‡‡, vs. Washington, April 12, 1965
Most HR, Season Opener, Both Clubs ..... 7‡‡, Boston 5, Washington 2, April 12, 1965
Most Players 2 or More HR, One Club ..... 3‡‡ vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Players 1 or More HR, Both Clubs ..... 9‡‡, Minnesota 5, Boston 4, May 25, 1965;
Baltimore 7, Boston 2, May 17, 1967;
Boston 5, Milwaukee 4, May 22, 1977
Most HR, Start of Game ..... 2**, vs. Minnesota, May 1, 1971 (Aparicio, Smith);
at Milwaukee, June 20, 1973 (Miller, Smith); vs. N.Y. June 17, 1977 (Burleson, Lynn);
vs. Clev. Sept. 5, 1985 (Evans, Boggs) (1st G)
Most HR, 9 innings, none on ..... ‡7, vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977
Most Grand Slams, One Club .... 2‡‡, vs. Chi. May 13, 1934 (Bucky Walters, Ed Morgan);
vs. Philadelphia, June 4, 1939 (Jim Tabor 2);
vs. St. Louis, July 27, 1946 (Rudy York 2);
vs. Chicago, May 10, 1960 (Vic Wertz, Rip Repulski);
vs. Det., Aug. 7, 1984 (1st G)(Tony Armas, Bill Buckner);
in Balt., June 10, 1987 (Ellis Burks, Marty Barrett)
Most Runners Left on Base (9 Inng. SHO) ..... 14, vs. Oakland, May 16, 1988 (L, 3-0)
Most Total Bases ..... 60‡, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Extra Base Hits ..... 17‡, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most RBI ..... 29‡, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Strikeouts (9 Innings) ..... 19, vs. California, August 12, 1974
Most Batters Walked, None Scored ..... 13, vs. Texas, May 18, 1986

BATTING, INNING

Most Batters Facing Pitcher ..... 23‡, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs ..... 17*, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs With 2 Out ..... 11, at Cleveland, Aug. 21, 1986 (6th)
Most Runs With 2 Out, None On ..... 9, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)
Most Hits ..... 14*, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Consecutive Hits ..... 10‡‡, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base, Consecutive ..... 12, vs. Detroit, June 23, 1952 (4th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base ..... 20‡, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Triples ..... 4, vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)
Most Triples, Consecutive ..... 4‡, vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)
Most Home Runs ..... 4, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)(1st G);
vs. Cleveland, May 22, 1957 (6th);
at Kansas City, August 26, 1957 (7th);
vs. N.Y., June 17, 1977 (1st);
vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th);
vs. Milwaukee, May 31, 1980 (4th)
Most Consecutive Home Runs ..... 3, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)(1st G);
vs. Philadelphia, April 19, 1948 (1st);
vs. Detroit, June 6, 1948 (6th);
vs. New York, September 7, 1959 (7th);
vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th);
vs. Seattle, August 13, 1977 (6th);
vs. Milwaukee, May 31, 1980 (4th)
Most Total Bases ..... 25*, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)(1st G)
Most Extra Base Hits ..... 7‡‡, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)(1st G)

‡M.L. record ‡‡tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

ITEMS OF INTEREST

FREE AGENT DRAFT RULE — A BRIEF SUMMARY Major League and National Association clubs meet once a year for the purpose of drafting free agent player talent . . The meetings are conducted by conference phone

Selection of free agent entitles the club to the exclusive right of negotiation with that player for a specified period (from date of selection until 15 days prior to next draft meeting).

Approximate date of draft meeting Summer (early June).

There are two phases to each draft meeting:

(1) Regular Phase — Clubs choose in inverse order of major league standings, selecting free agents and previous draftees who had not signed contracts but had instead enrolled in four-year colleges and since had either completed his junior year or become 21 years of age . . . Each organization may select only one player for each of its major league AAA and AA rosters but is not limited to the number of picks for "A" level . . . Minor league clubs select in the same relative order as their parent clubs.

(2) Secondary Phase — Selection of free agents who had been drafted previously but who had not signed contracts before the negotiation right expired (except those draftees who had enrolled in a four-year college and had since graduated or become 21 years of age — now drafted in Regular Phase) . . . It is possible for a club to redraft a player whom it had been unable to sign after the original selection, but only with the express written consent of that player . . . The order of selection is by lot with the 26 major league clubs divided into two 13 team groups with the groups alternating having first selections in respective drafts.

SUSPENDED GAME RULE: A game terminated by curfew or by a prearranged time limit is a suspended game if it has progressed far enough to be an official game, i.e., 4½ or 5 innings (Rule 4.10).

A game terminated by light failure or malfunction of a mechanical field device under control of the home club is a suspended game anytime after it begins.

Rule 4.11 (d) . . . A called game ends at the moment the umpire terminates play . . .

EXCEPTION: If the game is called while an inning is in progress and before it is completed, the game becomes a SUSPENDED GAME in each of the following situations: (1) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score and the home team has not scored. (2) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

Suspended games shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension immediately preceding the next scheduled single game between the two clubs on the same ground . . . If this is not possible, other provisions for resumption are specified in American League Regulation 4.12 . . .

Any LEGAL game called due to weather with the score TIED is a tie game and must be replayed in its entirety.

1990 IMPORTANT DATES FOR WAIVERS, TRADING, ETC.

Jan. 8 Last day until May 1 for former club to re-sign re-entry player who refused binding arbitration.

Feb. 1-20 Salary arbitration hearings held.

Mar. 11 Last date to renew contracts.

Apr. 2 Opening Day — Active roster list at 25 (24).

May 1 Clubs may re-sign re-entry players who refused binding arbitration and were still unsigned after Jan. 8 . . . Waivers secured on or after Nov. 11 expire at 5:00 pm EDT.

2 New waiver period . . . Outright assignments to the National Assoc. may be made with ordinary major league waivers in effect.

28 Start of free agent closed period for summer draft.

June 4-6 Free Agent Draft.

July 10 All-Star Game at Wrigley Field, Chicago.

July 31 Waivers secured on or after May 2 expire 5:00 pm EDT.

Aug. 1 New waiver period . . . No assignments of player contracts to other M.L. clubs until day after end of championship season except on waiver claim or with waivers in effect.

Aug. 6 Hall of Fame Game at Cooperstown, Montreal vs. Baltimore.

Sept. 1 Active player limit increased from (25) 24 to 40.

Sept. 30 1990 championship season closes.

Close of W.S.—Start of 15-day period during which eligible players may elect trade or free agency.

Nov. 10 Waivers secured on or after Aug. 1 expire 5:00 pm EST.

11 New waiver period begins . . . M.L. waiver requests may be withdrawn by a club on any player only once in each waiver period—subsequent M.L. waiver requests in that period are irrevocable.

20 Last date to file M.L. reserve lists.

26 No contract of a M.L. player shall be assigned to a club of lower classification during the period from 5:00 p.m. EST of the Monday preceding the major league draft meeting until the draft meeting has ended.

Nov. 30 - Dec. 6 Winter meetings in Los Angeles.

Dec. 20 Last date to tender contracts.

BATTING/PITCHING (ERA) CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS: 502 or more plate appearances. 162 or more innings.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service).

SAVE RULE — A relief pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: 1) he is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; 2) he is not the winning pitcher; and 3) he qualifies under one of the following conditions: a) he enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or b) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (i.e., the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or c) he pitched effectively for at least three innings.

PLAYER LIMITS — 25 players from opening day through August 31 . . . 40 players from September 1 through end of season . Players in military service do not count against the under control list while on active duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has completed a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

DEFINITION OF A NIGHT GAME — Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p m. and is delayed for any reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Twi-night double-headers shall be included in double-header statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games (separate admissions) are played on the same date, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEW RULE — All night games must be called at 1 a.m local time. But if an inning is started prior to 1 a.m city time, it can be completed

ALL-TIME ROSTER

MANAGERS

Barrow, Ed - 1918-20
Barry, Jack - 1917
Boudreau, Lou - 1952-54
Carrigan, Bill - 1913-16, 1927-29
Chance, Frank - 1923
Collins, Jimmy - 1901-06
Collins, Shano - 1931-32
Cronin, Joe - 1935-47
Donovan, Patsy - 1910-11
Duffy, Hugh - 1921-22
Fohl, Lee - 1924-26
Harris, Bucky - 1934
Herman, Billy - 1964-66
Higgins, Mike - 1955-62
Houk, Ralph - 1981-84
Huff, George - 1907
Johnson, Darrell - 1974-76
Jurges, Billy - 1959-60
Kasko, Eddie - 1970-73
Lake, Fred - 1908-09
McCarthy, Joe - 1948-50
McGuire, Deacon - 1907-08
McManus, Marty - 1932-33
McNamara, John - 1985-88
Morgan, Joe - 1988-89
O'Neill, Steve - 1950-51
Pesky, Johnny - 1963-64, *1980
*Popowski, Eddie - 1969
*Runnels, Pete - 1966
Stahl, Chick - 1906
Stahl, Jake - 1912-13
Unglaub, Bob - 1907
Wagner, Heinie - 1930
Williams, Dick - 1967-69
*York, Rudy - 1959
*Young, Cy - 1907
Zimmer, Don - 1976-80

*interim manager

COACHES

(1931 through 1989)

Baker, Del - 1945-48, 1953-60
Berardino, Dick - 1989
Berg, Moe - 1939-41
Brown, Mace - 1965
Bryant, Don - 1974-76
Bumbry, Al - 1988-89
Burke, Jimmy - 1921-23
Burns, Jack - 1955-59
Burwell, Bill - 1944
Camilli, Doug - 1970-73
Carey, Tom - 1946-47
Coleman, Bob - 1928
Combs, Earl - 1948-52
Cuyler, Kiki - 1949
Daly, Tom - 1933-46
Doerr, Bobby - 1967-69
Dorish, Harry - 1963
Duffy, Hugh - 1931, 1939
Falk, Bibb - 1934
Ferriss, Dave - 1955-59
Fischer, Bill - 1985-89
Gardner, Billy - 1965-66
Haddix, Harvey - 1971
Harper, Tommy - 1980-84
Hebner, Richie - 1989
Herman, Billy - 1960-64
Hriniak, Walt - 1977-88
Hulswitt, Rudy - 1931-33
Jackson, Al - 1977-79
Johnson, Darrell - 1968-69
Lachemann, Rene - 1985-86
Lakeman, Al - 1963-64, 1967-69
Leifield, Lefty - 1924-26
Lenhardt, Don - 1970-73
Maglie, Sal - 1960-62, 1966-67
Malmberg, Harry - 1963-64
Mayo, Eddie - 1951
McCallister, Jack - 1930
McKechnie, Bill - 1952-53
McNertney, Jerry - 1988
Melillo, Oscar - 1952-53
Miller, Bing - 1936-37
Mills, Buster - 1954
Morgan, Joe - 1985-88
Okrie, Len - 1961-62, 1965-66
O'Neill, Steve - 1950
Onslow, Jack - 1934
Owen, Mickey - 1955-56
Pennock, Herb - 1936-39
Pesky, Johnny - 1975-84
Podres, Johnny - 1980
Popowski, Eddie - 1967-74, 1976
Runnels, Pete - 1965-66
Ryan, John - 1923-27
Schacht, Al - 1935-36
Schreiber, Paul - 1947-58
Schulte, John - 1949-50
Shellenback, Frank - 1940-44
Slider, Rac - 1987-89
Stange, Lee - 1972-74, 1981-84
Susce, George - 1950-54
Thomas, George - 1970
Torchia, Tony - 1985
Turley, Bob - 1964
Wagner, Charlie - 1970
Wagner, Heinie - 1927-29
Williams, Stan - 1975-76
Woodall, Larry - 1942-48
York, Rudy - 1959-62
Yost, Eddie - 1977-84
Zimmer, Don - 1974-76

TRAINERS

(1940 through 1989)

Fadden, Jack - 1950-65
Froelich, Ed - 1948-50
*Green, Win - 1940-47
LeRoux, Buddy - 1966-74
Moss, Charlie - 1975-89

*Green also was assistant trainer from mid-1950s through mid-1960s.

NOTICE TO PRESS, RADIO, TV

The publication date of this guide is February 28, 1990. Additional public relations information or statistics are available at all times to accredited news sources by contacting Dick Bresciani, Josh Spofford or Jim Samia.

Fenway Park, Boston, MA 02215 (617) 267-9440.

Any media requests for autographs should be cleared by the public relations office.

No autographing allowed on the field.

Manager of Publications — Debbie Matson.
Coordinator of Credentials & Public Relations Secretary — Mary Jane Ryan.
Photos — Jerry Buckley and Steve Lipofsky.

PLAYERS

1149 players have appeared in at least one game for the Red Sox since the team was founded in 1901.

A

Aase, Don - 1977
Adair, Jerry - 1967-68
Adams, Bob - 1925
Adkins, Doc - 1902
Agganis, Harry - 1954-55
Agnew, Sam - 1916-18
Alexander, Dale - 1932-33
Allenson, Gary - 1979-84
Almada, Mel - 1933-37
Altrock, Nick - 1902-03
Alvarado, Luis - 1968-70
Anderson, Brady - 1988
Anderson, Fred - 1909, 1913
Andres, Ernie - 1946
Andrew, Kim - 1975
Andrews, Ivy - 1932-33
Andrews, Mike - 1966-70
Aparicio, Luis - 1971-73
Aponte, Luis - 1980-83
Arellanes, Frank - 1908-10
Armas, Tony - 1983-86
Armbruster, Charley - 1905-07
Asbjornson, Asby - 1928-29
Aspromonte, Ken - 1957-58
Atkins, Jim - 1950, 1952
Auker, Eldon - 1939
Aulds, Doyle - 1947
Avila, Bobby - 1959
Aviles, Ramon - 1977
Azcue, Joe - 1969

B

Bader, Loren - 1917-18
Bagby, Jr., Jim - 1938-40, 1946
Bailey, Bob - 1977-78
Bailey, Gene - 1920
Baker, Al - 1938
Baker, Floyd - 1953-54
Baker, Jack - 1976-77
Baker, Tracy - 1911
Ball, Neal - 1912-13
Barbare, Walter - 1918
Barberich, Frank - 1910
Barna, Babe - 1943
Barr, Steve - 1974-75
Barrett, Bill - 1929-30
Barrett, Bob - 1929
Barrett, Frank - 1944-45
Barrett, Jimmy - 1907-08
Barrett, Marty - 1982-89
Barry, Ed - 1905-07
Barry, Jack - 1915-17, 1919
Batts, Matt - 1947-51
Baumann, Frank - 1955-59
Baylor, Don - 1986-87
Bayne, Bill - 1929-30
Bedient, Hugh - 1912-14
Bell, Gary - 1967-68
Beniquez, Juan -1971-72, 74-75
Bennett, Dennis - 1965-67
Bennett, Frank - 1927-28
Benton, Al - 1952
Benzinger, Todd - 1987-88
Berberet, Lou - 1958
Berg, Moe - 1935-39
Berger, Boze - 1939
Berry, Charley - 1928-32
Bevan, Hal - 1952
Beville, Charley - 1901
Bigelow, Elliott - 1929
Billingham, Jack - 1980
Bird, Doug - 1983
Bischoff, John - 1925-26
Bishop, Max - 1934-35
Black, Dave - 1923
Blackwell, Tim - 1974-75
Blethen, Clarence - 1923
Bluhm, Red - 1918
Boddicker, Mike - 1988-89
Boerner, Larry - 1932
Boggs, Wade - 1982-89
Bolin, Bob - 1970-73
Bolling, Milt - 1952-57
Bolton, Tom - 1987-89
Boone, Ike - 1923-25
Boone, Ray - 1960
Borland, Tom - 1960-61
Boudreau, Lou - 1951-52
Bowen, Sam - 1977-78, 1980
Bowers, Stew - 1935-37
Bowman, Joe - 1944-45
Bowsfield, Ted - 1958-60
Boyd, Dennis - 1982-89
Bradley, Herb - 1927-29
Bradley, Hugh - 1910-12
Brady, Cliff - 1920
Brady, King - 1908
Brandon, Darrell - 1966-68
Bratchi, Fred - 1926-27
Bressoud, Ed - 1962-65
Brett, Ken - 1967, 1969-71
Brewer, Tom - 1954-61
Brickner, Ralph - 1952
Brillheart, Jim - 1931
Brodowski, Dick - 1952, 1955
Brohamer, Jack - 1978-80
Brown, Hal - 1953-55
Brown, Lloyd - 1933
Brown, Mace - 1942-43, 1946
Brown, Mike - 1982-86
Bucher, Jim - 1944-45
Buckner, Bill - 1984-87
Buddin, Don - 1956, 1958-61
Burchell, Fred - 1907-09
Burda, Bob - 1972
Burgmeier, Tom - 1978-82
Burkett, Jesse - 1905
Burks, Ellis - 1987-89
Burleson, Rick - 1974-80
Burns, George - 1922-23
Burton, Jim - 1975, 1977
Busby, Jim - 1959-60
Bush, Joe - 1918-21
Bushelman, Jack - 1911-12
Bushey, Frank - 1927, 1930
Butland, Bill -1940, 42, 46-47
Byerly, Bud - 1958

C

Cady, Hick - 1912-17
Caldwell, Earl - 1948
Caldwell, Ray - 1919
Camilli, Dolf - 1945
Campbell, Bill - 1977-81
Campbell, Paul - 1941-42, 1946
Carbo, Bernie - 1974-78
Carey, Tom - 1939-42, 1946
Carlisle, Walter - 1908
Carlstrom, Swede - 1911
Carlyle, Cleo - 1927
Carlyle, Roy - 1925-26
Carrigan, Bill - 1906, 1908-16
Carroll, Ed - 1929
Casale, Jerry - 1958-60
Cascarella, Joe - 1935-36
Cater, Danny - 1972-74
Cecil, Rex - 1944-45
Cepeda, Orlando - 1973
Cerone, Rick - 1988-89
Chadbourne, Chet - 1906-07
Chakales, Bob - 1957
Chaney, Estey - 1913
Chapin, Ed - 1920-22
Chapman, Ben - 1937-38
Charton, Pete - 1964
Chase, Ken - 1942-43
Chech, Charley - 1909
Chesbro, Jack - 1909
Chittum, Nels - 1959-60
Christopher, Joe - 1966
Christopher, Lloyd - 1945
Cicero, Joe - 1929-30
Cicotte, Ed - 1908-12
Cisco, Galen - 1961-62, 1967
Cissell, Bill - 1934
Clark, Danny - 1924
Clark, Otie - 1945
Clear, Mark - 1981-85
Clemens, Roger - 1984-89
Clemons, Lance - 1974
Cleveland, Reggie - 1974-78
Clevenger, Tex - 1954
Clinton, Lu - 1960-64
Clowers, Bill - 1926
Cochran, George - 1918
Coffey, Jack - 1918
Coleman, Dave - 1977
Collins, Jimmy - 1901-07
Collins, Ray - 1909-15
Collins, Rip - 1922
Collins, Shano - 1921-25
Combs, Merrill - 1947, 1949-50
Comstock, Ralph - 1915
Congalton, Bunk - 1907
Conigliaro, Billy - 1969-71
Conigliaro,Tony -1964-67, 69-70, 1975
Conley, Gene - 1961-63
Connally, Bud - 1925
Connolly, Sr., Ed - 1929-32
Connolly, Jr., Ed - 1964
Connolly, Joe - 1924
Conroy, Bill - 1942-44
Consolo, Billy - 1953-59
Cooke, Dusty - 1933-36
Cooney, Jimmy - 1917
Cooper, Cecil - 1971-76
Cooper, Guy - 1914-15
Correll, Vic - 1972
Coughtry, Marlan - 1960
Coombe, Fritz - 1914
Cox, Ted - 1977
Cramer, Doc - 1936-40
Cravath, Gavvy - 1908
Crawford, Steve -1980-82, 84-87
Creeden, Pat - 1931
Cremins, Bob - 1927
Criger, Lou - 1901-08
Cronin, Joe - 1935-45
Crouch, Zach - 1988
Culberson, Leon - 1943-47
Culp, Ray - 1968-73
Cuppy, Nig - 1901
Curry, Steve - 1988
Curtis, John - 1970-73

D

Dahlgren, Babe - 1935-36
Daley, Pete - 1955-59
Dallessandro, Dom - 1937
Danzig, Babe - 1909
Darwin, Bobby - 1976-77
Daughters, Bob - 1937
Deal, Cot - 1947-48
Deininger, Pep - 1902
Delock, Ike - 1952-53, 1955-63
Demeter, Don - 1966-67
Denman, Brian - 1982
Dente, Sam - 1947
Derrick, Mike - 1970
Desautels, Gene - 1937-40
Deutsch, Mel - 1946
Devine, Mickey - 1920
Deviney, Hal - 1920
De Vormer, Al - 1923
Diaz, Bo - 1977
Dickey, George - 1935-36
Dickman, Emerson -1936, 38-41
Didier, Bob - 1974
Dillard, Steve - 1975-77
DiMaggio, Dom -1940-42, 46-53
Dinneen, Bill - 1902-07
DiPietro, Bob - 1951
Dobens, Ray - 1929
Dobson, Joe -1941-43, 46-50, 54
Dodge, Sam - 1921-22
Dodson, Pat - 1986-88
Doerr, Bobby - 1937-44, 1946-51
Donahue, John - 1923
Donahue, Pat - 1908-10
Donohue, Pete - 1932
Dopson, John - 1989
Doran, Tom - 1904-06
Dorish, Harry - 1947-49, 1956
Dorsey, Jim - 1984-85
Dougherty, Patsy - 1902-04
Dowd, Tommy - 1901
Doyle, Danny - 1943
Doyle, Denny - 1975-77
Drago, Dick - 1974-75, 1978-80
Dreisewerd, Clem - 1944-46
Dropo, Walt - 1949-52
Dubuc, Jean - 1918
Duffy, Frank - 1978-79
Dugan, Joe - 1922
Duliba, Bob - 1965

Dumont, George - 1919
Durham, Ed - 1929-32
Durst, Cedric - 1930
Dwyer, Jim - 1979-80

E
Earley, Arnold - 1960-65
Easler, Mike - 1984-85
Eckersley, Dennis - 1978-84
Eggert, Elmer - 1927
Ehmke, Howard - 1923-26
Eibel, Hack - 1920
Ellsworth, Dick - 1968-69
Ellsworth, Steve - 1988
Engle, Clyde - 1910-14
Esasky, Nick - 1989
Evans, Al - 1951
Evans, Bill - 1951
Evans, Dwight - 1972-89
Evers, Hoot - 1952-54
Ezzell, Homer - 1924-25

F
Fanzone, Carmen - 1970
Farrell, Doc - 1935
Farrell, Duke - 1903-05
Ferguson, Alex - 1922-25
Ferrell, Rick - 1933-37
Ferrell, Wes - 1934-37
Ferris, Hobe - 1901-07
Ferriss, Dave - 1945-50
Fewster, Chick - 1922-23
Finch, Joel - 1979
Fine, Tom - 1947
Finney, Lou - 1939-42, 1944-45
Fiore, Mike - 1970-71
Fischer, Hank - 1966-67
Fisk, Carlton - 1969, 1971-80
Fitzgerald, Howie - 1926
Flagstead, Ira - 1923-29
Flair, Al - 1941
Fleming, Bill - 1940-41
Flowers, Ben - 1951, 1953
Foreman, Hank - 1901
Foreman, Happy - 1926
Fornieles, Mike - 1957-63
Fortune, Gary - 1920
Foster, Eddie - 1920-22
Foster, Rube - 1913-17
Fothergill, Bob - 1933
Fowler, Boob - 1926
Fox, Pete - 1941-45
Foxx, Jimmie - 1936-42
Foy, Joe - 1966-68
Francis, Ray - 1925
Freeman, Buck - 1901-07
Freeman, Hersh - 1952-53, 1955
Freeman, John - 1927
French, Charley - 1909-10
Friberg, Barney - 1933
Friend, Owen - 1955
Fuhr, Oscar - 1924-25
Fuller, Frank - 1923
Fullerton, Curt - 1921-25, 1933

G
Gaffke, Fabian - 1936-39
Gagliano, Phil - 1971-72
Gainor, Del - 1914-17, 1919
Gale, Rich - 1984
Galehouse, Denny - 1939-40, 1947-49
Gallagher, Bob - 1972
Gallagher, Ed - 1932
Galvin, Jim - 1930
Garbark, Bob - 1945
Gardner, Billy - 1962-63
Gardner, Larry - 1908-17
Gardner, Wes - 1986-89
Garman, Mike - 1969, 1971-73
Garrison, Cliff - 1928
Garrison, Ford - 1943-44
Gaston, Alex - 1926
Gaston, Milt - 1929-31
Gedman, Rich - 1980-89
Geiger, Gary - 1959-65
Gelbert, Charley - 1940
Gerber, Wally - 1928-29
Gernert, Dick - 1952-59
Gessler, Doc - 1908-09
Geygan, Chappie - 1924-26
Giannini, Joe - 1911
Gibson, Norwood - 1903-06
Gibson, Russ - 1967-69
Gilbert, Andy - 1942, 1946
Gile, Don - 1959-62
Gilhooley, Frank - 1919
Gillespie, Bob - 1950
Gillis, Grant - 1929
Ginsberg, Joe - 1961
Glaze, Ralph - 1906-08
Gleason, Harry - 1901-03
Glenn, Joe - 1940
Godwin, John - 1905-06
Goggin, Chuck - 1974
Gonzales, Eusebio - 1918
Gonzales, Joe - 1937
Gooch, Johnny - 1933
Goodman, Billy - 1947-57
Gosger, Jim - 1963, 1965-66
Graham, Charley - 1906
Graham, Lee - 1983
Graham, Skinny - 1934-35
Gray, Dave - 1964
Green, Lenny - 1965-66
Green, Pumpsie - 1959-62
Greenwell, Mike - 1985-89
Gregg, Vean - 1914-16
Griffin, Doug - 1971-77
Griffin, Marty - 1928
Grilli, Guido - 1966
Grimes, Ray - 1920
Grimshaw, Moose - 1905-07
Grissom, Marv - 1953
Gross, Turkey - 1925
Grove, Lefty - 1934-41
Guerra, Mike - 1951
Guerrero, Mario - 1973-74
Guindon, Bob - 1964
Gumpert, Randy - 1952
Gunning, Hy - 1911
Gutierrez, Jackie - 1983-85
Gutteridge, Don - 1946-47

H
Hageman, Casey - 1911-12
Hale, Odell - 1941
Haley, Ray - 1915-16
Hall, Charley - 1909-13
Hancock, Garry - 1978, 1980-82
Haney, Fred - 1926-27
Hardy, Carroll - 1960-62
Harper, Harry - 1920
Harper, Tommy - 1972-74
Harrell, Billy - 1961
Harrelson, Ken - 1967-69
Harris, Bill - 1938
Harris, Greg - 1989
Harris, Joe - 1905-07
Harris, Joe - 1922-25
Harris, Mickey - 1940-41, 46-49
Harriss, Slim - 1926-28
Harshman, Jack - 1959
Hartenstein, Chuck - 1970
Hartley, Grover - 1927
Hartman, Charley - 1908
Hash, Herb - 1940-41
Hassler, Andy - 1978-79
Hatfield, Fred - 1950-52
Hatton, Grady - 1954-56
Hausmann, Clem - 1944-45
Hayden, John - 1906
Hayes, Frankie - 1947
Hearn, Ed - 1910
Heep, Danny - 1989
Heffner, Bob - 1963-65
Heflin, Randy - 1945-46
Heimach, Fred - 1926
Heise, Bob - 1975-76
Helms, Tommy - 1977
Hemphill, Charley - 1901
Henderson, Dave - 1986-87
Hendryx, Tim - 1920-21
Henriksen, Olaf - 1911-17
Henry, Bill - 1952-55
Henry, Jim - 1936-37
Hernandez, Ramon - 1977
Herrera, Mike - 1925-26
Herrin, Tom - 1954
Hetzel, Eric - 1989
Heving, Joe - 1938-40
Heving, Johnnie - 1924-25, 28-30
Hickman, Piano Legs - 1902
Higgins, Mike - 1936-38, 1946
Hiller, Hob - 1920-21
Hillman, Dave - 1960-61
Hinkle, Gordie - 1934
Hinrichs, Paul - 1951
Hinson, Paul - 1928
Hisner, Harley - 1951
Hitchcock, Billy - 1948-49
Hoblitzell, Dick - 1914-18
Hobson, Butch - 1975-80
Hockette, George - 1934-35
Hodapp, Johnny - 1933
Hoderlein, Mel - 1951
Hoeft, Billy - 1959
Hoey, John - 1906-08
Hoffman, Glenn - 1980-87
Hofmann, Fred - 1927-28
Holcombe, Ken - 1953
Holm, Billy - 1945
Hooper, Harry - 1909-20
Horn, Sam - 1987-89
Horton, Tony - 1964-67
House, Tom - 1976-77
Howard, Elston - 1967-68
Howard, Paul - 1909
Howe, Les - 1923-24
Hoyt, Waite - 1919-20
Hudson, Sid - 1952-54
Hughes, Ed - 1905-06
Hughes, Long Tom - 1902-03
Hughes, Terry - 1974
Hughson, Tex - 1941-44, 1946-49
Humphrey, Bill - 1938
Hunt, Ben - 1910
Hunter, Buddy - 1971-73, 1975
Hunter, Herb - 1920
Hurd, Tom - 1954-56
Hurst, Bruce - 1980-88
Husting, Bert - 1902

J
Jablonowski, Pete - 1932
(later known as Pete Appleton)
Jackson, Ron - 1960
Jacobson, Baby Doll - 1926-27
Jacobson, Beany - 1907
Jamerson, Charley - 1924
James, Bill - 1919
Janvrin, Hal - 1911, 1913-17
Jarvis, Ray - 1969-70
Jenkins, Ferguson - 1976-77
Jenkins, Tom - 1925-26
Jensen, Jackie - 1954-59, 1961
Johnson, Adam - 1914
Johnson, Bob - 1944-45
Johnson, Deron - 1974-76
Johnson, Earl - 1940-41, 1946-50
Johnson, Hank - 1933-35
Johnson, John Henry - 1983-84
Johnson, Roy - 1932-35
Johnson, Vic - 1944-45
Jolley, Smead - 1932-33
Jones, Charley - 1901
Jones, Dalton - 1964-69
Jones, Jake - 1947-48
Jones, Rick - 1976
Jones, Sad Sam - 1916-21
Joost, Eddie - 1955
Josephson, Duane - 1971-72
Judd, Oscar - 1941-45
Judge, Joe - 1933-34
Jurak, Ed - 1982-85

K
Kallio, Rudy - 1925
Karger, Ed - 1909-11
Karl, Andy - 1943
Karow, Marty - 1927
Karr, Benn - 1920-22
Kasko, Eddie - 1966
Kell, George - 1952-54
Kellett, Al - 1924
Kellett, Red - 1934
Kellum, Win - 1901
Kelly, Ed - 1914
Keltner, Ken - 1950
Kemmerer, Russ - 1954-55, 1957
Kendall, Fred - 1978
Kennedy, Bill - 1953
Kennedy, John - 1970-74
Keough, Marty - 1956-60
Kiefer, Joe - 1925-26
Kiely, Leo - 1951, 1954-56, 58-59
Killilay, Jack - 1911
Kinder, Ellis - 1948-55
Kinney, Walt - 1918
Kison, Bruce - 1985
Klaus, Billy - 1955-58
Kleinow, Red - 1910-11

Kline, Bob - 1930-33
Kline, Ron - 1969
Klinger, Bob - 1946-47
Knight, John - 1907
Kolstad, Hal - 1962-63
Koonce, Cal - 1970-71
Kosco, Andy - 1972
Kramer, Jack - 1948-49
Krausse, Lew - 1972
Kreuger, Rick - 1975-77
Kroh, Rube - 1906-07
Kroner, John - 1935-36
Krug, Marty - 1912
Kutcher, Randy - 1988-89

L

LaChance, Candy - 1902-05
LaForest, Ty - 1945
LaFrancois, Roger - 1982
Lahoud, Joe - 1968-71
Lake, Eddie - 1943-45
Lamabe, Jack - 1963-65
Lamar, Bill - 1919
Lamp, Dennis - 1988-89
Landis, Bill - 1967-69
Landis, Jim - 1967
Langford, Sam - 1926
Lansford, Carney - 1981-82
LaPorte, Frank - 1908
LaRose, John - 1978
Lary, Lyn - 1934
Lazor, Johnny - 1943-46
Lee, Bill - 1969-78
Lee, Dud - 1924-26
LeFebvre, Lefty - 1938-39
Legett, Lou - 1933-35
Leheny, Regis - 1932
Lehner, Paul - 1952
Leibold, Nemo - 1921-23
Leister, John - 1987
Lenhardt, Don - 1952, 1954
Leonard, H. Dutch - 1913-18
Lepcio, Ted - 1952-59
Lerchen, Dutch - 1910
LeRoy, Louis - 1910
Lewis, Duffy - 1910-17
Lewis, John - 1911
Lewis, Ted - 1901
Lickert, John - 1981
Lipon, Johnny - 1952-53
Lisenbee, Hod - 1929-32
Littlefield, Dick - 1950
Lock, Don - 1969
Lockwood, Skip - 1980
Loepp, George - 1928
Lollar, Tim - 1985-86
Lonborg, Jim - 1965-71
Lonergan, Walt - 1911
Lord, Harry - 1907-10
Lucas, Johnny - 1931-32
Lucey, Joe - 1925
Lucier, Lou - 1943-44
Lundgren, Del - 1926-27
Lupien, Tony - 1940, 1942-43
Lyle, Sparky - 1967-71
Lynch, Walt - 1922
Lynn, Fred - 1974-80
Lyons, Steve - 1985-86

M

MacFayden, Danny - 1926-32
MacLeod, Bill - 1962
MacWhorter, Keith - 1980
Madden, Tom - 1909-11
Magrini, Pete - 1966
Mahoney, Chris - 1910
Mahoney, Jim - 1959
Mallett, Jerry - 1959
Maloy, Paul - 1913
Malzone, Frank - 1955-65
Mantilla, Felix - 1963-65
Manush, Heinie - 1936
Marchildon, Phil - 1950
Marcum, Johnny - 1936-38
Marichal, Juan - 1974
Marquardt, Ollie - 1931
Marshall, Bill - 1931
Martin, Babe - 1948-49
Marzano, John - 1987-89
Masterson, Walt - 1949-52
Matchick, Tommy - 1970
Mathews, Bill - 1909
Mauch, Gene - 1956-57
Maxwell, Charley - 1950-52, 1954
Mayer, Wally - 1917-18
Maynard, Chick - 1922
Mays, Carl - 1915-19
McAuliffe, Dick - 1974-75
McBride, Tom - 1943-47
McCabe, Dick - 1918
McCall, Windy - 1948-49
McCann, Emmett - 1926
McCarthy, Tom - 1985
McCarver, Tim - 1974-75
McConnell, Amby - 1908-10
McDermott, Maurice - 1948-53
McDonald, Jim - 1950
McFarland, Ed - 1908
McGah, Ed - 1946-47
McGlothen, Lynn - 1972-73
McGovern, Art - 1905
McGraw, Bob - 1919
McGuire, Deacon - 1907-08
McHale, Jim - 1908
McHale, Marty - 1910-11, 1916
McInnis, Stuffy - 1918-21
McKain, Archie - 1937-38
McLaughlin, Jud - 1931-33
McLean, Larry - 1901
McMahon, Doc - 1908
McMahon, Don - 1966-67
McManus, Marty - 1931-33
McMillan, Norm - 1923
McNair, Eric - 1936-38
McNally, Mike -1915-17, 1919-20
McNaughton, Gordon - 1932
McNeil, Norm - 1919
McWilliams, Bill - 1931
Mejias, Roman - 1963-64
Mele, Sam - 1947-49, 1954-55
Melillo, Oscar - 1935-37
Menosky, Mike - 1920-23
Meola, Mike - 1933, 1936
Merchant, Andy - 1975-76
Merena, Spike - 1934
Merson, Jack - 1953
Metkovich, George - 1943-46
Meyer, Russ - 1957
Michaels, John - 1932
Midkiff, Dick - 1938
Miles, Dee - 1943
Miller, Bing - 1935-36
Miller, Elmer - 1922
Miller, Hack - 1918
Miller, Otto - 1930-32
Miller, Rick - 1971-77, 1981-85
Mills, Buster - 1937
Mills, Dick - 1970
Minarcin, Rudy - 1956-57
Mitchell, Charlie - 1984-85
Mitchell, Fred - 1901-02
Mitchell, Johnny - 1922-23
Moford, Herb - 1959
Molyneaux, Vince - 1918
Monbouquette, Bill - 1958-65
Moncewicz, Freddie - 1928
Montgomery, Bob - 1970-79
Moore, Bill - 1926-27
Moore, Wilcy - 1931-32
Morehead, Dave - 1963-68
Moret, Roger - 1970-75
Morgan, Cy - 1907-09
Morgan, Eddie - 1934
Morgan, Red - 1906
Morris, Ed - 1928-31
Morrissey, Deacon - 1901
Morton, Guy - 1954
Moseley, Earl - 1913
Moser, Walter - 1911
Moses, Jerry - 1965, 1968-70
Moses, Wally - 1946-48
Moskiman, Doc - 1910
Moss, Les - 1951
Mueller, Gordy - 1950
Muffett, Billy - 1960-62
Mulleavy, Greg - 1933
Muller, Freddie - 1933-34
Mulligan, Joe - 1934
Mulroney, Frank - 1930
Mundy, Bull - 1913
Murphy, Johnny - 1947
Murphy, Rob - 1989
Murphy, Tom - 1976-77
Murphy, Walter - 1931
Murray, George - 1923-24
Muser, Tony - 1969
Musser, Paul - 1919
Mustaikis, Alex - 1940
Myer, Buddy - 1927-28
Myers, Elmer - 1920-22
Myers, Hap - 1910-11

N

Nagle, Judge - 1911
Nagy, Mike - 1969-72
Narleski, Bill - 1929-30
Neitzke, Ernie - 1921
Neubauer, Hal - 1925
Newhauser, Don - 1972-74
Newman, Jeff - 1983-84
Newsom, Bobo - 1937
Newsome, Dick - 1941-43
Newsome, Skeeter - 1941-45
Niarhos, Gus - 1952-53
Nichols, Chet - 1960-63
Nichols, Reid - 1980-85
Niemiec, Al - 1934
Niles, Harry - 1908-10
Nipper, Al - 1983-87
Nippert, Merlin - 1962
Nixon, Russ - 1960-65, 1968
Nixon, Willard - 1950-58
Nonnenkamp, Leo - 1938-40
Nourse, Chet - 1909
Nunamaker, Les - 1911-14

O

Oberlin, Frank - 1906-07
O'Berry, Mike - 1979
O'Brien, Buck - 1911-13
O'Brien, Jack - 1903
O'Brien, Syd - 1969
O'Brien, Tom - 1949-50
O'Doul, Lefty - 1923
Oglivie, Ben - 1971-73
Ojeda, Bob - 1980-85
Okrie, Len - 1952
Oliver, Gene - 1968
Oliver, Tom - 1930-33
Olmstead, Hank - 1905
Olson, Karl - 1951, 1953-55
Olson, Marv - 1931-33
Olson, Ted - 1936-38
O'Neill, Bill - 1904
O'Neill, Emmett - 1943-45
O'Neill, Steve - 1924
Orme, George - 1920
O'Rourke, Frank - 1922
Osinski, Dan - 1966-67
Ostdiek, Harry - 1908
Ostermueller, Fritz - 1934-40
Ostrowski, John - 1948
Owen, Marv - 1940
Owen, Mickey - 1954
Owen, Spike - 1986-88
Owens, Frank - 1905

P

Pagliaroni, Jim - 1955, 1960-62
Palm, Mike - 1948
Papai, Al - 1950
Pape, Larry - 1909, 1911-12
Papi, Stan - 1979-80
Parent, Freddy - 1901-07
Parnell, Mel - 1947-56
Parrish, Larry - 1988
Partee, Roy - 1943-44, 1946-47
Partenheimer, Stan - 1944
Paschal, Ben - 1920
Patten, Casey - 1908
Patterson, Hank - 1932
Pattin, Marty - 1972-73
Pavletich, Don - 1970-71
Paxton, Mike - 1977
Peacock, Johnny - 1937-44
Pellagrini, Eddie - 1946-47
Pennock, Herb - 1915-17, 19-22, 1934
Perez, Tony - 1980-82
Perrin, Jack - 1921
Pertica, Bill - 1918
Pesky, Johnny - 1942, 1946-52
Peters, Gary - 1970-72
Peterson, Bob - 1906-07
Petrocelli, Rico - 1963, 1965-76
Philley, Dave - 1962
Phillips, Ed - 1970
Picinich, Val - 1923-25
Pickering, Urbane - 1931-32
Piercy, Bill - 1922-24
Piersall, Jimmy - 1950, 1952-58
Pipgras, George - 1933-35

NOTE: Extensive research by Red Sox historian Ed Walton in 1986 revealed that Al Olsen never played in a game for the Red Sox, thus his name was deleted from the all-time roster. Olsen was a Red Sox minor league player in 1943 when his name was inadvertently included in a major league box score.

Pittenger, Pinky - 1921-23
Pizarro, Juan - 1968-69
Plews, Herb - 1959
Poindexter, Jennings - 1936
Pole, Dick - 1973-76
Polly, Nick - 1945
Pond, Ralph - 1910
Poquette, Tom - 1979-81
Porter, Dick - 1934
Porterfield, Bob - 1956-58
Potter, Nelson - 1941
Poulsen, Ken - 1967
Pratt, Del - 1921-22
Pratt, Larry - 1914
Prentiss, George - 1901-02
Price, Joe - 1989
Prothro, Doc - 1925
Pruiett, Tex - 1907-08
Purtell, Billy - 1910-11
Pytlak, Frankie - 1941, 1945-46

Q

Quinn, Frank - 1949-50
Quinn, Jack - 1922-25
Quinones, Rey - 1986
Quintana, Carlos - 1988-89

R

Radatz, Dick - 1962-66
Rader, Dave - 1980
Rainey, Chuck - 1979-82
Reder, Johnny - 1932
Reed, Jody - 1987-89
Reeves, Bobby - 1929-31
Regan, Bill - 1926-30
Rehg, Wally - 1913-15
Reichle, Dick - 1922-23
Remmerswaal, Win - 1979-80
Remy, Jerry - 1978-84
Renko, Steve - 1979-80
Renna, Bill - 1958-59
Repulski, Rip - 1960-61
Reynolds, Carl - 1934-35
Rhodes, Gordon - 1932-35
Rhyne, Hal - 1929-32
Rice, Jim - 1974-89
Rich, Woody - 1939-41
Richter, Al - 1951
Riggert, Joe - 1911
Rigney, Topper - 1926-27
Ripley, Allen - 1978-79
Ripley, Walt - 1935
Rising, Pop - 1905
Ritchie, Jay - 1964-65
Rivera, Luis - 1989
Robinson, Aaron - 1951
Robinson, Floyd - 1968
Robinson, Jack - 1949
Rochford, Mike - 1988-89
Rodgers, Bill - 1915
Rogell, Billy - 1925, 1927-28
Rogers, Lee - 1938
Roggenburk, Garry -1966, 68-69
Rohr, Billy - 1967
Rollings, Red - 1927-28
Romero, Ed - 1986-89
Romine, Kevin - 1985-89
Romo, Vicente - 1969-70
Rosar, Buddy - 1950-51
Rosenthal, Si - 1925-26
Ross, Buster - 1924-26
Roth, Braggo - 1919
Rothrock, Jack - 1925-32
Rudi, Joe - 1981
Ruel, Muddy - 1921-22, 1931
Ruffing, Red - 1924-30
Runnels, Pete - 1958-62
Russell, Allan - 1919-22
Russell, Jack - 1926-32, 1936
Russell, Rip - 1946-47
Ruth, Babe - 1914-19
Ryan, Jack - 1909
Ryan, Jack - 1929
Ryan, Mike - 1964-67
Ryba, Mike - 1941-46
Rye, Gene - 1931

S

Sadowski, Bob - 1966
Sadowski, Ed - 1960
Sambito, Joe - 1986-87
Sanders, Ken - 1966
Santiago, Jose - 1966-70
Satriano, Tom - 1969-70
Sax, Dave - 1985-87
Sayles, Bill - 1939
Scarborough, Ray - 1951-52
Scarritt, Russ - 1929-31
Schang, Wally - 1918-20
Schanz, Charley - 1950
Scherbarth, Bob - 1950
Schilling, Chuck - 1961-65
Schiraldi, Calvin - 1986-87
Schlesinger, Rudy - 1965
Schlitzer, Biff - 1909
Schmees, George - 1952
Schmidt, Dave - 1981
Schmitz, Johnny - 1956
Schofield, Dick - 1969-70
Schreckengost, Ossee - 1901
Schroll, Al - 1958-59
Schwall, Don - 1961-62
Scott, Everett - 1914-21
Scott, George - 1966-71, 1977-79
Seaver, Tom - 1986
Seeds, Bob - 1933-34
Segui, Diego - 1974-75
Selbach, Kip - 1904-06
Sellers, Jeff - 1985-88
Settlemire, Merle - 1928
Shaner, Wally - 1926-27
Shanks, Howard - 1923-24
Shannon, Red - 1919
Shaw, Al - 1907
Shea, John - 1928
Shea, Merv - 1933
Sheaffer, Danny - 1987
Shean, Dave - 1918-19
Sheldon, Rollie - 1966
Sheridan, Neill - 1948
Shields, Ben - 1930
Shofner, Strick - 1947
Shore, Ernie - 1914-17
Short, Bill - 1966
Shorten, Chick - 1915-17
Siebern, Norm - 1967-68
Siebert, Sonny - 1969-73
Simmons, Al - 1943
Simmons, Pat - 1928-29
Sisler, Dave - 1956-59
Sizemore, Ted - 1979-80
Skinner, Camp - 1923
Skok, Craig - 1973
Slattery, Jack - 1901
Slayton, Steve - 1928
Small, Charley - 1930
Smith, Al - 1964
Smith, Bob - 1955
Smith, Broadway Aleck - 1903
Smith, Charley - 1909-11
Smith, Doug - 1912
Smith, Eddie - 1947
Smith, Elmer - 1922
Smith, Frank - 1910-11
Smith, George - 1930
Smith, George - 1966
Smith, John - 1931
Smith, Lee - 1988-89
Smith, Paddy - 1920
Smith, Pete - 1962-63
Smith, Reggie - 1966-73
Smith, Riverboat - 1958
Smithson, Mike - 1988-89
Snell, Wally - 1913
Solters, Moose - 1934-35
Sommers, Rudy - 1926-27
Sothoron, Allen - 1921
Spanswick, Bill - 1964
Sparks, Tully - 1902
Speaker, Tris - 1907-15
Spence, Stan - 1940-41, 1948-49
Spencer, Tubby - 1909
Spognardi, Andy - 1932
Spring, Jack - 1957
Sprowl, Bobby - 1978
Stahl, Chick - 1901-06
Stahl, Jake - 1903, 1908-10, 1912-13
Stallard, Tracy - 1960-62
Standaert, Jerry - 1929
Stange, Lee - 1966-70
Stanley, Bob - 1977-89
Stansbury, John - 1918
Stapleton, Dave - 1980-86
Statz, Jigger - 1920
Steele, Elmer - 1907-09
Steiner, Ben - 1945-46
Steiner, Red - 1945
Stenhouse, Mike - 1986
Stephens, Gene -1952-53, 55-60
Stephens, Vern - 1948-52
Stephenson, Jerry -1963, 65-68
Stewart, Sammy - 1986
Stigman, Dick - 1966
Stimson, Carl - 1923
Stobbs, Chuck - 1947-51
Stokes, Al - 1925-26
Stone, Dean - 1957
Stone, George - 1903
Stone, Jeff - 1989
Storie, Howie - 1931-32
Stringer, Lou - 1948-50
Strunk, Amos - 1918-19
Stuart, Dick - 1963-64
Stumpf, George - 1931-33
Sturdivant, Tom - 1960
Suchecki, Jim - 1950
Sullivan, Denny - 1907-08
Sullivan, Frank - 1953-60
Sullivan, Haywood - 1955, 1957, 1959-60
Sullivan, Marc - 1982, 1984-87
Sumner, Carl - 1928
Susce, George - 1955-58
Swanson, Bill - 1914
Sweeney, Bill - 1930-31
Swormstedt, Len - 1906

T

Tabor, Jim - 1938-44
Taitt, Doug - 1928-29
Tanana, Frank - 1981
Tannehill, Jesse - 1904-08
Tarbert, Arlie - 1927-28
Tartabull, Jose - 1966-68
Tarver, LaSchelle - 1986
Tasby, Willie - 1960
Tate, Bennie - 1932
Tatum, Ken - 1971-73
Taylor, Harry - 1950-52
Tebbetts, Birdie - 1947-50
Terry, Yank - 1940, 1942-45
Thielman, Jake - 1908
Thomas, Blaine - 1911
Thomas, Fred - 1918
Thomas, George - 1966-71
Thomas, Lee - 1964-65
Thomas, Pinch - 1912-17
Thomas, Tommy - 1937
Thomson, Bobby - 1960
Thoney, Jack - 1908-09, 1911
Thormahlen, Hank - 1921
Throneberry, Faye -1952, 55-57
Tiant, Luis - 1971-78
Tillman, Bob - 1962-67
Tobin, Jack - 1926-27
Tobin, Jackie - 1945
Todt, Phil - 1924-30
Tonneman, Tony - 1911
Torrez, Mike - 1978-82
Trautwein, John - 1988
Trimble, Joe - 1955
Trout, Dizzy - 1952
Truesdale, Frank - 1918
Trujillo, Mike - 1985-86
Tudor, John - 1979-83
Turley, Bob - 1963

U

Umphlett, Tom - 1953
Unglaub, Bob - 1904-05, 1907-08

V

Vache, Tex - 1925
Valdez, Julio - 1980-83
Van Camp, Al - 1931-32
Vandenburg, Hy - 1935
Van Dyke, Ben - 1912
Veach, Bobby - 1924-25
Veale, Bob - 1972-74
Vernon, Mickey - 1956-57
Vick, Sammy - 1921
Vitt, Oscar - 1919-21
Vollmer, Clyde - 1950-53
Volz, Jake - 1901
Vosmik, Joe - 1938-39

W

Wade, Jake - 1939
Wagner, Charlie - 1938-42, 1946
Wagner, Gary - 1969-70
Wagner, Hal - 1944, 1946-47

Wagner, Heinie - 1906-13, 15-16, 1918
Walberg, Rube - 1934-37
Walker, Chico - 1980-81, 1983-84
Walker, Tilly - 1916-17
Wall, Murray - 1957-59
Walsh, Jimmy - 1916-17
Walters, Bucky - 1933-34
Walters, Fred - 1945
Walters, Roxy - 1919-23
Wambsganss, Bill - 1924-25
Wanninger, Pee Wee - 1927
Warner, John - 1902
Warstler, Rabbit - 1930-33
Waslewski, Gary - 1967-68
Watson, Bob - 1979
Watwood, Johnny - 1932-33
Weaver, Monte - 1939
Webb, Earl - 1930-32
Webster, Ray - 1960
Weiland, Bob - 1932-34
Welch, Frank - 1927
Welch, Herb - 1925
Welch, Johnny - 1932-36
Welzer, Tony - 1926-27
Wenz, Fred - 1968-69
Werber, Bill - 1933-36
Werle, Bill - 1953-54
Wertz, Vic - 1959-61
White, Sammy - 1951-59
Whiteman, George - 1907, 1918
Whitt, Ernie - 1976
Widmar, Al - 1947
Wight, Bill - 1951-52
Wilber, Del - 1952-54
Wilhoit, Joe - 1919
Williams, Dana - 1989
Williams, Dave - 1902
Williams, Denny - 1924-25, 1928
Williams, Dib - 1935
Williams, Dick - 1963-64
Williams, Ken - 1928-29
Williams, Rip - 1911
Williams, Stan - 1972
Williams, Ted - 1939-42, 1946-60
Willoughby, Jim - 1975-77
Wills, Ted - 1959-62
Wilson, Archie - 1952
Wilson, Duane - 1958
Wilson, Earl - 1959-60, 1962-66
Wilson, Gary - 1902
Wilson, Jack - 1935-41
Wilson, Jim - 1945-46
Wilson, John - 1927-28
Wilson, Les - 1911
Wilson, Squanto - 1914
Wiltse, Hal - 1926-28
Wingfield, Ted - 1924-27
Winn, George - 1919
Winsett, Tom - 1930-31, 1933
Winter, George - 1901-08
Winters, Clarence - 1924
Wise, Rick - 1974-77
Wittig, Johnny - 1949
Wolfe, Larry - 1979-80
Wolter, Harry - 1909
Wood, Smokey Joe - 1908-15
Wood, Joe - 1944
Wood, Ken - 1952
Wood, Wilbur - 1961-64
Woods, John - 1924
Woods, Pinky - 1943-45
Woodward, Rob - 1985-88
Workman, Hoge - 1924
Worthington, Al - 1960
Wright, Jim - 1978-79
Wright, Tom - 1948-51
Wyatt, John - 1966-68
Wyckoff, John - 1916-18

Y

Yastrzemski, Carl - 1961-83
Yerkes, Steve - 1909, 1911-14
York, Rudy - 1946-47
Young, Cy - 1901-08

Z

Zahniser, Paul - 1925-26
Zarilla, Al - 1949-50, 1952-53
Zauchin, Norm - 1951, 1955-57
Zeiser, Matt - 1914
Zuber, Bill - 1946-47

TED WILLIAM'S No. 9 and JOE CRONIN'S No. 4 were officially retired May 29, 1984. BOBBY DOERR'S No. 1 was retired May 19, 1988. CARL YASTRZEMSKI'S No. 8 was retired August 6, 1989. They are the only numbers to be retired in Red Sox history. The Red Sox first wore numbers in 1931.

RED SOX LAST TRADE BY CLUB

Listed below are the most recent transactions by the Red Sox with the other major league clubs . . . The most recent deals receiving a player and/or giving up a player are listed, thus two transactions are listed for some teams.

A.L. EAST

Baltimore — July 29, 1988 got RHP Mike Boddicker for OF Brady Anderson (Pawtucket) and RHP Curt Schilling (New Britain) . . . Dec. 17, 1985 got RHP Sammy Stewart for SS Jackie Gutierrez.
Cleveland — Mar. 24, 1984 got minor league RHPs Pat Perry and Mike Poindexter (both sent to minors) for RHP Luis Aponte.
Detroit — May 12, 1980 bought RHP Jack Billingham . . . Jan. 30, 1978 got minor league RHPs Mike Burns and Frank Harris (both assigned to minors) and cash for 2B Steve Dillard.
Milwaukee — Dec. 10, 1985 got INF Ed Romero for RHP Mark Clear . . . Dec. 6, 1976 got 1B George Scott and OF Bernie Carbo for 1B Cecil Cooper.
New York — Mar. 28, 1986 got DH-OF Don Baylor for DH-OF Mike Easler.
Toronto — July 26, 1977 sold RHP Tom Murphy to Blue Jays.

A.L. WEST

California — Jan. 23, 1981 got LHP Frank Tanana, RHP Jim Dorsey and OF Joe Rudi for OF Fred Lynn and RHP Steve Renko.
Chicago — June 29, 1986 got RHP Tom Seaver for OF Steve Lyons.
Kansas City — June 13, 1979 got OF Tom Poquette for 1B George Scott.
Minnesota — Aug. 31, 1987 traded Don Baylor for player to be named later (minor league RHP Enrique Rios, Dec. 18, 1987).
Oakland — Jan. 17, 1983 bought RHP Brian Kingman . . . Dec. 6, 1982 got OF Tony Armas and C Jeff Newman for 3B Carney Lansford, OF Garry Hancock and minor league RHP Jerome King.
Seattle — Aug. 19, 1986 got OF Dave Henderson and SS Spike Owen for SS Rey Quinones, RHPs Mike Brown and Mike Trujillo and OF John Christensen (Oct. 1).
Texas — Apr. 9, 1982 got LHP John Henry Johnson (sent to minors) for minor league RHP Mike Smithson.

N.L. EAST

Chicago — Dec. 8, 1987 got RHP Lee Smith for RHPs Al Nipper and Calvin Schiraldi.
Montreal — Dec. 8, 1988 got RHP John Dopson and SS Luis Rivera for SS Spike Owen and minor league RHP Dan Gakeler . . . May 1, 1985 sold LHP Ed Glynn to Expos . . . Dec. 7, 1978 got SS Stan Papi for LHP Bill Lee.
New York — Nov. 13, 1985 got RHPs Wes Gardner and Calvin Schiraldi and OFs John Christensen and LaSchelle Tarver (Tarver sent to minors) for LHP Bob Ojeda and minor league RHPs Tommy McCarthy, John Mitchell and Chris Bayer.
Philadelphia — Mar. 30, 1980 got C Dave Rader for SS Stan Papi (May 13) and cash.
Pittsburgh — Dec. 6, 1983 got OF-DH Mike Easler for LHP John Tudor.
St. Louis — Apr. 4, 1975 sold SS Mario Guerrero to Cardinals. RHP Jim Willoughby sent to Red Sox July 4 to complete the deal.

N.L. WEST

Atlanta — Dec. 12, 1975 got LHP Tom House for LHP Roger Moret.
Cincinnati — Dec. 13, 1988 got 1B-3B Nick Esasky and LHP Rob Murphy for 1B-OF Todd Benzinger and RHP Jeff Sellers and a player to be named later (minor league RHP Luis Vasquez, Jan. 12, 1989) . . . Sept. 19, 1977 got OF-3B Bob Bailey for minor league LHP Frank Newcomer and cash.
Houston — Dec. 14, 1987 traded C Marc Sullivan for player to be named later. (minor league SS Randy Randle, Oct. 4, 1988)
Los Angeles — Aug. 21, 1987 traded SS Glenn Hoffman for player to be named later (minor league RHP Bill Bartels, Dec. 8, 1987).
San Diego — No transactions between Red Sox and Padres.
San Francisco — Sept. 1, 1987 traded Dave Henderson for player to be named later (OF-INF Randy Kutcher Dec. 9, 1987).

RED SOX IN HALL OF FAME

Sixteen baseball immortals enshrined in the Baseball Hall of Fame played a significant portion of their careers with the Red Sox.

In order of their admission:

Player/Position/Red Sox Years & Games	Entered
Babe Ruth/P-OF/1914-19: 391 games	1936
Tris Speaker/OF/1907-15: 1,065 games	1937
Cy Young/P/1901-08: 327 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/3B/1901-07: 741 games	1945
Lefty Grove/P/1934-41: 214 games	1947
Herb Pennock/P/1915-22, 1934: 201 games	1948
Jimmie Foxx/1B/1936-42: 887 games	1951
Joe Cronin/SS/1935-45: 1,134 games	1956
Ted Williams/OF/1939-60: 2,292 games	1966
Red Ruffing/P/1924-30: 237 games	1967
Harry Hooper/OF/1909-20: 1,646 games	1971
George Kell/3B-OF/1952-54: 235 games	1983
Luis Aparicio/SS/1971-73: 367 games	1984
Rick Ferrell/C/1933-37: 522 games	1984
Bobby Doerr/2B/1937-51: 1,865 games	1986
Carl Yastrzemski/OF-1B/1961-83: 3,308 games	1989
They are joined at Cooperstown by two longtime Red Sox executives:	
Eddie Collins (1933-51)	1939
Tom Yawkey (1933-76)	1980
A number of other Hall of Famers have worn Red Sox uniforms:	
Jesse Burkett/OF/1905: 149 games	1946
Lou Boudreau/SS/1951-52: 86 games	1970
Heinie Manush/OF/1936: 82 games	1964
Al Simmons/OF/1943: 40 games	1953
Waite Hoyt/P/1919-20: 35 games	1969
Juan Marichal/P/1974: 11 games	1983
Jack Chesbro/P/1909: 1 game	1946
Ten Hall of Famers have managed the Red Sox, in order of admission:	
Cy Young/1907: 7 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/1901-06: 864 games	1945
Hugh Duffy/1921-22: 308 games	1945
Frank Chance/1923: 154 games	1946
Ed Barrow/1918-20: 418 games	1953
Joe Cronin/1935-47: 2,007 games	1956
Joe McCarthy/1948-50: 372 games	1957
Lou Boudreau/1952-54: 463 games	1970
Bucky Harris/1934: 153 games	1975
Billy Herman/1964-66: 310 games*	1975

*Includes 2 games as interim manager at end of 1964 season.

RED SOX ALL-TIME TEAMS

Voted by Fans During 1982

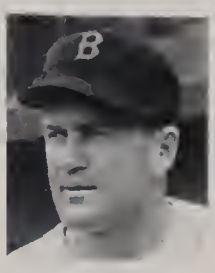
FIRST TEAM	SECOND TEAM
C — Carlton Fisk	C — Birdie Tebbetts
1B — Jimmie Foxx	1B — George Scott
2B — Bobby Doerr	2B — Jerry Remy
3B — Rico Petrocelli	3B — Frank Malzone
SS — Rick Burleson	SS — Johnny Pesky
OF — Ted Williams	OF — Jim Rice
OF — Carl Yastrzemski	OF — Dom DiMaggio
OF — Dwight Evans	OF — Fred Lynn
RHP — Cy Young	RHP — Luis Tiant
LHP — Babe Ruth	LHP — Lefty Grove
Rel. P. — Dick Radatz	Rel. P. — Sparky Lyle
Mgr. — Dick Williams	Mgr. — Joe Cronin

Greatest Player — Ted Williams

Voted by Fans During 1969

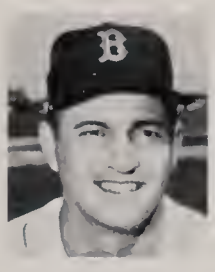
C — Birdie Tebbetts
1B — Jimmie Foxx
2B — Bobby Doerr
3B — Frank Malzone
SS — Joe Cronin
OF — Ted Williams
OF — Carl Yastrzemski
OF — Tris Speaker
RHP — Cy Young
LHP — Lefty Grove
Greatest Player — Ted Williams

RETIRED NUMBERS


Joe Cronin

Bobby Doerr

Ted Williams


Carl Yastrzemski

CRONIN, Joe #4 (Number was formally retired May 29, 1984)

Born: October 12, 1906, San Francisco, California. Batted & threw right.
Died: September 7, 1984, Osterville, Massachusetts.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1925	Johnstown	.313	99	352	64	110	18	11	3	—	—	—	—
1926	Pittsburgh	.265	38	83	9	22	2	2	0	11	6	15	0
	New Haven	.320	66	244	61	78	11	8	2	—	—	—	—
1927	Pittsburgh	.227	12	22	2	5	1	0	0	3	2	3	0
1928	K.C. (A.A.)	.245	74	241	34	59	10	6	2	32	—	—	—
	Washington	.242	63	227	23	55	10	4	0	25	22	27	4
1929	Washington	.281	145	494	72	139	29	8	8	61	85	37	5
1930	Washington	.346	154	587	127	203	41	9	13	126	72	36	17
1931	Washington	.306	156	611	103	187	44	13	12	126	81	52	10
1932	Washington	.318	143	557	95	177	43	18*	6	116	66	45	7
1933	Washington	.309	152	602	89	186	45*	11	5	118	87	49	5
1934	Washington	.284	127	504	68	143	30	9	7	101	53	28	8
1935	Boston	.295	144	556	70	164	37	14	9	95	63	40	3
1936	Boston	.281	81	295	36	83	22	4	2	43	32	21	1
1937	Boston	.307	148	570	102	175	40	4	18	110	84	73	5
1938	Boston	.325	143	530	98	172	51*	5	17	94	91	60	7
1939	Boston	.308	143	520	97	160	33	3	19	107	87	48	6
1940	Boston	.285	149	548	104	156	35	6	24	111	83	65	7
1941	Boston	.311	143	518	98	161	38	8	16	95	82	55	1
1942	Boston	.304	45	79	7	24	3	0	4	24	15	21	0
1943	Boston	.312	59	77	8	24	4	0	5	29	11	4	0
1944	Boston	.241	76	191	24	46	7	0	5	28	34	19	1
1945	Boston	.375	3	8	1	3	0	0	0	1	3	2	0
M.L. Totals		.301	2124	7579	1233	2285	515	118	170	1424	1059	700	87

*led league

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1927	Pittsburgh	DID NOT PLAY											
1933	Washington	.318	5	22	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1933	A.L., Wash.	SS	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	—	0
1934	A.L., Wash.	SS	.400	5	1	2	1	0	0	2	—	—	0
1935	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	0
1937	A.L., Bos.	SS	.250	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	—	—	0
1938	A.L., Bos.	SS	.667	3	0	2	1	0	0	1	—	—	1
1939	A.L., Bos.	SS	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	—	1
1941	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	0
A.S.G. Totals			.280	25	3	7	3	0	0	4	—	—	2

MANAGING RECORD

Year	Club	W	L	PCT	Finish	GA/GB
1933	Washington	99	53	.651	1	+7
1934	Washington	66	86	.434	7	-34
1935	Boston	78	75	.510	4	-16
1936	Boston	74	80	.481	6	-28
1937	Boston	80	72	.526	5	-21
1938	Boston	88	61	.591	2	-9
1939	Boston	89	62	.589	2	-17
1940	Boston	82	72	.532	4	-8
1941	Boston	84	70	.545	2	-17
1942	Boston	93	59	.612	2	-9
1943	Boston	68	84	.447	7	-29
1944	Boston	77	77	.500	4	-12
1945	Boston	71	83	.461	7	-17
1946	Boston	104	50	.675	1	+12
1947	Boston	83	71	.539	3	-14
15 Years		1236	1055	.540		

WORLD SERIES

Year	Club	G	W	L	Opponent
1933	Washington	5	1	4	New York Giants
1946	Boston	7	3	4	St. Louis Cardinals

CRONIN CONTINUED *(next page)*

CRONIN CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

First modern-day player to become a league president
Elected to Hall of Fame in 1956
Compiled .301 average in 20 M.L. seasons
Affiliated with Red Sox for 24 seasons as player/manager, manager, and general manager
Sold to Red Sox after 1934 season for $250,000 (a tremendous amount in the Depression era) (Red Sox also sent SS Lyn Lary to Washington to complete deal)
Managed Red Sox for 13 seasons (1935-47), the longest in team history
Leads all Red Sox managers with 1071 wins (Mike Higgins 543)
Playing career ended with a broken leg at Yankee Stadium, April 19, 1945
Managed Red Sox to A.L. pennant in 1946
Managed Senators to A.L. pennant in 1st season as player/manager in 1933
Member of Pirates' 1927 World Series team but did not play; received loser's share of $3,985.47
A.L. MVP in 1930 at age 23 (with Senators)
Led A.L. in Doubles-1933 and 1938
Led A.L. in Triples 1932
Holds A.L. record for PH HR in a season, 5 (1943)
Became 1st player to hit PH HR in both games of a doubleheader, June 17, 1943 (in a stretch when he hit three 3-run PH HR in 4 AB)
Participated in 12 All-Star Games for A.L.: Player in 6 (1933-35-37-38-39-41), Player/Manager in 1 (1934), Manager in 2 (1940 and 1947), Coach in 2 (1936 and 1944), & Honorary Captain in 1 (1983) . . . Proved to be good luck for A.L. as they won 9 of the 12 games in which he took part
1940 All-Star Game — was named to manage team after A.L. officials ruled that Yankee manager Joe McCarthy had managed too many consecutive games (4)
Promoted to Red Sox general manager, September 29, 1947
Named A.L. President, January 31, 1959
Named A.L. Chairman, January 1, 1974

DOERR, Bobby #1 (Number was formally retired May 21, 1988)

Born: April 7, 1918, Los Angeles, California. Batted & threw right.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1937	Boston	.224	55	147	22	33	5	1	2	14	18	25	2
1938	Boston	.289	145	509	70	147	26	7	5	80	59	39	5
1939	Boston	.318	127	525	75	167	28	2	12	73	38	32	1
1940	Boston	.291	151	595	87	173	37	10	22	105	57	53	10
1941	Boston	.282	132	500	74	141	28	4	16	93	43	43	1
1942	Boston	.290	144	545	71	158	35	5	15	102	67	55	4
1943	Boston	.270	155*	604	78	163	32	3	16	75	62	59	8
1944	Boston	.325	125	468	95	152	30	10	15	81	58	31	5
1945					(In Military Service)								
1946	Boston	.271	151	583	95	158	34	9	18	116	66	67	5
1947	Boston	.258	146	561	79	145	23	10	17	95	59	47	3
1948	Boston	.285	140	527	94	150	23	6	27	111	83	49	3
1949	Boston	.309	139	541	91	167	30	9	18	109	75	33	2
1950	Boston	.294	149	586	103	172	29	11†	27	120	67	42	3
1951	Boston	.289	106	402	60	116	21	2	13	73	57	33	2
M.L. Totals		.288	1865	7093	1094	2042	381	89	223	1247	809	608	54

*led league †tied for league lead

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1946	Boston	.409	6	22	1	9	1	0	1	3	2	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1941	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
1943	A.L., Bos.	2B	.500	4	1	2	0	0	1	3
1944	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
1947	A.L., Bos.	2B	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
1948	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
1950	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
1951	A.L., Bos.	2B	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.200	20	2	4	0	0	1	3

DOERR CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Played 14 seasons in M.L., all with Red Sox (1937-44, 1946-51), before retiring due to a back injury.
Elected to Hall of Fame in 1987.
Led AL in Triples in 1950 (11) & Slugging Pct. in 1944 (.528).
Hit .409 (9-22) in 1946 World Series to lead team.
Had 1 HR & 2 RBI in 1948 playoff game vs. Cleveland.
Had six 100-RBI seasons . . . Since then just three M.L. second basemen have had 100-RBI seasons (Tommy Herr 1985, Bobby Grich 1979, Joe Morgan 1975).
Named to All-Star Game 9 times (5 times as starter).
Only Red Sox player to hit for cycle twice (5/17/44 vs. Browns & 5/13/47 vs. White Sox).
Coach for Red Sox (1967-69).
Coach for Blue Jays (1977-81).
In top five on Red Sox all-time lists in 11 categories.

WILLIAMS, Ted #9 (Number was formally retired May 29, 1984)

Born: August 30, 1918, San Diego, California. Batted left, Threw right.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1936	San Diego	.271	42	107	18	29	8	2	0	41	11	—	—	2
1937	San Diego	.291	138	454	66	132	24	2	23	229	98	—	—	1
1938	Minneapolis	.366*	148	528	130*	193	30	9	43*	370*	142*	114*	75	6
1939	Boston	.327	149	565	131	185	44	11	31	344*	145*	107	64	2
1940	Boston	.344	144	561	134*	193	43	14	23	333	113	96	54	4
1941	Boston	.406*	143	456	135*	185	33	3	37*	335	120	145*	27	2
1942	Boston	.356*	150	522	141*	186	34	5	36*	338*	137*	145*	51	3
1943 - 44 - 45						(In Military Service)								
1946	Boston	.342	150	514	142*	176	37	8	38	343*	123	156*	44	0
1947	Boston	.343*	156	528	125*	181	40	9	32*	335*	114*	162*	47	0
1948	Boston	.369*	137	509	124	188	44*	3	25	313	127	126*	41	4
1949	Boston	.343	†155	566	150*	194	39*	3	43*	368*	159†	162*	48	1
1950	Boston-a	.317	89	334	82	106	24	1	28	216	97	82	21	3
1951	Boston	.318	148	531	109	169	28	4	30	295*	126	144*	45	1
1952	Boston-b	.400	6	10	2	4	0	1	1	9	3	2	2	0
1953	Boston-b	.407	37	91	17	37	6	0	13	82	34	19	10	0
1954	Boston	.345	117	386	93	133	23	1	29	245	89	136*	32	0
1955	Boston	.356	98	320	77	114	21	3	28	225	83	91	24	2
1956	Boston	.345	136	400	71	138	28	2	24	242	82	102	39	0
1957	Boston	.388*	132	420	96	163	28	1	38	307	87	119	43	0
1958	Boston	.328*	129	411	81	135	23	2	26	240	85	98	49	1
1959	Boston	.254	103	272	32	69	15	0	10	114	43	52	27	0
1960	Boston	.316	113	310	56	98	15	0	29	200	72	75	41	1
M.L. Totals		.344	2292	7706	1798	2654	525	71	521	4884	1839	2019	709	24

a - Suffered fractured left elbow when he crashed into the left field wall making catch in first inning of All-Star Game at Chicago, July 11, 1950; despite the injury, he stayed in the game until the 9th inning. Played in only 19 more games the rest of the season.

b - In military service most of the season.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston vs. St. L.	.200	7	25	2	5	0	0	0	1	5	5	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1940	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1941	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	1	2	1	0	1	4	1	1	1
1942	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946	A.L., Bos.	LF	1.000	4	4	4	0	0	2	5	1	0	0
1947	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1948	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1949	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
1950	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1951	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
1954	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1955	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1956	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
1957	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1958	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.304	46	10	14	2	1	4	12	11	9	1

*led league †tied for league lead

WILLIAMS CAREER RECORD

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	7,706	2,654	521	1,839	.344
BOSTON	3,887	1,403	248	965	.361
AWAY	3,819	1,251	273	874	.328
vs. Balt.	310	102	20	66	.329
Chi.	1,125	364	65	244	.324
Clev.	1,127	361	79	265	.320
Det.	1,167	386	88	283	.331
K.C. A's	327	120	25	74	.367
N.Y.	1,035	357	62	229	.345
Phil. A's	768	281	66	224	.366
St. L.	754	296	60	223	.393
Wash.	1,093	387	56	231	.354
Bef. ASG	3,743	1,270	251	937	.339
Aft. ASG	3,963	1,384	270	902	.349
Pinch Hit	111	33	7	34	.297
April	468	156	31	108	.333
May	1,297	436	95	341	.336
June	1,500	502	97	378	.335
July	1,541	545	108	345	.354
August	1,597	544	101	367	.341
Sept.	1,283	461	88	293	.359
Oct.	20	10	1	7	.500

Hit Streak — 23 games (1941)

WILLIAMS CONTINUED *(next page)*

WILLIAMS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Named to starting OF of Greatest Living Team, 1969
Named M.L. Player of Decade for 1950's
Named to Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, 1966
Most Valuable Player, A.L., 1946 and 1949
Won A.L. Triple Crown, 1942 and 1947
Led A.L. in Batting 1941-42-47-48-57-58
Led A.L. in Home Runs 1941-42-47-49
Led A.L. in Total Bases 1939-42-46-47-51
Led A.L. in Walks 1941-42-46-47-48-49-51-54
Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. 1941-42-46-47-48-49-51-54-57
Holds M.L. record for most successive times reaching base safely, 16, in Sept. 1957 (2 singles, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP).
Oldest M.L. player to win a batting title when he hit .388 in 1957 at age 39 and then won again in 1958 at 40
Holds M.L. record for most consecutive years leading in walks, 6
Voted Greatest Red Sox Player of all time by fans, 1969 and 1982
Hit for the cycle, July 21, 1946
Hit 3 Home Runs One Game twice in 1957, May 8 & June 13 (also July 14, 1946)
Holds M.L. Rookie records for most walks, 107, and RBI, 145
Hit 17 Grand Slam Home Runs (Red Sox record)
Tied for A.L. record with Babe Ruth, Most Years 20 or more HR, 16
Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1941-42-47-49-57
Managed Wash.-Tex., 1969-72
Named Red Sox Consultant, Organizational Hitting Instructor, 1978
Member of Hall of Fame's Committee on Veterans, 1986-

WILLIAMS: HIT & HOME RUN MILESTONES

HITS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Type	Pitcher
1	4/20/39	in N.Y.	Double	Red Ruffing — 4th inng., went 1-4
1000	7/14/47	in Clev.	Single	Don Black - 3rd inng., went 2-4
2000	8/11/55	in N.Y.	Single	Bob Turley — 1st inng., went 2-4
2500	6/ 2/59	in K.C.	Double	Ray Herbert — 1st inng., went 1-3
2654	9/28/60	Balt. in Fenway	Home Run	Jack Fisher - 8th inng., went 1-3

HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Pitcher
1	4/23/39	Phil. in Fenway	Bud Thomas
100	5/21/42	In Clev. (League Park)	Joe Krakauskas
200	4/29/48	In Philadelphia	Bill McCahan
300	5/15/51	Chi. in Fenway	Howie Judson
400	7/17/56	K.C. A's in Fenway (2nd G)	Tom Gorman
500	6/17/60	In Cleveland	Wynn Hawkins
521	9/28/60	Balt. in Fenway	Jack Fisher

YASTRZEMSKI, Carl #8 (Number was formally retired August 6, 1989)

Born: August 22, 1939, Southampton L.I., N.Y. Batted left, Threw right.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1959	Raleigh	.377*	120	451	87	170*	34*	6	15	100	78	49	16	45*
1960	Minneapolis	.339	148	570	84	193*	36	8	7	69	47	65	16	5
1961	Boston	.266	148	583	71	155	31	6	11	80	50	96	6	10
1962	Boston	.296	160	646	99	191	43	6	19	94	66	82	7	11*
1963	Boston	.321*	151	570	91	183*	40*	3	14	68	95*	72	8	6
1964	Boston	.289	151	567	77	164	29	9	15	67	75	90	6	11
1965	Boston	.312	133	494	78	154	45†	3	20	72	70	58	7	3
1966	Boston	.278	160	594	81	165	39*	2	16	80	84	60	8	5
1967	Boston	.326*	161	579	112*	189*	31	4	44†	121*	91	69	10	7
1968	Boston	.301*	157	539	90	162	32	2	23	74	119*	90	13	3
1969	Boston	.255	162†	603	96	154	28	2	40	111	101	91	15	6
1970	Boston	.329	161	566	125*	186	29	0	40	102	128	66	23	14
1971	Boston	.254	148	508	75	129	21	2	15	70	106	60	8	2
1972	Boston-a	.264	125	455	70	120	18	2	12	68	67	44	5	8
1973	Boston	.296	152	540	82	160	25	4	19	95	105	58	9	18
1974	Boston	.301	148	515	93*	155	25	2	15	79	104	48	12	6
1975	Boston	.269	149	543	91	146	30	1	14	60	87	67	8	5
1976	Boston	.267	155	546	71	146	23	2	21	102	80	67	5	4
1977	Boston	.296	150	558	99	165	27	3	28	102	73	40	11	0
1978	Boston	.277	144	523	70	145	21	2	17	81	76	44	4	5
1979	Boston	.270	147	518	69	140	28	1	21	87	62	46	3	4
1980	Boston-b	.275	105	364	49	100	21	1	15	50	44	38	0	4
1981	Boston	.246	91	338	36	83	14	1	7	53	49	28	0	3
1982	Boston	.275	131	459	53	126	22	1	16	72	59	50	0	0
1983	Boston	.266	119	380	38	101	24	0	10	56	54	29	0	0
M.L. Totals		.285	3308	11988	1816	3419	646	59	452	1844	1845	1393	168	135

G-W RBI: 1980 — 8; 1981 — 10; 1982 — 9; 1983 — 5. Total: 32
a-On Disabled List May 9 to June 9, 1972 with injured right knee.
b-Fract. rib Aug. 30, 1980; missed 32 of last 35 games.

*led league †tied for league lead

YASTRZEMSKI CONTINUED *(next page)*

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Oak.	.455	3	11	4	5	1	0	1	2	1	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1967	Boston vs. St.L.	.400	7	25	4	10	2	0	3	5	4	1	0
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.310	7	29	7	9	0	0	0	4	4	1	0
W.S. Totals		.352	14	54	11	19	2	0	3	9	8	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1963	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1965	A.L., Bos.	Replaced due to injury											
1966	A.L., Bos.	Did not play											
1967	A.L., Bos.	LF	.750	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
1968	A.L., Bos.	CF-LF	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1969	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970	A.L., Bos.	CF-1B	.667	6	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
1971	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	A.L., Bos.	Replaced due to injury											
1974	A.L., Bos.	1B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1975	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1976	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	A.L., Bos.	CF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	A.L., Bos.	Replaced due to injury											
1979	A.L., Bos.	1B	.667	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1982	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1983	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
A.S.G. Totals			.294	34	2	10	2	0	1	5	4	8	0

YAZ CAREER RECORD

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	11,988	3,419	452	1,844	.285
BOSTON	5,948	1,822	237	1,063	.306
AWAY	6,040	1,597	215	781	.264
vs. Balt.	1,233	363	33	169	.294
Cal.	988	281	36	164	.284
Chi.	1,010	284	31	156	.281
Clev.	1,259	351	51	205	.279
Det.	1,310	376	65	246	.287
K.C. A's	456	118	12	57	.259
K.C. Roy.	525	150	20	78	.286
Milw.*	687	191	26	112	.278
Minn.	1,094	321	43	159	.293
N.Y.	1,243	352	52	163	.283
Oak.	615	166	27	89	.270
Sea.	213	56	6	39	.263
Tex.	423	132	10	69	.312
Tor.	263	77	13	41	.293
Wash.	669	201	27	97	.300
Bef. ASG	6,366	1,844	266	1,048	.290
Aft. ASG	5,622	1,575	186	796	.280
vs. LHP	3,000	731	76	424	.244
vs. RHP	8,988	2,688	376	1,420	.299
Pinch Hit	52	8	1	6	.154
Des. Hit	1,483	393	46	227	.265
April	1,336	365	47	214	.273
May	1,995	561	87	318	.281
June	2,114	629	91	367	.298
July	2,145	626	88	319	.292
August	2,301	632	60	308	.275
Sept.	2,018	583	76	307	.289
Oct.	79	23	3	11	.291

Hit Streak — 16 games (1963)

*Includes 1969 vs. Seattle Pilots

CHECKING YAZ ON THE ALL-TIME RANKINGS

		RANK			RANK
Games	— 3,308	2nd	RBI	— 1,844	9th
AB	— 11,988	3rd	BB	— 1,845	4th
Runs	— 1,816	T11th	TB	— 5,539	7th
Hits	— 3,419	7th	XBH	— 1,157	7th
2B	— 646	7th	Singles	— 2,262	13th
HR	— 452	18th			

YASTRZEMSKI CONTINUED *(next page)*

RED SOX BATTING CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	Avg.	Year	Player	Avg.
1932	Dale Alexander (inc. 23 games Detroit)	.367	1962	Pete Runnels	.326
1938	Jimmie Foxx	.349	1963	Carl Yastrzemski	.321
1941	Ted Williams	.406	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	.326
1942	Ted Williams	.356	1968	Carl Yastrzemski	.301
1947	Ted Williams	.343	1979	Fred Lynn	.333
1948	Ted Williams	.369	1981	Carney Lansford	.336
1950	Billy Goodman	.354	1983	Wade Boggs	.361
1957	Ted Williams	.388	1985	Wade Boggs	.368
1958	Ted Williams	.328	1986	Wade Boggs	.357
1960	Pete Runnels	.320	1987	Wade Boggs	.363
			1988	Wade Boggs	.366

YASTRZEMSKI CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Named to Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, 1989
Along with Johnny Bench became the 18th and 19th players elected to Hall of Fame on 1st ballot
Received 94.6% of Hall of Fame voting, the 7th highest in the history of voting
1st Little League player to be elected to Hall of Fame
Most Games, Lifetime, A.L., 3,308
Joe Cronin A.L. Award for Significant Achievement, 1979
Most Valuable Player, A.L., 1967
Sporting News A.L. Player of the Year, 1967
Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1967
Gold Glove OF Selections 1963-65-67-68-69-71-77
Led A.L. OF in assists 1962-63-64-66-69-71-77
Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. 1965 (.536), '67 (.622), '70 (.592)
Led A.L. in Total Bases 1967 (360), '70 (335)
Led A.L. in Sac. Flies 1972 (9), '77 (11)
Holds A.L. Record, Int. Walks, Career, 190
Tied M.L. Record, HR 2 Consec. Games, 5, May 19-20, 1976
Tied M.L. Record OF Fielding Pct., 1.000, 1977
Holds M.L. Record, Most Yrs. Leading League, OF Assists, 7
Won A.L. Triple Crown, 1967
Selected Outstanding Player of 1970 All-Star Game
Holds 7th Longest OF Consecutive Errorless Game Streak, A.L., 167 Games, 7/28/76 thru 4/7/78 (354 chances)
First A.L. Player with 400 HR and 3000 hits
Named Most Valuable Player Carolina League, 1959
Most Consec. Years One M.L. Club, 23 (with B. Robinson)
A.L. Record Most Consecutive Seasons 100 or More Games, 20
2nd Player To Get 100 Hits 22 Years (with Cobb) (Rose 3rd in 1984)
Only Player To Get 100 Hits First 20 Years
2nd Player To Play in 100 Games 22 Years, A.L. Record (Aaron also 22, Rose Holds M.L. Record, 23)
Holds A.L. Records, Most AB, 11,988 and Most Plate Apps., 13,990

YAZ: 3,000 HITS & 400 HOME RUNS

HITS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Type	Pitcher
1	4/11/61 (Opening Day)	K.C. A's-Fenway	Single	Ray Herbert — 1st at bat, went 1-5
1000	9/15/66	Chi. in Fenway	Single	Jack Lamabe, went 2-4
2000	6/9/73	in Texas	RBI Single	Steve Foucault — 7th inng., went 1-4
2500	7/26/76	Clev. in Fenway	RBI Double	Stan Thomas — 1st inng., went 1-4
3000	9/12/79	N.Y. in Fenway	Single	Jim Beattie - 8th inng., went 1-4
3419	10/2/83 (His last game)	Clev. in Fenway	Single	Bud Anderson - 3rd inng., went 1-3

HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Pitcher
1	5/9/61	L.A. Angels, Wrigley Field	Jerry Casale
100	5/16/67	Balt. in Fenway	Eddie Fisher
200	9/23/69	N.Y. in Fenway	Mel Stottlemyre
300	7/25/74	in Detroit	Mickey Lolich
400	7/24/79	Oak. in Fenway	Mike Morgan
452	9/10/83	in Cleveland	Rick Sutcliffe

REACHING BASE VIA A HIT OR WALK

	Total	Hits	BB	Years
Pete Rose	5,822	4,256	1,566	1963-86
Ty Cobb	5,440	4,191	1,249	1905-28
Carl Yastrzemski	5,264	3,419	1,845	1961-83
Stan Musial	5,229	3,630	1,599	1941-44, 46-63
Hank Aaron	5,173	3,771	1,402	1954-76
Babe Ruth	4,929	2,873	2,056	1914-35
Ted Williams	4,673	2,654	2,019	1939-42, 46-60

RED SOX HIGHEST BATTING AVG. BY POSITION

(minimum 400 AB except Pitchers — 70 AB)

Pos.	Name	Avg.	Year	Pos.	Name	Avg.	Year
1B	Jimmie Foxx	.360	1939	RF	Ben Chapman	.340	1938
2B	Bobby Doerr	.325	1944	C	Carlton Fisk	.315	1977
SS	John Pesky	.335	1946	Util.	*Billy Goodman	.354	1950
3B	*Wade Boggs	.368	1985	DH	Mike Easler	.330	1984
LF	*Ted Williams	.406	1941	P	Wes Ferrell	.347	1935
CF	Tris Speaker	.383	1912				

*led league

1990 MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

EDWARD F. KENNEY
V.P. of Baseball Development

EDWARD KENNEY, JR.
Dir. of Minor League Operations

MOLLY WALSH
Secretary

Club	League (Class)	Officials
Pawtucket Red Sox McCoy Stadium One Columbus Avenue P.O. Box 2365 Pawtucket, RI 02861 (401) 724-7303	International (AAA) Ed Nottle — Manager Mark Meleski — Coach FAX No. (401) 724-2140	Mike Tamburro, Pres. Lou Schwechheimer, V.P. & G.M.
New Britain Red Sox Willow Brook Park Complex P.O. Box 1718 New Britain, CT 06050 (203) 224-8383	Eastern (AA) Butch Hobson — Manager Rich Gale — Coach FAX No. (203) 225-6267	Hilary P. Buzas, Pres. Gerry Berthiaume, G.M.
Lynchburg Red Sox Fort Ave. & Wythe Road P.O. Box 12013 Lynchburg, VA 24506 (804) 528-1144	Carolina (A) Gary Allenson — Manager Jim Bibby — Coach FAX No. (804) 846-0768	Calvin Falwell, Pres. Paul Sunwall, G.M.
Winter Haven Red Sox Chain O'Lakes Park Winter Haven, FL 33880 (813) 293-3900	Florida State (A) Dave Holt — Manager Doug Camilli — Coach FAX No. (813) 299-4491	William MacKay, G.M.
Elmira Pioneers Dunn Field Luce Street P.O. Box 238 Elmira, NY 14902 (607) 734-1811	New York — Penn (A) Mike Verdi — Manager Garry Roggenburk — Coach FAX No. (607) 734-4975	Clyde Smoll, Pres. Dennis Robarge, G.M.
Gulf Coast Red Sox Chain O'Lakes Park Winter Haven, FL 33880 (813) 293-3900	Gulf Coast (A) Felix Maldonado — Manager Eddie Popowski — Coach FAX No. (813) 299-4491	

SCOUTS — 1990

EDWARD M. KASKO
Director of Scouting

DEBBIE McINTYRE
Secretary

Rafael Batista
P.O. Box 211
San Pedro
de Macoris, D.R.
809-529-2209

Milton J. Bolling
2752 Fontaine Bleau Dr., So.
Mobile, AL 36606
205-479-3843

Raymond O. Boone
The Meadows Space 137
15420 Olde Highway 80
El Cajon, CA 92021
619-443-0906

Wayne Britton
P.O. Box 2182
Staunton, VA 24401
703-886-4798

Erwin Bryant
279 Redstone Hill Rd., #45
Bristol, CT 06010
203-583-6535

Luis F. Delgado
P.O. Box 879
Hatillo, P.R. 00659
809-879-3973

George Digby
2025 San Marcos Dr., S.E. #25
Winter Haven, FL 33880
813-294-7546

Danny Doyle
322 S. Payne St.
Stillwater, OK 74074
405-372-7155

William D. Enos
55 Elm St.
Cohasset, MA 02025
617-383-0250

Larry Flynn
P.O. Box 64
Visalia, CA 93277
209-732-1819

Chuck Koney
509 Crandon Ave.
Calumet City, IL 60409
312-891-4186

Kenneth "Jack" Lee
3216 Turner Road, S.E.
Salem, OR 97302
503-362-4573

Lefty Lefebvre
7200 Ulmerton Rd., #1379
Largo, FL 34641
813-536-7081

Don Lenhardt
13317 Woodlake Vill. Ct., W.
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-434-5994

Howard McCullough
100 David Drive E-17
Greenville, NC 27858
919-830-0605

Felix Maldonado
P.O. Box 7955
Ponce, P.R. 00732
809-843-9641

Frank Malzone
16 Aletha Rd.
Needham, MA 02192
617-444-3498

Sam Mele
340 Adams St.
Quincy, MA 02169
617-479-1323

William Paffen
(Latin American Supervisor)
Edificio Arauca - Apt. 53
Gran Avenida
Sabana Grande
Caracas 1050, Venezuela
582-781-1426

Phillip Rossi
852 Lori Drive
Archbald, PA 18403
717-876-4889

Stephen Schryver
508 Wiswell Dr.
Williams Bay, WI 53191
414-245-9850

Edward Scott
P.O. Box 9722
Mobile, AL 36691
205-666-6199

Matthew Sczesny
126 East 2nd St.
Deer Park
Long Island, NY 11729
516-667-7073

Joseph Stephenson
822 Jade Way
Anaheim, CA 92805
714-774-0750

Larry Lee Thomas
4015 Nile Ave.
Groveport, OH 43125
614-836-1542

Fay Thompson
P.O. Box 7762
Vallejo, CA 94590
707-644-8312

Charles T. Wagner
1523 Linden Ave.
Reading, PA 19604
215-375-6800

1989 REVIEW

PAWTUCKET RED SOX

Manager: Ed Nottle
Record: 62-84 (.425)
Final All-Stars: None
League Leaders: Mike Rochford, CG, 9 (tied).

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Barrett, Marty	.286	11	35	4	10	1	1	0	4	5	1	2	0
Burks, Ellis	.143	5	21	4	3	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Cannizzaro, Chris	.265	75	253	33	67	15	1	5	31	36	27	9	5
Estrada, Ed	.154	12	39	6	6	0	1	0	0	4	6	1	1
Gonzalez, Angel	.259	73	232	22	60	8	2	5	25	14	28	16	9
Gutierrez, Jackie	.228	100	329	25	75	8	0	2	21	23	43	23	1
Horn, Sam	.232	51	164	15	38	9	1	8	27	20	46	0	0
Lancellotti, Rick	.254	109	350	50	89	16	0	17	56	61	80	8	2
Marzano, John	.211	106	322	27	68	11	0	8	36	15	53	10	1
Miller-Jones, Gary	.233	100	309	41	72	14	0	6	32	25	66	11	2
Moritz, Chris	.247	38	81	14	20	3	0	0	5	8	27	4	11
Naehring, Tim	.275	79	273	32	75	16	1	3	31	27	41	21	2
Orsag, Jim	.182	19	55	5	10	2	0	1	7	4	19	1	2
Pina, Mickey	.285	71	260	32	74	15	0	14	45	22	68	4	2
Quintana, Carlos	.287	82	272	45	78	11	2	11	52	53	39	2	6
Rivera, Luis	.251	43	175	22	44	9	0	1	13	11	23	9	5
Roberts, John	.226	102	248	34	56	6	1	0	9	46	37	2	27
Romine, Kevin	.300	27	90	9	27	3	0	2	7	15	13	1	0
Stone, Jeff	.281	57	196	30	55	10	2	4	22	10	34	2	16
Tremblay, Gary	.150	63	153	16	23	3	1	3	14	17	35	3	0
Wade, Scott	.238	104	345	39	82	20	2	12	35	34	81	3	6
Williams, Dana	.256	104	356	47	91	17	0	4	28	23	28	2	20
Zupcic, Bob	.255	27	94	8	24	7	1	1	11	3	15	0	1
Pitchers	.000		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
Totals	.247	146	4652	560	1147	205	16	107	511	478	813	145	119

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Araujo, Andy	4-14	5.83	32	16	2	0	4	105.0	139	78	68	33	52
Bast, Steve	6-4	4.37	18	17	0	0	0	105.0	121	59	51	46	75
Bolton, Tom	12-5	2.89	25	22	5	2	1	143.1	140	57	46	47	99
Boyd, Oil Can	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	4	0	0	0	11
Chadwick, Ray	2-3	6.39	7	7	0	0	0	38.0	52	29	27	24	30
Curry, Steve	0-5	5.59	7	6	1	0	0	38.2	49	27	24	12	19
Dalton, Mike	1-3	5.12	26	3	1	1	4	45.2	55	26	26	16	20
Dopson, John	0-2	7.27	2	2	0	0	0	8.2	13	9	7	1	9
Ellsworth, Steve	1-8	5.02	14	10	0	0	0	66.1	73	45	37	29	35
Hetzel, Eric	4-4	2.48	12	12	4	1	0	80.0	65	27	22	32	79
Kiecker, Dana	8-9	3.67	28	19	3	0	0	147.1	163	83	60	36	87
Leister, John	7-7	3.93	38	9	4	1	1	128.1	101	58	56	70	104
Rochford, Mike	9-6	2.37	37	18	9	2	2	163.1	139	52	43	43	76
Shikles, Larry	0-1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	9	5	4	3	4
Trautwein, John	6-8	3.99	53	2	1	0	5	97.0	92	46	43	57	62
Woodward, Rob	2-5	4.66	40	0	0	0	10	56.0	51	30	29	34	58
Totals	62-84	3.96	146	146	30	7	27	1235.0	1266	631	543	483	820

NEW BRITAIN RED SOX

Manager: Butch Hobson
Record: 60-76 (.441)
Final All-Stars: Daryl Irvine, RHP
League Leaders: Daryl Irvine, G, 54; GF, 45.

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Cooper, Scott	.247	124	421	50	104	24	2	7	39	55	84	22	1
Estrada, Ed	.095	7	21	0	2	0	1	0	2	3	3	0	0
Fagnant, Ray	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0
Jackson, Leverne	.260	114	338	40	88	18	2	3	30	58	71	4	11
Kelly, Mike	.271	62	214	20	58	12	2	2	30	18	32	7	2
Marchese, Joe	.180	75	211	13	38	3	0	0	11	9	18	11	4
McDougal, Julius	.183	45	164	17	30	5	0	1	13	21	32	11	3
Milstien, Dave	.252	106	345	34	87	10	0	0	27	23	50	23	5
Moritz, Chris	.187	43	123	10	23	4	0	0	6	9	22	13	2
Orsag, James	.205	56	166	19	34	10	1	1	16	31	48	4	8
Padilla, Livio	.158	71	215	12	34	6	1	1	18	17	61	7	1
Pina, Mickey	.260	46	154	22	40	10	0	2	26	26	47	3	4
Pratt, Todd	.228	109	338	30	77	17	1	2	35	44	66	11	1
Randle, Randy	.239	105	351	41	84	12	8	2	25	31	79	8	13
Sommers, Scott	.208	59	144	11	30	5	1	0	10	21	16	0	1
Vaughn, Maurice	.278	73	245	28	68	15	0	8	38	25	47	10	1
Wedge, Eric	.200	14	40	3	8	2	0	0	2	5	10	0	0
Zambrano, Ed	.219	54	169	15	37	8	1	3	11	14	27	2	3
Zambrano, Roberto	.291	68	230	43	67	13	6	8	28	23	31	3	0
Zupcic, Bob	.217	94	346	37	75	12	2	2	28	19	55	6	15
Pitchers	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
Totals	.232	136	4243	445	984	186	28	42	395	452	802	162	75

CONTINUED (next page)

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Araujo, Andy	1-0	0.00	1	1	1	1	0	7.0	3	0	0	0	8
Bast, Steve	3-4	2.43	8	8	1	1	0	59.1	50	16	16	12	32
Boyd, Dennis	0-1	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	1	1	1	8
Carista, Mike	3-11	3.79	24	20	4	1	0	123.1	122	62	52	45	69
Crouch, Zach	3-7	3.26	15	14	1	0	0	77.1	73	35	28	21	41
Dalton, Mike	3-1	2.48	18	1	1	1	3	32.2	25	13	9	15	15
Gabriele, Dan	5-11	4.67	26	22	3	1	0	125.1	126	83	65	65	82
Gale, Rich	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	5.1	2	1	0	1	3
Irvine, Daryl	4-6	1.28	54	1	0	0	16	91.1	74	24	13	23	50
Kuzniar, Paul	4-2	2.82	12	6	0	0	1	51.0	34	17	16	33	33
Manzanillo, Josias	9-10	3.66	26	26	3	1	0	147.2	129	78	60	85	93
Plympton, Jeff	4-4	3.72	38	6	0	0	5	72.2	72	36	30	39	63
Riley, Ed	0-1	8.31	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	4	4	4	2	1
Shikles, Larry	8-10	3.49	27	19	4	0	2	142.0	134	68	55	38	67
Sommers, Scott	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	1	1
Stewart, Tito	7-0	2.06	41	1	0	0	1	70.0	61	18	16	20	53
Wacha, Chuck	3-2	4.97	15	2	0	0	3	38.0	45	23	21	18	23
Walters, David	3-6	4.18	34	7	1	1	2	94.2	105	54	44	43	59
Totals	60-76	3.38	136	136	19	7	33	1149.0	1065	534	431	462	701

LYNCHBURG RED SOX

Manager: Gary Allenson
Record: 70-66 (.514)
Final All-Stars: Phil Plantier, OF.
League Leaders: Plantier, HR, 27; RBI, 105 . . . David Owen and Tom Fischer, GS, 27 (tied) . . . Derek Livernois, SO, 151.

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Baker, Mike	.204	79	216	27	44	3	0	1	16	25	24	13	9
Buheller, Tim	.218	92	261	59	57	9	4	0	22	51	30	2	6
Degifico, Vincent	.556	7	27	7	15	2	0	2	8	4	4	0	0
Devlin, Paul	.158	52	146	18	23	8	1	1	13	21	25	3	0
Gray, Dave	.188	41	85	14	16	4	0	2	7	16	27	3	1
Haggerty, Roger	.258	96	318	33	82	9	1	2	37	33	51	22	1
Kelly, Mike	.287	67	244	27	70	17	2	3	33	11	21	3	5
Martinez, Gil	.229	103	371	43	85	21	0	3	43	23	48	1	2
Molero, Juan	.167	65	186	20	31	5	1	2	13	17	58	16	0
Naehring, Tim	.301	56	209	24	63	7	1	4	37	23	30	12	2
Paris, Juan	.229	54	118	12	27	4	2	0	9	3	26	1	0
Plantier, Phil	.300	131	443	73	133	26	1	27	105	74	122	8	4
Powers, Scott	.218	91	285	39	62	12	1	3	31	34	63	20	2
Valentin, John	.246	75	264	47	65	7	2	8	34	41	40	16	5
Wallin, Les	.207	128	397	49	82	18	1	11	51	63	103	8	1
Weidie, Stu	.254	117	422	76	107	20	5	8	45	73	94	5	15
Wilson, Craig	.239	105	322	38	77	20	0	7	34	50	74	11	0
Pitchers	.000		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
Totals	.241	136	4314	606	1039	192	22	84	538	562	840	164	53

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Birriel, Jose	1-4	4.24	9	1	0	0	0	23.1	23	12	11	13	21
Burgo, Dale	2-3	3.09	9	9	1	1	0	46.2	39	18	16	14	38
Davis, Freddie	3-2	2.37	44	0	0	0	13	79.2	60	29	21	32	51
Dolan, John	2-1	7.62	5	1	0	0	0	13.0	17	13	11	2	12
Dzafic, Bernie	4-2	2.88	34	0	0	0	4	56.1	57	23	18	14	15
Fischer, Tom	12-13	4.78	28	27	7	2	0	171.1	178	94	91	79	138
Haley, Bart	4-5	3.28	46	0	0	0	9	60.1	64	31	22	27	39
Livernois, Derek	10-8	3.50	26	23	7	2	0	159.1	147	75	62	48	151
Martinez, Gilberto	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	1	0
Molero, Juan	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	1	4
Morton, Kevin	4-5	2.35	9	9	4	2	0	65.0	42	20	17	17	68
Owen, David	13-9	3.26	27	27	4	1	0	168.1	152	73	61	68	107
Paris, Juan	0-0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	7	6	6	1	1
Pratts, Tato	1-1	8.34	8	2	0	0	0	22.2	38	23	21	9	16
Richardson, Ronnie	5-4	2.97	17	16	4	0	0	91.0	81	37	30	26	50
Skripko, Scott	4-6	4.80	30	12	1	0	1	90.0	100	57	48	33	66
Taylor, Scott	5-3	2.89	19	9	0	0	1	81.0	61	33	26	25	99
Totals	70-66	3.68	136	136	28	8	28	1132.0	1070	546	463	410	876

TONY LATHAM MEMORIAL AWARD

The Tony Latham Memorial Award is presented each fall to the Red Sox minor league player(s) who show(s) the most enthusiasm during the Florida Instructional League season. Latham, who played for the 1983 Winston-Salem Red Sox, drowned in a boating accident off the coast of Florida while a member of the Instructional League team that November. In 1989 the winners were RHP Paul Quantrill and 1B Maurice Vaughn. Quantrill was the Red Sox 8th pick in the 1989 June draft (6th round). He played for the Gulf Coast and Elmira teams. Vaughn, a Red Sox 2nd pick in the 1989 June draft (1st round) played for New Britain.

1984 RHP Dave Peterson
1985 OF Bill McInnis, RHP Scott Skripko
1986 CF Tim Buheller
1987 OF Mickey Pina
1988 SS Tim Naehring
RHP Ronnie Richardson
1989 RHP Paul Quantrill
1B Maurice Vaughn

WINTER HAVEN RED SOX

Manager: Dave Holt
Record: 52-87 (.374)
Final All-Stars: Vincent Degifico, DH
League Leaders: None

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Bagwell, Jeff	.308	64	211	27	65	13	2	2	19	22	25	12	1
Blosser, Greg	.255	28	94	6	24	1	1	2	14	8	14	4	1
Byrd, Jim	.197	126	446	42	88	17	2	3	25	25	104	43	22
Degifico, Vincent	.279	108	326	38	91	14	1	15	52	50	50	1	0
Delgado, Alex	.221	78	285	27	63	5	0	0	16	17	30	12	7
Fagnant, Ray	.150	10	20	2	3	1	0	1	2	2	3	1	0
Flaherty, John	.260	95	334	31	87	14	2	4	28	20	44	9	1
Friedman, Jason	.194	21	62	5	12	0	2	0	5	2	12	2	0
Hanks, Chris	.045	13	22	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	5	1	0
Laseke, Erik	.241	97	303	37	73	12	1	3	21	26	38	9	7
Leach, Chris	.165	63	133	11	22	4	0	0	5	23	36	2	1
Marrs, Terry	.184	63	158	7	29	3	2	0	11	9	43	1	6
Matilla, Pedro	.222	22	45	3	10	3	0	1	5	3	14	2	2
Moore, Meredith	.074	12	27	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	10	0	1
Rivers, Mickey	.226	104	328	25	74	3	2	0	18	10	59	6	14
Scannell, Larry	.191	47	115	8	22	3	0	1	8	9	24	3	0
Tatum, Willie	.206	118	394	44	81	13	1	4	37	41	88	21	13
Valentin, John	.270	55	215	27	58	13	1	3	18	13	29	12	4
Whitehead, Chris	.241	120	407	55	98	17	1	11	27	57	111	17	4
Williams, Paul	.228	82	263	25	60	14	1	12	41	26	45	7	0
Zambrano, Jose	.218	49	147	12	32	4	3	1	14	15	36	3	4
Zambrano, Roberto	.253	46	166	29	42	14	1	6	18	18	28	3	2
Pitchers	.000		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0
Totals	.230	139	4501	461	1037	168	23	69	385	399	848	192	90

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Abril, Odie	3-9	3.99	35	12	3	1	0	117.1	117	58	52	52	65
Allen, Tracy	0-1	7.71	2	1	0	0	0	2.1	4	2	2	5	1
Brown, Paul	3-9	4.20	38	9	0	0	2	105.0	112	64	49	57	79
Conroy, Brian	3-3	2.95	8	6	2	2	0	39.2	38	19	13	11	30
Dedos, Felix	0-0	2.95	12	0	0	0	1	18.1	19	12	6	10	7
Dennison, Jim	1-2	5.40	11	5	0	0	0	33.1	38	24	20	20	17
Dzafic, Bernie	0-0	4.73	6	0	0	0	0	13.1	18	8	7	4	3
Estrada, Peter	1-3	5.18	7	6	0	0	0	33.0	35	22	19	11	13
Florence, Donald	2-7	2.88	51	2	0	0	15	93.2	81	46	30	34	69
Harris, Reggie	10-13	3.99	29	26	1	0	0	153.1	144	81	68	77	85
Kite, Dan	4-9	4.11	21	20	1	1	0	107.1	71	59	49	102	96
Landry, Howard	9-10	3.99	31	27	1	0	0	169.0	169	81	75	69	86
Laseke, Erik	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	1
Morrison, Jim	0-1	22.50	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	8	10	10	9	3
Rush, Andy	0-2	9.31	4	2	0	0	0	9.2	13	14	10	12	3
Ryan, Ken	8-8	3.15	24	22	3	0	0	137.0	114	58	48	81	78
Sanders, Al	0-1	6.28	4	1	0	0	0	14.1	18	12	10	2	8
Stange, Tim	1-0	3.00	24	0	0	0	1	33.0	34	16	11	10	20
Stewart, Hector	1-3	2.35	19	0	0	0	6	30.2	25	13	8	10	28
Thompson, Mike	2-0	5.82	11	0	0	0	0	21.2	31	15	14	11	12
Wacha, Charles	4-6	2.20	32	0	0	0	8	57.1	42	21	14	26	41
Whitehead, Chris	0-0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0
Totals	52-87	3.89	139	139	11	4	33	1195.0	1132	636	516	613	745

ELMIRA PIONEERS

Manager: Mike Verdi
Record: 30-46 (.395)
Final All-Stars: None
League Leaders: None

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Alvarez, Dave	.125	15	32	3	4	0	0	0	1	1	7	2	0
Dixon, Colin	.297	37	128	21	38	4	2	3	19	20	27	3	3
Dorante, Luis	.161	35	87	11	14	3	0	3	10	12	20	8	2
Dukes, Willie	.119	18	59	3	7	5	0	0	1	3	24	2	1
Hanks, Chris	.238	52	181	14	43	7	1	1	16	11	38	7	3
Jenkins, Garrett	.194	73	248	27	48	6	1	2	16	11	85	11	25
Limoncelli, Jeff	.190	9	21	4	4	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0
Matilla, Pedro	.265	14	34	9	9	4	1	0	3	14	7	3	0
McNeely, Jeff	.250	61	208	20	52	7	0	2	21	26	54	7	16
Michael, Steve	.240	67	192	23	46	14	2	3	23	14	58	4	3
Monegro, Miguel	.167	19	48	5	8	2	0	0	5	3	11	3	1
Moore, Bart	.182	65	203	24	37	4	0	3	14	24	79	20	26
Morrison, Jim	.229	41	48	11	11	1	1	0	2	9	19	0	3
Munoz, Lou	.207	65	213	20	44	11	1	2	16	10	47	9	6
Perozo, Ed	.215	29	93	6	20	3	0	1	7	4	24	3	0
Rosario, Julio	.231	50	143	12	33	3	1	1	16	3	19	15	2
Rosfelder, Chris	.214	55	145	13	31	5	0	0	8	21	28	1	2
Spencer, John	.267	54	195	21	52	10	2	3	16	17	52	9	12
Wedge, Eric	.234	41	145	20	34	6	2	7	22	15	21	2	1
Witherspoon, Richard	.167	9	18	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Others	.000		5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
Totals	.220	76	2446	267	538	95	14	31	216	223	631	113	106

CONTINUED *(next page)*

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Diaz, Johnny	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	0	0	2
Hoy, Peter	6-10	2.82	26	12	3	0	1	118.0	109	52	37	37	73
Konopki, Mark	0-1	6.59	6	1	0	0	1	13.2	20	14	10	2	10
Locker, John	1-2	3.29	19	0	0	0	0	27.1	24	11	10	16	27
Michael, Steven	0-2	5.74	4	2	0	0	0	15.2	11	12	10	10	9
Morrison, Jim	0-2	6.60	5	4	0	0	0	15.0	20	11	11	10	12
Morton, Kevin	1-1	1.88	3	3	2	0	0	24.0	11	6	5	6	32
Mosley, Tony	1-4	3.14	26	1	0	0	4	48.2	47	23	17	20	45
Quantrill, Paul	5-4	3.43	20	7	5	0	2	76.0	90	37	29	12	57
Riley, Ed	4-6	3.13	17	15	2	1	0	92.0	81	42	32	50	102
Rivera, Carlos	0-0	15.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	7	5	5	2	0
Rosfelder, Chris	0-0	2.25	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	1	1	1	1
Rush, Andy	4-4	2.55	15	14	1	0	0	81.1	69	30	23	39	85
Sanders, Al	6-8	3.22	16	13	4	1	0	100.2	99	50	36	20	100
Thompson, Mike	0-1	12.00	3	2	0	0	0	6.0	15	10	8	1	6
Uhrhan, Kevin	2-1	5.17	19	2	0	0	0	38.1	45	26	22	12	35
Totals	30-46	3.47	76	76	17	2	8	664.1	655	331	256	238	596

GULF COAST RED SOX

Manager: Felix Maldonado
Record: 27-36 (.429)
Final All-Stars: Greg Blosser, OF . . . Pedro Matilla, C.
League Leaders: None

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Alvarez, David	.311	19	61	10	19	3	1	3	9	8	7	2	0
Awkard, H.B.	.143	24	49	5	7	0	0	0	1	4	20	3	1
Bagwell, Jeff	.316	5	19	3	6	1	0	0	3	3	0	2	0
Batista, G. Frank	.167	7	12	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Blosser, Greg	.288	40	146	17	42	7	3	2	20	25	19	4	3
Colon, Felix	.224	58	214	29	48	9	1	6	21	22	43	21	2
Crowder, Kevin	.163	19	43	0	7	0	0	0	5	3	14	4	0
Dixon, Colin	.276	24	87	10	24	2	1	1	7	8	10	10	0
Doyle, Bernie	.130	18	46	0	6	1	0	0	4	2	8	1	0
Dukes, Willie	.248	34	117	11	29	4	0	2	8	9	32	4	6
Fagnant, Ray	.143	6	14	1	2	1	0	0	1	3	4	2	0
Fields, Ken	.252	31	119	6	30	2	0	0	5	7	18	8	1
Friedman, Jason	.250	32	116	8	29	4	2	0	9	5	13	3	0
Graham, Tim	.246	41	134	12	33	5	2	0	7	18	32	1	4
Grant, Larry	.193	42	140	11	27	0	0	1	7	16	23	17	0
Limoncelli, Jeff	.182	14	44	6	8	0	0	0	2	4	7	4	0
Lora, Jose	.177	28	96	10	17	0	1	0	2	6	28	3	0
Matilla, Pedro	.285	41	130	18	37	5	0	5	23	20	19	8	0
McNeely, Jeff	.406	9	32	10	13	1	1	0	4	7	3	0	5
Mitchell, Tim	.205	29	73	12	15	7	0	0	8	16	16	1	1
Moore, Boo	.267	28	86	10	23	4	1	2	13	4	12	2	2
Perozo, Ender	.267	23	75	8	20	5	0	1	6	7	15	2	0
Vann, Troy	.190	27	79	9	15	0	2	0	7	5	18	1	0
Witherspoon, Richard	.229	9	35	1	8	1	1	0	7	1	7	0	0
Woods, Terre	.281	28	96	11	27	3	0	0	9	1	5	10	4
Zambrano, Jose	.212	10	33	4	7	0	0	0	4	7	4	1	2
Others	.000		2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	11	0
Totals	.239	63	2098	223	501	65	16	23	192	211	381	125	31

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Allen, Tracy	3-1	3.65	9	6	0	0	0	37.0	32	20	15	18	37
Budrewicz, Tim	1-2	5.29	3	3	0	0	0	17.0	15	12	10	9	10
Conroy, Brian	4-2	2.25	7	7	2	0	0	44.0	33	15	11	9	31
Delgado, Richard	3-6	3.69	17	5	1	0	2	61.0	71	37	25	11	36
Dennison, Jim	3-2	1.55	5	5	0	0	0	29.0	25	9	5	10	23
Gonzalez, Melvin	0-1	3.03	14	2	0	0	2	32.2	30	12	11	13	15
Hansell, Greg	3-2	2.53	10	8	0	0	2	57.0	51	23	16	23	44
Malzone, John	3-5	4.74	15	9	1	0	1	62.2	73	38	33	13	45
Morton, Kevin	1-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	1	6.0	2	0	0	1	11
Niemeyer, Bryan	1-1	5.16	9	1	0	0	0	22.2	22	14	13	12	18
Quantrill, Paul	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	2	5.0	2	0	0	0	5
Ring, David	0-2	2.63	11	3	0	0	2	37.2	42	16	11	19	28
Santa Maria, Silverio	3-5	2.95	16	6	0	0	0	58.0	54	32	19	30	35
Santiago, Cedric	1-2	1.44	15	4	1	0	0	50.0	34	14	8	16	38
Scott, Rennie	1-5	5.77	13	3	0	0	3	34.1	38	27	22	10	17
Totals	27-36	3.23	63	63	5	0	15	554.0	524	269	199	194	393

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERS

NOTTLE, Edward William (Ed)

PAWTUCKET
Manager

Former Pitcher

Age: 50; Born: October 22, 1939, Philadelphia, PA
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Evansville, IN

The 1989 PawSox had a terrible 5-25 start but improved and were 57-59 the rest of the season. The PawSox played in front of 100% capacity the final 2 months and broke the club's all-time attendance record for the third straight year with 278,129. Ten of Nottle's players were called up by the Red Sox during the season.

Ed again coordinated the Red Sox Instructional League team in Florida during October. In November and December he managed the Winter Haven Super Sox in the Senior Pro League.

1987 was Ed's best season at Pawtucket. The Red Sox recalled five pitchers and five players, and the PawSox were struggling in 6th place, 15 games behind July 22. But they went 26-13 from that date to climb to 4th place, 8 games behind Tidewater at season's end. They lost to Tidewater in the semi-finals 3 games to 1. Nottle was named I.L. Manager of the Year. Pawtucket shattered its single season attendance record by drawing 227,722 fans to McCoy Stadium in 1987 and broke that record with 246,940 in 1988.

Nottle had a successful first season in 1986 as manager at Pawtucket. The PawSox finished third despite the recall of five pitchers and six players to the Red Sox major league roster. Ed was moved up to AAA after guiding AA New Britain to a second-place tie in 1984, his first season with the Red Sox organization. The BritSox defeated Waterbury 3 games to 1 in the semi-finals before losing to Vermont 3 games to 1 in the E.L. finals. He is now in his 29th year in pro baseball. Ed spent six years managing in the Oakland A's system. In 1983 he was bullpen coach for the A's. He managed in 1979 at Waterbury and 1980 at West Haven. Ed managed Oakland's AAA Tacoma team for three years (1981-82, 84). The Tigers won the Northern Division title of the PCL in both 1981 and 1982. He compiled a 231-191 record in three years at Tacoma. A pitcher throughout his minor league career, in 1962 he threw 29 consecutive shutout innings from June 4th through June 27th; at the time a Northwest League record. He was scored on in only 16 of the 50 games in which he pitched that season. Primarily a relief pitcher, he made only 1 start in both 1962 and 1969 and he threw a shutout both times. Twice, in 1966 and 1968, he tied a Southern League record by winning 3 games in relief on successive days. His lifetime minor league pitching record was 90-75, 3.09 ERA. At one time Ed was a professional singer.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1978	Bend	NWL	35	35	.500	(2nd in Div)
1979	Waterbury	East	49	91	.350	(6th, 6th)
1980	West Haven	East	47	92	.338	(4th, 4th)
1981	Tacoma	PCL	78	61	.561	(3rd, 1st)
1982	Tacoma	PCL	84	59	.587	(1st, 2nd)
1984	Tacoma	PCL	69	71	.493	(5th in Div., 2nd in Div)
1985	New Britain	East	75	64	.540	(T2nd)
1986	Pawtucket	Int	74	65	.532	(3rd)
1987	Pawtucket	Int	73	67	.521	(4th)
1988	Pawtucket	Int	63	79	.444	(6th)
1989	Pawtucket	Int	62	84	.425	(4th in Div.)
Career Totals (11 years)			702	768	.478	

POST-SEASON PLAY

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1981	Tacoma	PCL	2	4	.333	(def Hawaii 2G to 1 in semi-finals; lost to Albuquerque 3G to 0 in championship series)
1982	Tacoma	PCL	1	2	.333	(lost to Spokane 2G to 1 in semi-finals)
1985	New Britain	East	4	4	.500	(def Waterbury 3G to 1 in semi-finals; lost to Vermont in championship series 3G to 1)
1986	Pawtucket	Int	1	3	.250	(lost to Rochester 3G to 1 in semi-finals)
1987	Pawtucket	Int	1	3	.250	(lost to Tidewater 3G to 1 in semi-finals)

SCOUT OF THE YEAR AWARD

The Scout of the Year Award was instituted in 1985 . . . The selection process was founded by three veteran scouts, Tony Pacheco (Houston), Jim Russo (Baltimore) and Hugh Alexander (Philadelphia) . . . The Scouting Directors of each organization submit the names of their scouting personnel who have accumulated 20 years experience in a full-time capacity . . . Voting is done by members of the Scouts Association . . . Three awards are made by sections of the country, the East, Mid-West and West . . . The Scout of the Year is recognized for his excellence in scouting, years of service and professionalism in the performance of his job . . . The Red Sox have had three winners: GEORGE DIGBY (East, 1985) JOE STEPHENSON (West, 1987) and DANNY DOYLE (Mid-West, 1988) . . . DIGBY has been with the Red Sox since 1944, STEPHENSON since 1949 and DOYLE since 1948.

HOBSON, Clell Lavern Jr. (Butch)

NEW BRITAIN
Manager

Former Third Baseman

Age: 38, Turns 39 Aug. 17; Born: August 17, 1951, Tuscaloosa, AL
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Bessemer, AL

New Britain was 8th in Butch Hobson's first season as manager but finished just 6½ games behind 4th place Reading. The BritSox pitching was second in the league with a 3.38 ERA and third with 16 SHO, but the team was last with a .232 average and 445 runs (3.3/game). He was a coach for the Red Sox Florida Instructional League team in the fall. During the winter he played 3B for the Winter Haven Super Sox in the Senior Pro League.

Hobson was named New Britain manager Jan. 5, 1989. Butch returned to the Red Sox where he played from 1975 through 1980. He also played for the Angels in 1981 and the Yankees in 1982. In 1987-88 Hobson was the manager for the Mets Class A affiliate Columbia in the South Atlantic League. In 1988 he guided the Mets to a 74-63, .540 record, 5th in the league. Columbia finished 2nd, 6 games behind Charleston, SC, during the 2nd half of the season with a 36-31 mark. In his first season at Columbia the team finished 64-75, .460. They were 35-35 in the 1st half and 29-40 in the 2nd half.

Butch was the Red Sox 8th pick in the 1973 June draft. He played both baseball and football at the University of Alabama. He played for "Bear" Bryant's team in the 1972 Orange Bowl vs. Nebraska for the national championship. Butch played 2 games with the Red Sox at the end of 1975 then came up to stay June 28, 1976. He hit an inside-the-park HR in Fenway off Rudy May of Balt. that night. From 1977-79 he hit 75 HR and had 285 RBI. He still holds the Red Sox season record for HR (30) and RBI (112) for a third baseman set in 1977. In 1979 he hit 28 HR and had 93 RBI. In 6 seasons with the Red Sox he hit .252 in 623 games with 94 HR and 358 RBI. In 8 M.L. seasons he hit .248 with 98 HR and 397 RBI.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1987	Columbia	SAL	64	75	.460	(5th in Div., 6th in Div.)
1988	Columbia	SAL	74	63	.540	(4th in Div., 2nd in Div.)
1989	New Britain	East	60	76	.441	(8th)
Career Totals (3 years)			198	214	.481	

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
8 Years (A.L. Boston, California, New York)	.248	738	2556	314	634	107	23	98	397	183	569	11

ALLENSON, Gary Martin (Gary, Muggsy)

LYNCHBURG
Manager

Former Catcher

Age: 35; Born: February 4, 1955, Culver City, CA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Norfolk, VA

Allenson led Lynchburg to the first half title in his first year as a manager in the Red Sox system, and an overall 70-66 record. Lynchburg was eliminated in the playoff semi-finals by eventual champion Prince William. He managed the Carolina League North Division team in the All-Star game which lost 2-1. In the fall he was a coach for the Red Sox team in the Florida Instructional League, and during the winter he caught for the Winter Haven Super Sox in the Senior Pro League.

He was named manager at Lynchburg Jan. 13, 1989. Gary returned to the Red Sox where he played from 1978 through 1984. He also played for the Toronto Blue Jays in 1985. During 1987-88 Muggsy was the manager at Oneonta (New York-Penn League) in the Yankees system. In 1988 Gary led Oneonta to the NYP title. The Yankees finished with the best record in the NYP, 48-28, .632, which was good enough for first place in the McNamara Div. They beat Jamestown 2 games to none in the playoffs. In 1987 Oneonta finished 2nd, 41-34, .547, 2½ gms. out of first place.

Gary was the Red Sox 9th pick in the 1976 June draft. He helped lead Arizona State Univ. to the 1975 College World Series. He was named International Lge. MVP with Pawtucket in 1978 when he hit .299 with 20 HR and 76 RBI. He was recalled the last two weeks of the season but did not play. Played 6 full seasons with the Red Sox starting in 1979. In 402 games he hit .225 (231-1027) with 19 HR and 128 RBI. He spent the 1985 season with Syracuse and played in 14 games with the Blue Jays.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1987	Oneonta	NYP	41	34	.547	(2nd in Div.)
1988	Oneonta	NYP	48	28	.632	(1st in Div.)
1989	Lynchburg	Caro	70	66	.515	(1st in Div.; 3rd in Div.)
Career Totals (3 years)			159	128	.554	

POST-SEASON PLAY

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1988	Oneonta	NYP	2	0	1.000	(defeated Jamestown 2G to 0 in finals)
1989	Lynchburg	Caro	1	2	.333	(lost to Prince William 2 G to 1 in semi-finals)

ALLENSON'S STATS CONTINUED *(next page)*

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
7 Years (A.L. — Boston, Toronto)	.221	416	1061	114	235	49	2	19	131	130	192	3

HOLT, David Bert (Dave)

WINTER HAVEN
Manager

Former Catcher-First Baseman

Age: 32; Born: January 13, 1958, Fresno, CA
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Visalia, CA

Holt returned to Winter Haven in 1989 but his Red Sox struggled to an overall 52-87 record. W.H. was only 22-48 in the first half but improved to 30-39 the second half and finished 9 games from the top in the Central Division. Although W.H. ended 3rd with 69 HR they were last with a .230 batt. avg. and 461 runs (3.3/game). The previous two seasons he was at New Britain. In 1987, Dave's first season at New Britain was marred by a host of injuries. He never had his regular squad all season and used 22 players and 13 pitchers.

In 1986 Holt's Winter Haven Red Sox improved for the third straight year, won the Central Division title by 26 games and had the second-best overall record in the Florida State League. Winter Haven was upset by W. Palm Beach two games to none in the first round of the playoffs but Dave's three-year record in the FSL rose to 221-189, .539. The Sox led the league with a .276 batt. avg., 58 HR and 54 triples, were 2nd with 240 stolen bases and third with a 3.25 ERA. Holt's achievements were rewarded with a promotion as manager to the Red Sox AA New Britain team.

He graduated from Mt. Whitney High School in Visalia in 1975 after leading the team to league championship as catcher. Played quarterback in football. Also was catcher at College of The Sequoias J. C. in Visalia and Fresno State. Dave spent the 1983 season in New Britain as a player-coach under veteran minor league manager Rac Slider. He signed with the Red Sox in 1979 after being selected in the June draft (20th round). That summer he played at Elmira then spent 3 seasons with Winter Haven hitting .269 in 1981, his highest average.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1984	Winter Haven	FSL	70	74	.486	(4th, 2nd)
1985	Winter Haven	FSL	71	68	.511	(2nd in Div)
1986	Winter Haven	FSL	80	47	.630	(1st in Div)
1987	New Britain	East	61	79	.436	(6th)
1988	New Britain	East	47	90	.343	(8th)
1989	Winter Haven	FSL	52	87	.374	(4th in Div., 4th in Div.)
Career Totals (6 years)			381	445	.461	

POST-SEASON PLAY

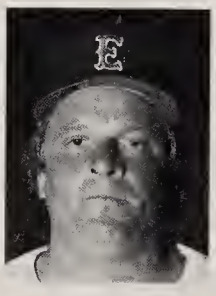
Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1986	Winter Haven	FSL	0	2	.000	(lost to W. Palm Beach 2G to 0 in first round)

VERDI, Michael Frank (Mike)

ELMIRA
Manager

Former Infielder

Age: 37, Turns 38 May 17; Born: May 17, 1952, Brooklyn, NY
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Port Richey, FL



1989 was Mike's first season as manager at Elmira and second in the Red Sox organization. In 1988 Mike managed the Red Sox team in the Arizona League. The club was a joint venture with the Seattle Mariners and finished 4th in the 4-team league at 12-47. Mike's Sox team played every other game and was 8-20. Verdi is the coordinator of the Red Sox extended spring training program and also coached in the fall for the Red Sox team in the Florida Instructional League.

The prior season and a half he managed at San Jose (Independent) in the California Lge. In 1987 the Bees finished 33-109, .232, 5th in the Northern Division. Mike had the league's Pitcher of the Year in Taketo Kamei. In 1986 he was named manager for the 2nd half and finished 37-34. 1985 was Verdi's initial season as a manager. He managed Bluefield (Baltimore Orioles) in the Appalachian League to a 4th place finish. From 1982 through 1984 Mike was in the Orioles system as an extended spring training coach and a coach at Bluefield.

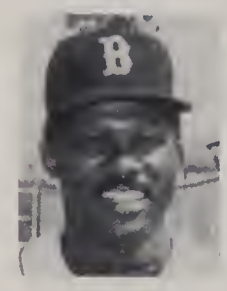
Verdi graduated from Islip H.S. on Long Island, NY. He attended Florida Southern Univ. in Lakeland in 1971 and 1972. The team went to the Division II College World Series both seasons. He went to Union Univ. in Jackson, TN in 1973 and 1974. He was selected by the Yankees in the 1974 June draft but a torn rotator cuff in his right shoulder (May 1974) prevented him from playing any further.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1985	Bluefield	App.	36	34	.514	(4th)
1986	San Jose	Cal.	37	34	.521	(2nd half, were 3rd in Div.)
1987	San Jose	Cal.	33	109	.232	(5th in Div.)
1988	Red Sox	Ariz.	8	20	.286	(4th in Div.)
1989	Elmira	NYP	30	46	.395	(7th in Div.)
Career Totals (5 years)			144	223	.392	

MALDONADO, Felix J. — **GULF COAST**
Former Outfielder — **Manager**

Age: 51, Turns 52 May 24; Born: May 24, 1938, Ponce, P.R.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Ponce, P.R.



In 1989 Felix became the manager of the Red Sox new entry in the Gulf Coast League with the Winter Haven rookie team. Forty-one players performed for the rookie team which finished 27-36 in the North Division. He also was a coach for the extended spring training group.

Felix has been scouting in Puerto Rico for the Red Sox since 1971. Previously he also served as an instructor with the Red Sox concentrating on the lower minor league teams. He graduated from Ponce H.S. and Catholic University of Puerto Rico. Felix played minor league baseball from 1959 through 1970. He was in the Red Sox organization 1963 through 1970. He led outfielders in assists at St. Cloud (Northern L.) in 1959, Eugene (Northwest L.) in 1960 and Seattle (PCL) in 1963. He was acquired by the Red Sox organization June 4, 1963 from the Giants and sent to Seattle. At Pittsfield (Eastern L.) in 1965 he hit 10 HR with 65 RBI.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1989	G.C. Red Sox	GCL	27	36	.429	(5th in Div.)

MINOR LEAGUE COACHES/INSTRUCTORS

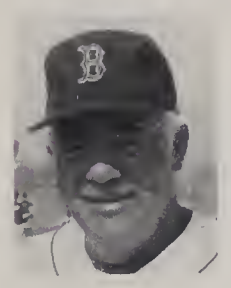
BIBBY, James Blair (Jim) — **LYNCHBURG**
Former RHP — **Pitching Coach**

Age: 45; Born: October 29, 1944, Franklinton, NC
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 250. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Madison Heights, VA

This is Jim's sixth season as pitching coach for Lynchburg and third season with the Red Sox organization. He ended a 13-year M.L. career after appearing in 8 games for Texas early in 1984. He was released by the St. Louis minor league organization July 1, 1984. He began his pro career in the Mets organization. He was traded to the St. Louis system in 1971 and made his M.L. debut with the Cardinals in 1972. He also pitched for Texas (1973-75, 1984), Cleveland (1975-77) and Pittsburgh (1978-83). He pitched a no-hitter for Texas July 30, 1973 vs. Oakland. Jim's best season was 1980 with the Pirates when he went 19-6, 3.33 and was named RHP on The Sporting News N.L. All-Star team. Bibby compiled a 111-101 major league record. He was named coach at Durham, NC in the Atlanta Braves organization July 11, 1984. He was pitching coach at Lynchburg since 1985 when they were affiliated with the New York Mets. Bibby was a three-sport star (baseball, basketball and track) at B.F. Person H.S. (Franklinton, NC) graduating in 1962. He played basketball and baseball at Fayetteville (NC) State College and Lynchburg (VA) College. He returned to Lynchburg College during the off-season of 1978 and received his B.A. degree. Jim is the older brother of former UCLA basketball All-American and NBA star Henry Bibby. During the 1989-90 winter Jim pitched for the Winter Haven Super Sox in the Senior Pro League.

CAMILLI, Douglas Joseph (Doug)
Former Catcher — **Catching/Hitting Coach**

Age: 53, Turns 54 Sept. 22; Born: September 22, 1936, Philadelphia, PA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Winter Haven, FL



In 1990 Doug will be a roving catching/hitting instructor throughout the Red Sox minor league system. He spent last season as pitching coach at Winter Haven after managing that club in 1987-88. Doug began as a manager in the Red Sox system at Greensboro in 1985-86.

Camilli was the Boston Red Sox bullpen coach for Manager Eddie Kasko in 1970-73. Prior to that he also coached for the Washington Senators. He spent 9 years in the major leagues as a catcher with the Los Angeles Dodgers, 1960-64, and the Senators, 1965-68.

Doug played in 313 major league games and hit 18 home runs. He was on the Dodger team that swept the Yankees in the 1963 World Series in four games. During that era he was the backup catcher to John Roseboro.

Camilli attended Stanford University and Sacramento State College before signing with the Dodger organization. His best pro year was 1958 when he hit .314 for Great Falls, (MT) in Class C Pioneer Lg. with 18 home runs and 95 RBI.

Doug's dad, Dolf, was an outstanding first baseman for Chicago, Philadelphia and Brooklyn in the National League and the Red Sox in the American League. He finished a 12-year career in Boston in 1945, and also played in the 1941 World Series with the Dodgers.

CROWLEY, Terrence Michael (Terry)

Former First Baseman — **Hitting Coach**

Age: 43; Born: February 16, 1947, Staten Island, NY
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Baltimore, MD

This is Terry's second season as hitting instructor in the Red Sox organization. Prior to 1989 he was the Baltimore Orioles batting coach for 4 seasons, 1985-88. He also was the Orioles first base coach in 1987. In 1984 he served as the O's minor league batting instructor. Terry spent 12½ seasons in the majors with 4 different teams. He was with Baltimore from 1966 to 1973 and 1976 to 1982, Cincinnati in 1974 and 1975, Atlanta in 1976 and Montreal in 1983. In 865 M.L. games he compiled a .250 (379-1518) average with 42 HR and 229 RBI. Terry is one of 11 M.L. players with over 100 career pinch hits (109). He graduated from Curtis H.S. on Staten Island where he starred in baseball. He went on to excel in baseball at Long Island University and was an 11th round pick by Baltimore in the 1966 June draft.

GALE, Richard Blackwell (Rich)

Former RHP — **NEW BRITAIN Pitching Coach**

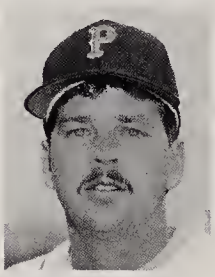
Age: 36; Born: January 19, 1954, Littleton, NH
Ht.: 6-7; Wt.: 225. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Durham, NH

Rich made his pro coaching debut last year with New Britain. In the fall he went to Russia on the Eastern Lge. Diamond Diplomacy USSR Tour. He then pitched for Fort Myers in the Senior Pro League. Rich spent 7 seasons in the majors starting with Kansas City 1978-81, San Francisco in 1982, Cincinnati in 1983 and with the Red Sox in 1984. He played in the Japan League with the Hanshin Tigers in 1985 and 1986. Rich played 3 seasons ~~at UNH~~ (1973-75) and holds the record for most strikeouts in a game, 17 in 1973. He was drafted by the Royals in the 5th round in the 1975 June draft. Rich had an outstanding rookie campaign in 1978. He went 14-8, 3.09 in 31 games. He was named Sporting News A.L. Rookie Pitcher of the Year and to the Topps and Baseball Digest M.L. All-Rookie teams. Rich signed with the Red Sox Feb. 1984 after his release from Cincinnati. He pitched for Pawtucket (9-5, 2.79) and with the Red Sox (2-3, 5.56 in 13 gms.). Rich returned to UNH in 1988 and earned his degree. He was pitching coach for the Wildcats in 1988.

MELESKI, Mark Steven

Former Infielder — **PAWTUCKET 1st Base Coach**

Age: 29; Born: November 16, 1960, Baltimore, MD.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Richmond, VA



Mark begins his fourth season as first base coach with Pawtucket. He was hired March 17, 1987. Mark spent six seasons in the Red Sox system as a second baseman and shortstop from 1981-86. After graduating from J.R. Tucker H.S. (Richmond, VA) in 1978 he was drafted in the 14th round by the Cleveland Indians but did not sign. He went on to star at the University of Virginia. He was named to the ACC All-Conference team in 1980 and 1981. He was signed as an undrafted free agent by the Red Sox June 10, 1981. He spent the 1981 season at Elmira, 1982 at Winston-Salem, 1983-84 at Winter Haven and 1985-86 at New Britain. He hit .333 in 58 games with Winter Haven in 1984. He is the second full-time coach in PawSox history following Dick Berardino.

POPOWSKI, Edward Joseph (Eddie, Pop)

Former Second Baseman — **Roving Instructor**

Age: 76, Turns 77 Aug. 20; Born: August 20, 1913, Sayerville, NJ
Ht.: 5-5; Wt.: 145. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Sayerville, NJ

Pop's pro baseball career stretches back to 1937, and except for one year of military service (1942), he has not been away from the game since. Even more remarkable, all 53 of his seasons have been spent with the Red Sox, as player, coach and manager. Best year as a player was 1945 when he hit .321 as player-manager at Roanoke, VA. Before turning pro, Pop played for the House of David touring team. He was the only non-bearded member of that legendary team. After 21 seasons as minor league manager, Popowski moved to Fenway (and the major leagues) for the first time as coach in 1967. The timing was right. Boston won the pennant that season. Pop remained as coach through 1975 (and another World Series). He has worked as a minor league instructor the last 15 years and was coordinator of extended spring training for 14 seasons.

ROGGENBURK, Garry E. (Garry)

Former LHP — **Pitching Coach**

Age: 49, Turns 50 Apr. 16; Born: April 16, 1940, Cleveland, OH
Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 195. Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Cleveland, OH

This is Garry's seventh year as Red Sox minor league pitching coach, concentrating on Pawtucket and New Britain. He was general manager of Winter Haven (1979-1983). Previously he had been baseball coach and physical education instructor at Cleveland State (1972-78) after retiring from major league active play. He pitched with the Twins (1962-66), Red Sox (1966-69) and Seattle Pilots (1969), and was 6-9 overall in 79 major league games. Roggenburk was co-captain of the Univ. of Dayton's 1962 NIT basketball champions. He also was a pitching coach in 1971 at Williamsport, PA., then the Red Sox team in the NYP League.

STANGE, Albert Lee (Lee, Stinger)

Former RHP — **Pitching Coach**

Age: 53; Born: October 27, 1936, Chicago, IL
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Winter Haven, FL

Stange is a Red Sox minor league pitching coach. He took the position in 1985 after being the Red Sox pitching coach from 1981-84. Stange ended a 10-year M.L. career in 1970 with a 62-61 record for Minnesota, Cleveland, Boston and the White Sox. In 1971 he began his first stint as minor league pitching coach for the Red Sox. "Stinger" was the Red Sox pitching coach 1972-74. He joined the Twins in 1975 as their pitching coach. In 1976 he went to the Oakland organization as a minor league instructor. He was the A's pitching coach 1977-79. Lee rejoined the Red Sox in 1980 as their minor league pitching instructor and served as a West Coast scout. On 9/2/64 he tied the M.L. record of 4 strikeouts in one inning for Cleveland vs. Washington. His son Tim is a RHP in the Red Sox system.

NEW ENGLAND PLAYERS

Twenty-nine players currently in the RED SOX system are from New England. In addition, manager Joe Morgan (Walpole, MA) and coaches Dick Berardino (Watertown, MA) and Richie Hebner (Norwood, MA) are from this area.

Bagwell, Jeff .... Killingworth, CT
Budrewicz, Tim ... Winchester, MA
Burgo, Dale .... New Bedford, MA
Carista, Mike ..... Saugus, MA
Conroy, Brian ..... Needham, MA
Degifico, Vinnie ... S. Portland, ME
Dolan, John ..... Concord, MA
Fagnant, Ray ..... Chicopee, MA
Florence, Don .... Manchester, NH
Gedman, Rich ..... Worcester, MA
Gray, David ..... Reading, MA
Haggerty, Roger .... Stamford, CT
Johnson, Joe ..... Plainville, MA
Malzone, John ..... Needham, MA
Morelli, Frank ..... Melrose, MA
Morton, Kevin ..... Norwalk, CT
Pina, Mickey .... Bridgewater, MA
Plympton, Jeff ..... Plainville, MA
Powers, Scott .... Shrewsbury, MA
Rappoli, Paul ..... Stoughton, MA
Reardon, Jeff ..... Dalton, MA
Riley, Ed ..... Worcester, MA
Robidoux, Billy Jo ..... Ware, MA
Rochford, Mike ... S. Burlington, VT
Ryan, Ken ..... Seekonk, MA
Spencer, John ..... Melrose, MA
Vaughn, Maurice .... Norwalk, CT
Wallin, Leslie ..... Danbury, CT
Woodward, Rob .. W. Lebanon, NH

This does not include players born in New England and raised elsewhere, or those moving here after signing pro contract.

TRIPLE PLAYS

The RED SOX tied the Major League record by making three triple plays in 1979. They were the first SOX triple plays since 5/25/72 vs. the Orioles in Fenway Park. The SOX have not made one since 1979. The 1979 triple plays were:

Date	Opponent	Batter	Inn.	How
5/10	Angels	Rudi	7	Pop in short RF to Remy (2B), to Burleson (SS) to Scott (1B).
7/23	Angels	Aikens	8	Liner to Burleson (SS), tagged 2B, threw to Yaz (1B).
7/28	at Texas	Oliver	1	1st and 3rd, pop in short RF to Brohamer (2B), to Watson (1B) to Hobson (3B).

The last one against the RED SOX was 7/4/88 in Kansas City. JIM RICE flied out to Willie Wilson in CF, who threw to 2B Frank White to double up MIKE GREENWELL, White then threw to 1B George Brett to get ELLIS BURKS. Prior to that the last one was 9/4/65 in N.Y. BOB TILLMAN grounded to Clete Boyer at 3B, who started a 5-4-3 DP with Bobby Richardson and Joe Pepitone. Pepitone then threw back to Boyer to get TONY CONIGLIARO at third.

MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

ABRIL, Ernest Odie (Odie) — RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 March 12; Born: March 12, 1966, San Bernardino, CA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 175; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Colton, CA

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), June 8, 1984.
Obtained: 10th round pick in 1984 June draft.
Notable: Led team in K in 1985 (108) . . . Tied for team lead in wins (12) in 1985 . . . Threw 2-hitter May 2, 1985 vs. Savannah . . . Missed most of 1986 season with surgery to right shoulder.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Elmira	NYP	3-6	4.08	15	10	0	0	1	68.1	58	39	31	41	63
85	Greensboro	SAL	12-5	3.45	22	22	4	0	0	141.0	146	69	54	51	108
86	Winter Haven	FSL	2-1	2.45	4	4	0	0	0	25.2	21	10	7	15	19
87	Winter Haven	FSL	1-3	5.22	9	5	0	0	0	29.1	34	24	17	21	14
88	Winter Haven	FSL	4-9	4.03	17	17	2	0	0	116.0	123	65	52	59	95
	New Britain	East	1-5	3.67	10	9	2	0	0	61.1	58	27	25	34	31
89	Winter Haven	FSL	3-9	3.99	35	12	3	1	0	117.1	117	58	52	52	65

ALLEN, Steven Tracy (Steve) — RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 Sept. 20; Born: September 20, 1966, Pensacola, FL
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Pace, FL

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 26, 1989.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Pace H.S. (FL) in 1984 and Pensacola J.C. in 1986 . . . Attended Univ. West Florida (Pensacola, FL) 1986-89.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	3-1	3.65	9	6	0	0	0	37.0	32	20	15	18	37
	Winter Haven	FSL	0-1	7.71	2	1	0	0	0	2.1	4	2	2	5	1

ALVAREZ, David — 1B

Age: 21, Turns 22 Oct. 29; Born: October 29, 1968.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Bayamón, P.R.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox), September 6, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Positions played: 1988 (1B-25, 3B-1, OF-1, DH-1); 1989 (OF-1, 1B-11).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Peoria	Ariz	.330	26	97	15	32	4	2	1	21	2	14	0
89	Elmira	NYP	.125	15	32	3	4	0	0	0	1	1	7	0
	Gulf Coast	GCL	.311	19	61	10	19	3	1	3	9	8	7	0

AWKARD, Herman Bradford Jr. (H.B.) — OF

Age: 18, Turns 19 Aug. 20; Born: August 20, 1971, Charlottesville, VA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Faber, VA

Signed by: Howard McCullough (Red Sox), June 11, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 21st pick in 1989 June draft (19th round).
Notable: Graduated from Nelson County H.S. (Lovington, VA) in 1989.
Positions played: 1989 (2B-4, OF-11).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.143	24	49	5	7	0	0	0	1	4	20	1

BAGWELL, Jeffrey Robert (Jeff) — 3B

Age: 21, Turns 22 May 27; Born: May 27, 1968, Boston, MA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Killingworth, CT

Signed by: Erwin Bryant (Red Sox), June 10, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 6th pick in 1989 June draft (4th round).
Notable: Graduated from Xavier H.S (Middletown, CT)) in 1986 . . . Attended Univ. of Hartford 3 years . . . Played in Cape Cod Lg. 1987-89 . . . Played in Florida Instructional Lg. in 1989 . . . Named FSL Player of Week for week ending July 20.
Positions played: 1989 Gulf Coast (3B-5, 2B-1), Winter Haven (2B-1, 3B-59).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.316	5	19	3	6	1	0	0	3	3	0	0
	Winter Haven	FSL	.308	64	211	27	65	13	2	2	19	22	25	1

BANASIAK, Edward Louis (Eddie) — RHP

Age: 22; Born: November 5, 1967, Elizabeth, NJ
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Elizabeth, NJ

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), May 29, 1987.
Obtained: Red Sox 1st round pick (20th overall) 1986 June draft secondary phase.
Notable: Graduated from St. Mary's H.S. (Elizabeth, NJ) in 1985 and County College of Morris (Randolph, NJ) in 1987 . . . Named All-Region 1st team in 1987 . . . Had rt. shoulder operation in 1989 and worked out with Florida Instructional Lg. team in fall of '89.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Elmira	NYP	0-6	4.97	15	10	0	0	1	50.2	48	42	28	35	41
88					Injured did not play										
89					Injured did not play										

BAST, Steven C. — LHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 March 11; Born: March 11, 1965.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185; Bats: Right. Throws: Left. Resides: Upland, CA

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 8, 1986.
Obtained: 5th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Attended University of Southern California . . . In 1987 led New Britain in wins, GS, CG, IP and K . . . Had left elbow surgery Dec. 1987 . . . Missed entire 1988 season.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	4-3	1.87	10	3	1	0	1	43.1	35	10	9	12	44
	New Britain	East	1-3	3.61	9	6	2	0	0	42.1	33	21	17	20	27
87	New Britain	East	9-13	4.46	28	26	6	1	1	175.2	183	96	87	63	93
88	Injured did not play														
89	New Britain	East	3-4	2.43	8	8	1	1	0	59.1	50	16	16	12	32
	Pawtucket	Int	6-4	4.37	18	17	0	0	0	105.0	121	59	51	46	75

BATISTA, Gerrasio Antonio (Frank) — OF-1B

Age: 18, Turns 19 June 19; Born: June 19, 1971, D.M. Consuelo, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 172; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: D.M. Consuelo, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), January 20, 1989.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Father Rafael is a Red Sox scout.
Positions played: 1989 (1B-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.167	7	12	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0

BLOSSER, Gregory Brent (Bloss) — OF

Age: 18, Turns 19 June 26; Born: June 26, 1971, Bradenton, FL
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Sarasota, FL

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 15, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 1st pick (16th overall) in 1989 June draft (1st round), choice from Padres as compensation for Class A free agent Bruce Hurst.
Notable: Graduated from Sarasota H.S. (FL) in 1989 . . . Was 3-time All-State . . . Hit .401 in 3 seasons with 16 HR and 102 RBI . . . In 1988 was the MVP of the USA Junior National Team that played in Australia . . . In 1989 led high school to state and national championship (team was 32-1) by hitting 3 HR in 6 playoff games . . . Named to final GCL All-Star Game . . . Played in Florida Instructional Lg. in 1989.
Positions played: 1989 Gulf Coast (OF-34), Winter Haven (OF-25).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.288	40	146	17	42	7	3	2	20	25	19	3
	Winter Haven	FSL	.255	28	94	6	24	1	1	2	14	8	14	1

BROWN, Ernest Wesley — RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21 Aug. 28; Born: August 28, 1969
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Baltimore, MO

Signed by: Phil Rossi (Red Sox), August 23, 1989.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Catonsville Community College (MD) in 1989.

1990 will be first year in pro ball.

BROWN, Paul Kaleolani — LHP

Age: 25; Born: February 9, 1965.
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Honolulu, HI

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 13, 1987.
Obtained: 2nd round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Univ. of Hawaii in 1987 . . . Played in Florida Instructional Lg. in 1989.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Winter Haven	FSL	4-2	3.67	11	7	1	1	0	54.0	58	28	22	36	40
	New Britain	East	0-1	5.96	7	5	0	0	0	22.2	21	15	15	18	10
88	Lynchburg	Caro	3-3	3.83	10	10	0	0	0	49.1	45	28	21	41	42
89	Winter Haven	FSL	3-9	4.20	38	9	0	0	2	105.0	112	64	49	57	79

BUDREWICZ, Timothy M. (Tim) — RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 March 9; Born: March 9, 1968, Lowell, MA
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Boxford, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), August 2, 1989.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Winchester H.S. (MA) in 1986 . . . Attended Brandeis Univ. (Waltham, MA) 1986-89 . . . Team went to NCAA Regionals in 1987 and was ECAC champs in 1988 . . . Father played with Chicago Bears and New York Titans of AFL 1960-61.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	1-2	5.29	3	3	0	0	0	17.0	15	12	10	9	10

BURGO, Dale Everett — RHP

Age: 21; Born: December 22, 1968.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: New Bedford, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), August 18, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Second in the FSL in IP in 1988 . . . Led Winter Haven in GS, CG, IP and K in 1988.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Winter Haven	FSL	6-16	3.86	30	26	7	1	1	193.1	192	95	83	70	116
89	Lynchburg	Caro	2-3	3.09	9	9	1	1	0	46.2	39	18	16	14	38

BYRD, James Edward — SS-2B

Age: 21, Turns 22 Oct. 3; Born: October 3, 1968, WeWahitchca, FL
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 186; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides; Lawton, OK

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox), May 29, 1988.
Obtained: 8th round pick 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Lawton (OK) H.S. in 1986 . . . Played on two World Series teams at Seminole (OK) J.C. 1986-88 . . . Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1988 and 1989 . . . Led Peoria in TB (53) and GWRBI (2) in 1988 . . . Pitched one inng. in 1988 (1 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 2 K).
Positions Played: 1988 (SS-21, 2B-5, DH-4, 3B-3, OF-1); 1989 (2B-44, SS-84).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Peoria	Ariz	.298	33	121	18	36	7	2	2	13	6	19	7
89	Winter Haven	FSL	.197	126	446	42	88	17	2	3	25	25	104	22

CALDERON, Gregorio (Greg) — SS

Age: 19; Born: January 25, 1971
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), June 1, 1989.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.
Notable: Played in the Dominican Summer League in 1989.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Red Sox	DSL	.204	34	93	17	19	2	0	0	4	16	26	8

CARISTA, Michael Albert (Mike) — RHP

Age: 23; Born: November 22, 1966, Boston, MA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Saugus, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 7, 1985.
Obtained: 14th round pick in 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Saugus H.S. 1985 . . . All-Scholastic Boston Herald and Boston Globe 1984 . . . Missed senior season in H.S. (1985) with illness . . . Led Elmira in K (92) 1985 . . . Had right elbow surgery early in 1986 and missed rest of season . . . 1987 led Greensboro in wins and HR allowed (15) . . . Won 11-0 one-hitter April 20, 1987 vs Gastonia . . . Tied for most wins in Sox minor lg. system . . . 4th in Eastern L. in IP in 1988 . . . SHO Glens Falls 2-0 April 22, 1988 with a one-hitter (9 inn.).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Elmira	NYP	6-5	2.30	16	15	2	1	0	90.0	53	26	23	27	92
86	Winter Haven	FSL	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	0	0	0	1
87	Greensboro	SAL	13-6	2.89	27	26	4	1	0	180.2	155	66	58	49	148
88	New Britain	East	8-10	3.45	27	24	3	1	0	161.2	147	77	62	48	76
89	New Britain	East	3-11	3.79	24	20	4	1	0	123.1	122	62	52	45	69

COLON, Felix Luis — SS-2B

Age: 19, Turns 20 Sept. 15; Born: September 15, 1970.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 176; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Levittown, P.R.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox), July 27, 1988.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent by Red Sox.
Notable: Graduated from Pedro Albizo Campos (PR) H.S. in 1988 . . . Rookie of the Year for his Post 48 Bagamon PR Championship American Legion team 1987 . . . Tied for 2nd in GCL in HR (6) in 1989 . . . Played in Florida Instructional Lg. in 1988 and 1989.
Positions Played: 1989 (2B-4, 3B-10, SS-42).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.224	58	214	29	48	9	1	6	21	22	43	2

CONROY, Brian Christopher — RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 Aug. 29; Born: August 29, 1968, Needham, MA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Needham, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 11, 1989.
Obtained: 24th pick in 1989 June draft (22nd round).
Notable: Graduated from Catholic Memorial H.S. (W. Roxbury, MA) in 1986 . . . Was Catholic Conference All-Star . . . Attended Northeastern Univ. (Boston, MA) 1986-88 and transferred to UMass Amherst 1988-89 . . . Pitched 1 season (1989) at UMass (3-5, 3.50, 12 G, 8 GS, 4 CG, 54 IP, 21 ER, 44 K) . . . Was Boston Park League MVP in 1986 . . . Played in Florida Instructional Lg. in 1989.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	4-2	2.25	7	7	2	0	0	44.0	33	15	11	9	31
	Winter Haven	FSL	3-3	2.95	8	6	2	2	0	39.2	38	19	13	11	30

CROUCH, Zachary Quinn (Zach) — LHP

Age: 24; Born: October 26, 1965, Folsom, CA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Sacramento, CA

Signed by: Peter Randall (Red Sox), June 24, 1984.
Obtained: 13th round pick in 1984 June draft (328th selection overall).
Notable: Graduated from Cordova H.S. (Rancho Cordova, CA) in 1985 . . . In 1986 gave up fewest hits among Winter Haven starters (103) . . . Held opps. to .199 avg., best in FSL . . . Won 4-0 no-hitter vs. Miami, Aug. 2, 1986 . . . Invited to Red Sox spring training in 1989 . . . Brother Matt is in K.C. organization.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Greensboro	SAL	8-5	3.78	26	22	4	1	0	131.0	141	63	55	65	103
86	Winter Haven	FSL	9-6	2.72	30	19	3	1	0	139.0	103	56	42	64	93
87	New Britain	East	6-9	3.90	24	19	5	1	0	131.2	129	63	57	61	90
88	New Britain	East	2-3	3.23	8	8	2	0	0	47.1	43	19	17	7	40
	Pawtucket	Int	2-8	4.68	14	14	2	0	0	84.2	104	52	44	23	44
	Boston	AL	0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	1	1	2	0
89	New Britain	East	3-7	3.26	15	14	1	0	0	77.1	73	35	28	21	41
M.L. Totals			0-0	6.75	3	0	0	0	0	1.1	4	1	1	2	0

CURRY, Stephen T. (Steve) (Spr. training invitee) — RHP

See page 66.

DAVIS, Freddie Lee, Jr. (Freddie) — RHP

Age: 23; Born: January 5, 1967
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 186; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Auburndale, FL

Signed by: As a free agent by the California Angels, Feb. 1987.
Obtained: Signed by George Digby (Red Sox), February 5, 1989.
Notable: Led Lynchburg in saves and 2nd in gms. in 1989 . . . In the Angels system in 1987 and the White Sox system in 1988.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Salem	NWL	1-2	7.18	14	0	0	0	0	26.1	28	27	21	35	15
88	Sarasota	GCL	2-2	3.86	17	0	0	0	0	35.0	32	17	15	11	19
89	Lynchburg	Caro	3-2	2.37	44	0	0	0	13	79.2	60	29	21	32	51

DEGIFICO, Vincent Arthur (Vinnie) — 1B-DH

Age: 25, Turns 26 Sept. 1; Born: September 1, 1964, Portland, ME
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: South Portland, ME

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 5, 1987.
Obtained: 17th round pick 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from So. Portland (ME) H.S. in 1983 . . . Attended Southern Maine Univ. 3 years . . . Participated in NAIA World Series . . . Named to NAIA All-American team in 1987 . . . Attends Southern Maine Univ. in off-season . . . Named to 1989 final FSL All-Star Team . . . 4th in FSL in HR (15) in 1989.
Positions played: 1987 (1B-33); 1988 (DH-56, 1B-36); 1989 Winter Haven (1B-1), Lynchburg (1B-1, DH-6).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.254	46	130	11	33	4	0	3	17	9	21	1
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.235	99	323	33	76	10	1	5	32	37	65	0
89	Winter Haven	FSL	.279	108	326	38	91	14	1	15	52	50	50	0
	Lynchburg	Caro	.556	7	27	7	15	2	0	2	8	4	4	0

DELGADO, Alexander — INF

Age: 19; Born: January 11, 1971, Palmarejo, Venezuela
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Palmarejo, Venezuela

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), October 15, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Brother Richard in Red Sox farm system . . . Led Peoria in H, 2B, and RBI in 1988 . . . Pitched in 2 gms. in 1988 (5 IP, 13 H, 15 R, 13 ER, 7 BB, 4 K) . . . Played in Florida Instructional Lg. in 1989.
Positions played: 1988 (C-11, SS-10, 3B-9, 2B-8); 1989 (2B-46, 3B-23, SS-13).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Peoria	Ariz	.351	34	111	11	39	10	0	0	22	6	5	2
89	Winter Haven	FSL	.221	78	285	27	63	5	0	0	16	17	30	7

DELGADO, Richard — RHP

Age: 20; Born: January 14, 1970, Palmarejo, Venezuela
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Palmarejo, Venezuela

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), October 15, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Brother Alex in Red Sox farm system . . . Led Peoria in GS and IP in 1988 and had 1 H in 6 AB.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Peoria	Ariz	1-10	6.64	13	11	1	0	1	61.0	83	64	45	34	31
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	3-6	3.69	17	5	1	0	2	61.0	71	37	25	11	36

DENNISON, James Lee (Jim) — LHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 May 12; Born: May 12, 1968, Bucyrus, OH
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 210; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: North Robinson, OH

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 17, 1989.
Obtained: 17th pick in 1989 June draft (15th round).
Notable: Graduated from Colonel Crawford H.S. (No. Robinson, OH) in 1986 . . . Attended Youngstown State (OH) 1 year and attends Jacksonville State (AL) in off-season . . . Pitched in college W.S. 1988 and 1989 . . . Played in Florida Instructional Lg. in 1989.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	3-2	1.55	5	5	0	0	0	29.0	25	9	5	10	23
	Winter Haven	FSL	1-2	5.40	11	5	0	0	0	33.1	38	24	20	20	17

DIXON, Colin Turner (Dix) — 1B-3B

Age: 21, Turns 22 Aug. 27; Born: August 27, 1968, Vancouver, B.C.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: West Vancouver, B.C.

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 15, 1989.
Obtained: 19th pick in 1989 June draft (17th round).
Notable: Graduated from Hillside H.S. (Vancouver, B.C.) in 1986 . . . Was youngest ever to play on Canadian National team at 17 . . . Attended Capilano College (Vancouver, B.C.) for 1 year . . . Attends Southeastern Louisiana Univ. (Hammond, LA) . . . Father played pro ball for Yankees.
Positions played: 1989 (1B-5, 3B-19).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.276	24	87	10	24	2	1	1	7	8	10	0
	Elmira	NYP	.297	37	128	21	38	4	2	3	19	20	27	3

DORANTE, Luis A. — C

Age: 21, Turns 22 Oct 25; Born: October 25, 1968, Coro-Falcon, Venezuela.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Coro-Falcon, Venezuela

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), September 15, 1986.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Positions played: 1987 (C-28); 1988 (DH-13, OF-9, 1B-1); 1989 (1B-3, 3B-1, OF-1, C-32).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.191	31	68	10	13	2	0	0	5	14	20	2
88	Elmira	NYP	.197	31	76	14	15	6	0	0	2	15	16	1
89	Elmira	NYP	.161	35	87	11	14	3	0	3	10	12	20	2

DUKES, Willie Jr. — OF

Age: 20, Turns 21 Oct. 10; Born: October 10, 1969, Greenville, MS
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Greenville, MS

Signed by: Ed Scott (Red Sox), June 1, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 13th pick in 1989 June draft (11th round).
Notable: Graduated from Greenville H.S. in 1987 . . . Attended Miss. Delta J.C. (Indianola, MS) 1 year and Southern Univ. (Baton Rouge, LA) for 2 years . . . Played in Florida Instructional Lg. in 1989.
Positions played: 1989 (OF-20).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.248	34	117	11	29	4	0	2	8	9	32	6

DZAFIC, Bernhard (Zack) — RHP

Age: 22; Born: January 19, 1968, Carlinville, IL
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Carlinville, IL

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox), June 6, 1988.
Obtained: 16th round pick in 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Carlinville (IL) H.S. in 1986 . . . Attended Lincoln Lord Junior College . . . Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1988.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Elmira	NYP	3-5	4.18	17	8	0	0	0	71.0	89	42	33	11	28
89	Winter Haven	FSL	0-0	4.73	6	0	0	0	0	13.1	18	8	7	4	3
	Lynchburg	Caro	4-2	2.88	34	0	0	0	4	56.1	57	23	18	14	15

ESTRADA, Peter — RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21 June 8; Born: June 8, 1969.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Passaic, NJ

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), June 29, 1987.
Obtained: 13th round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Irvington (NJ) H.S. in 1987 . . . Led the NYP in CG, tied for 1st in GS, and second in IP in 1988 . . . Led Elmira in GS, CG, IP and K . . . Beat Auburn 5-1 Sept. 1, 1988, by throwing a three-hitter . . . Played in Florida Instructional Lg. in 1989.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Elmira	NYP	3-5	5.26	14	10	1	0	0	63.1	63	42	37	24	31
88	Elmira	NYP	6-8	2.50	17	16†	10*	0	0	119.0	106	44	33	24	73
89	Winter Haven	FSL	1-3	5.18	7	6	0	0	0	33.0	35	22	19	11	13

*led league †tied for league lead

FIELDS, Kenneth Edward (Kenny) — INF-2B

Age: 22, Turns 23 Sept. 5; Born: September 5, 1967, Evansville, IN
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Evansville, IN

Signed by: Ed Nottle (Red Sox), June 30, 1989.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Central Evansville H.S. in 1985 . . . Attended Wabash Valley J.C. (Mt. Carmel, IL) 1986-87 . . . Graduated from Univ. of Evansville in 1989.
Positions played: 1989 (2B-27, 3B-4).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.252	31	119	6	30	2	0	0	5	7	18	1

FISCHER, Thomas John (Fish, Tom) — LHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 March 23; Born: March 23, 1967, West Bend, WI
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Madison, WI

Signed by: Chuck Koney (Red Sox), June 2, 1988.
Obtained: 1st round pick in the 1988 June draft. (12th selection overall)
Notable: Graduated from Kettle Moraire Lutheran (Jackson, WI) H.S. in 1985 . . . Attended Univ. of Wisconsin 1985-88 . . . Struck out 19 in a game vs. Iowa . . . Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1988 . . . Nephew of Red Sox pitching coach Bill Fischer . . . Pitched a 2-hitter vs. Kinston Aug. 26, 1988, losing 1-0 (9 IP) . . . Tied for 1st in Caro L. in GS (27), 4th in K (138), tied for 3rd in CG (7) and 2nd in IP (171.1) in 1989 . . . Threw 1-hitter vs. Frederick, June 11, 1989 winning 7-1.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Lynchburg	Caro	7-4	3.52	14	14	2	0	0	76.2	72	37	30	25	63
89	Lynchburg	Caro	12-13	4.78	28	27†	7	2	0	171.1	178	94	91	79	138

FLAHERTY, John Timothy — C

Age: 22, Turns 23 Oct. 21; Born: October 21, 1967, New York, NY
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: West Nyack, NY

Signed by: Phil Rossi (Red Sox), June 7, 1988.
Obtained: 25th round pick in the 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from St. Joseph's Regional (Montvale, NJ) H.S. in 1985 . . . Attended George Washington Univ. (Wash. D.C.) 1985-88 . . . Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1988 . . . Hit a grand slam Aug. 6 vs. Watertown . . . Was FSL All-Star catcher in 1989.
Positions played: 1988 (C-44, DH-1); 1989 (1B-2, C-72).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Elmira	NYP	.235	46	162	17	38	3	0	3	16	12	23	2
89	Winter Haven	FSL	.260	95	334	31	87	14	2	4	28	20	44	1

FLORENCE, Donald Emery — LHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 March 16; Born: March 16, 1967, Manchester, NH
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Manchester, NH

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), October 7, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Manchester Memorial (NH) H.S. in 1985 and Crowder J.C. (Neosho, MO) in 1987 . . . Tied for 3rd in FSL in saves (15) in 1989.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Winter Haven	FSL	6-8	3.95	27	16	4	0	0	120.2	136	68	53	50	56
89	Winter Haven	FSL	2-7	2.88	51	2	0	0	15	93.2	81	46	30	34	69

FRIEDMAN, Jason Boyd — 1B

Age: 20, Turns 21 Aug. 8; Born: August 8, 1969, Downey, CA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cypress, CA

Signed by: Luis Delgado (Red Sox), June 1, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 13th pick in 1989 June draft (11th round).
Notable: Graduated from Cypress H.S. in 1987 . . . Attended Cypress J.C. 1988-89 . . . Was 1st Team All-Orange Empire Conference in 1988 and 1989 Orange Empire MVP . . . Was 1st Team All-State, CA . . . Played in Florida Instructional Lg. in 1989.
Positions played: 1989 Gulf Coast (1B-30), Winter Haven (1B-18).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.250	32	116	8	29	4	2	0	9	5	13	0
	Winter Haven	FSL	.194	21	62	5	12	0	2	0	5	2	12	0

GABRIELE, Daniel James (Dan) — RHP

Age: 23; Born: December 11, 1966, Detroit, MI
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Walled Lake, MI

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), June 11, 1985.
Obtained: 1st round pick in 1985 June draft (21st selection overall).
Notable: Graduated from Walled Lake Western H.S. in 1985 . . . Led team to MI Class A state championship . . . Was 4-year letterman as a forward on high school basketball team . . . Won 4-0 no-hitter vs. Gastonia June 14, 1986 . . . Invited to Red Sox spring training in 1989.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Elmira	NYP	2-3	1.89	11	11	1	1	0	57.0	37	22	12	29	38
86	Greensboro	SAL	11-6	5.32	27	27	2	1	0	159.0	157	113	94	114†	149
87	Winter Haven	FSL	13-8	3.42	26	26	6	1	0	179.0	164	80	68	105*	150*
88	New Britain	East	1-6	8.07	7	7	0	0	0	29.0	34	33	26	32	25
	Lynchburg	Caro	10-6	2.93	18	18	1	0	0	107.1	78	44	35	62	91
89	New Britain	East	5-11	4.67	26	22	3	1	0	125.1	126	83	65	65	82

*led league † tied for league lead

GONZALEZ, Angel Rafael (Spr. training invitee) 3B-2B

See page 66.

GONZALEZ, Melvin (Papo) RHP

Age: 19, Turns 20 Oct. 9; Born: October 9, 1970, Arecibo, P.R.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Arecibo, P.R.

Signed by: Luis Delgado (Red Sox), June 1, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 40th pick in 1989 June draft (38th round).
Notable: Graduated from Antonio Luchetti (Arecibo, PR) in 1988.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	0-1	3.03	14	2	0	0	2	32.2	30	12	11	13	15

GRAHAM, Timothy Lee (Gerber) OF

Age: 18, Turns 19 Sept. 4; Born: September 4, 1971, Lancaster, OH
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Lancaster, OH

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), June 11, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 18th pick in 1989 June draft (16th round).
Notable: Graduated from Lancaster H.S. in 1989 . . . Was District MVP and batting champion 3 years . . . Played in Florida Instructional Lg. in 1989.
Positions played: 1989 (OF-4).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.246	41	134	12	33	5	2	0	7	18	32	4

GRANT, Lawrence Edward (Lou) SS-2B

Age: 20, Turns 21 July 29; Born: July 29, 1969, Seattle, WA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Seattle, WA

Signed by: Jack Lee (Red Sox), June 14, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 20th pick in 1989 June draft (18th round).
Notable: Graduated from Ballard H.S. (Seattle, WA) in 1989 . . . Was league batting champ his junior and senior years (.512 and .574) . . . Played in Florida Instructional Lg. in 1989.
Positions played: 1989 (2B-19, 3B-3, SS-21).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.193	42	140	11	27	0	0	1	7	16	23	0

GRAY, David Eric C

Age 24, Turns 25 April 2; Born: April 2, 1965
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bat and Throws: Right. Resides: Reading, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), December 26, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Brandeis Univ. (Waltham, MA) June 1987.
Positions played: 1988 (C-11, DH-7); 1989 (1B-22, C-12, DH-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Lynchburg	Caro	.135	23	37	4	5	1	0	0	0	9	10	0
89	Lynchburg	Caro	.188	41	85	14	16	4	0	2	7	16	27	1

GUZMAN, Eddy Ubri 2B

Age: 21, Turns 22 Oct. 6; Born: October 6, 1968
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), July 15, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Positions played: (2B-12, DH-12, 3B-1, SS-1, OF-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Peoria	Ariz	.350	25	80	9	28	2	0	0	4	1	12	0
89	Red Sox	DSL	.288	42	163	26	47	9	0	0	27	16	12	0

HAGGERTY, Roger 3B

Age: 24, Turns 25 June 10; Born: June 10, 1965, Stamford, CT
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Stamford, CT

Signed by: Tommy McDonald (Red Sox), June 5, 1986.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Stamford Catholic H.S. in 1982 . . . Earned all-state status in baseball, football and hockey . . . Attended Providence College in the off-season.
Positions played: 1986 (3B-43, DH-21, OF-6); 1987 Winter Haven (3B-78, DH-3), New Britain (OF-2); 1988 (3B-70, 1B-15, DH-2); 1989 (1B-2, 3B-80, DH-15).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.265	70	245	34	65	16	0	4	27	38	41	5
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.241	84	245	29	59	8	1	10	41	22	51	0
	New Britain	East	.286	2	7	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	2	0
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.182	88	264	30	48	7	0	5	26	42	56	2
89	Lynchburg	Caro	.258	96	318	33	82	9	1	2	37	33	51	1

ALEY, Bart — LHP

ge: 25; Born: December 6, 1964
t.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Las Vegas, NV

Igned by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), June 11, 1986.
btained: 6th round pick in 1986 June draft.
otable: Graduated in 1986 from Grand Canyon College.

R	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
6	Elmira	NYP	5-4	2.76	16	15	3	1	0	97.2	97	39	30	27	67
7	Greensboro	SAL	3-11	4.28	30	15	2	0	2	122.0	119	71	58	54	63
	Winter Haven	FSL	0-0	15.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	6	5	5	4	4
8	Lynchburg	Caro	2-1	3.43	39	1	0	0	3	81.1	70	37	31	35	54
9	Lynchburg	Caro	4-5	3.28	46	0	0	0	9	60.1	64	31	22	27	39

IANKS, Chris William — 1B-DH

ge: 21, Turns 22 May 30; Born: May 30, 1968, Grand Jct., CO
t.: 6-0; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Carbondale, CO

Igned by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox), May 30, 1988.
btained: Signed as a free agent by Red Sox.
otable: Graduated from Roaring Folks (Carbondale, CO) H.S. in 1986 . . . Attended College of Southern Idaho (Twin Falls, ID) 1986-88 . . . Hit 4 HR and was MVP of the 1988 NJCAA W.S. . . Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1988.
Positions played: 1988 (DH-32, 1B-1); 1989 (1B-32, OF-5, C-7).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Elmira	NYP	.200	40	120	14	24	3	0	1	11	17	21	0
89	Elmira	NYP	.238	52	181	14	43	7	1	1	16	11	38	3

HANSELL, Gregory Michael — RHP

Age: 19; Born: March 12, 1971, Bellflower, CA
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: La Palma, CA

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 23, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 12th pick in 1989 June draft (10th round).
Notable: Graduated from John F. Kennedy H.S. (La Palma, CA) in 1989 . . . Had high school number retired . . . Was Team and Area MVP . . . Played in Florida Instructional Lg. in 1989.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	3-2	2.53	10	8	0	0	2	57.0	51	23	16	23	44

HOY, Peter Alexander — RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 June 29; Born: June 29, 1966, Brockville, Ont., Canada
Ht.: 6-7; Wt.: 220; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Cardinal, Ont., Canada

Signed by: Erwin Bryant (Red Sox), June 10, 1988.
Obtained: 33rd round pick 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from South Grenville District (Prescott, Ont.) H.S. in 1985 . . . Attended LeMoyne College (Syracuse, NY) 1986-88 . . . Played on the 1988 Canadian Olympic team . . . Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1988 . . . Father played for two years in the Yankee organization.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Elmira	NYP	6-10	2.82	26	12	3	0	1	118.0	109	52	37	37	73

JENKINS, Garrett Crennel (Jenk) — OF

Age: 20; Born: January 18, 1970, Steubenville, OH
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Steubenville, OH

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), June 12, 1988.
Obtained: 14th round pick in the 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Steubenville (OH) H.S. in 1988 . . . Played in Florida Instructional Lg. in 1989.
Positions played: 1988 (OF-16, C-10, DH-5, 1B-1); 1989 (OF-71).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Peoria	Ariz	.248	33	121	17	30	6	0	0	12	2	21	5
89	Elmira	NYP	.194	73	248	27	48	6	1	2	16	11	85	25

KELLY, Michael Joseph — OF

Age: 23, Turns 24 Sept. 15; Born: September 15, 1966, Beacon, NY
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Tampa, FL

Signed by: Lefty Lefebvre (Red Sox), June 4, 1987.
Obtained: 9th round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Countryside H.S. (Clearwater, FL) in 1984 . . . Graduated from St. Petersburg J C in 1986 . . . Attended Univ. Southern FL (Tampa) 1 year . . . Named Sun Belt Conf. Player of Year and Rookie of Year in 1987 . . . Led Winter Haven in gms., AB, H, TB (140), RBI and GWRBI (6) in 1988.
Positions played: 1987 (OF-48); 1988 (OF-123); 1989 (OF-64, DH-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.302	51	172	18	52	8	1	1	21	8	17	1
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.229	125	462	41	106	13	2	6	38	29	46	8
89	Lynchburg	Caro	.287	67	244	27	70	17	2	3	33	11	21	5

KITE, Daniel Alan (Dan) — RHP

Age: 23; Born: January 12, 1967, Homestead, PA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Glenshaw, PA

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 5, 1988.
Obtained: 4th round pick 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Shaler Area (Pittsburgh, PA) H.S. in 1985 . . . Attended Louisiana State Univ. 1985-88 . . . Won a 3-2, 2-hitter vs. Watertown Aug. 30, 1988 (Gm #2) . . . Played in the Florida Instructional Lg. . . 1st in FSL in batting avg. against (.199) in 1989 . . . Threw no-hitter vs. Dunedin July 25, 1989 and named FSL Pitcher of the Week.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88 Elmira	NYP	3-3	3.18	12	5	1	0	0	39.2	24	24	14	33	47
89 Winter Haven	FSL	4-9	4.11	21	20	1	1	0	107.1	71	59	49	102	96

KONOPKI, Mark William ("K") — RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 Sept. 10; Born: September 10, 1968, Kingston, PA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Trucksville, PA

Signed by: Phil Rossi (Red Sox), July 15, 1989.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Dallas H.S. (Dallas, PA) in 1986 . . . Attended Old Dominion (Norfolk, VA) . . . Attends College Misericordia (Dallas, PA) . . . Was 3rd Team NAIA All-America.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89 Elmira	NYP	0-1	6.59	6	1	0	0	1	13.2	20	14	10	2	10

KUZNIAR, Paul Kenneth (Kooz) — RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 11; Born: August 11, 1965, Willoughby, OH
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Spring, TX

Signed by: Tom Chandler (Indians), 1987.
Obtained: Acquired from Cleveland organization with Julius McDougal for Jim Orsag July 13, 1989.
Notable: Graduated from Klein H.S. (Spring, TX) in 1983 . . . Attended Alvin J.C. (Alvin, TX) for 2 years and Houston Univ. (Houston, TX) for 1 year . . . Was MVP of J.C. All-Star team.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89 Canton	East	0-3	3.58	26	0	0	0	7	32.2	25	17	13	24	22
New Britain	East	4-2	2.82	12	6	0	0	1	51.0	34	17	16	33	33

LANCELLOTTI, Rick Anthony (Lance) — 1B-DH

Age: 32, Turns 33 July 5; Born: July 5, 1957, Providence, RI
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Clarence, NY

Signed by: Paul Bordi (Pittsburgh Pirates), June 7, 1977.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent May 17, 1989.
Notable: Graduated from Cherry Hill East H.S. (Cherry Hill, NJ) in 1974 and Glassboro State (Glassboro, NJ) in 1978 with degree in criminal law . . . Played RF for Glassboro, which finished 2nd in 1976 in the Division III college world series . . . Was 1979 Eastern Lg. MVP at Buffalo . . . Led league with 296 TB . . . His 2 M.L. HR were consecutive pinch hits in 1986 vs. Atlanta and Cincinnati . . . In 1989 led Pawt. with 17 HR (tied for 2nd in IL) and RBI with 56 . . . Received 1989 PawSox MVP Award as voted by his teammates.
Positions played: 1989 (1B-91, DH12).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
77	Charleston	WC	.264	73	239	37	63	14	4	9	31	37	40	1
78	Salem	Caro	.241	133	439	67	106	15	3	15	60	69	64	2
79	Buffalo	East	.287	138	506	95	145	14	7	41*	107†	59	88	6
80	Buffalo	East	.262	30	107	19	28	1	0	10	21	13	17	3
	Portland	PCL	.221	61	199	25	44	8	0	7	29	20	18	1
	Amarillo	Texas	.380	22	79	15	30	8	1	4	15	11	6	1
81	Hawaii	PCL	.253	132	482	67	122	23	5	19	84	52	46	8
82	Hawaii	PCL	.272	136	500	16	136	31	4	20	95	61	81	3
	San Diego	NL	.179	17	39	2	7	2	0	0	4	2	8	0
83	Wichita	AA	.208	31	106	18	22	4	0	6	22	10	14	2
	Okla. City	AA	.205	33	112	9	23	7	0	2	13	9	14	0
	Las Vegas	PCL	.302	30	116	21	35	8	0	9	32	14	18	0
84	Las Vegas	PCL	.287	132	522	88	150	29	6	29	131*	40	67	2
85	Tidewater	Int	.180	91	316	32	57	9	0	10	28	32	58	2
	Phoenix	PCL	.210	33	119	17	25	4	1	6	29	14	18	0
86	Phoenix	PCL	.275	122	440	81	121	20	3	31*	106	49	79	1
	San Francisco	NL	.222	15	18	2	4	0	0	2	6	0	7	0
87	Carp	Japan	.218	121	403	—	88	—	—	39	83	64	114	0
88	Carp	Japan	.189	79	264	33	50	—	—	19	50	—	—	—
89	Pawtucket	Int	.254	109	350	50	89	16	0	17	56	61	80	2
M.L. Totals			.193	32	57	4	11	2	0	2	10	2	15	0

LANDRY, Howard Maurice — LHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 Apr. 7; Born: April 7, 1967, Abbeville, LA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Abbeville, LA

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 7, 1988.
Obtained: 15th round pick in 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Abbeville (LA) H.S. in 1985 . . . Attended Howard Jr. College (Big Spring, TX) 1986-87 and the Univ. of Southwest Louisiana 1985-86 and 1987-88 . . . Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1988 . . . 5th in FSL in IP (169.0) in 1989.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88 Winter Haven	FSL	1-4	5.36	14	4	1	0	0	48.2	62	38	29	27	35
89 Winter Haven	FSL	9-10	3.99	31	27	1	0	0	169.0	169	81	75	69	86

*led league †tied for league lead

LEACH, Christopher (Chris) — OF

Age: 23, Turns 24 Sept. 10; Born: September 10, 1966
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Jamestown, RI

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), February 5, 1989.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent.
Notable: Graduated from North Kingston H.S. in 1984 . . . Graduated from Florida Southern Univ. in 1988 . . . Named MVP 1988 Div. II College World Series.
Positions played: 1989 (OF-56).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Winter Haven	FSL	.165	63	133	11	22	4	0	0	5	23	36	1

LEISTER, John William (John) — RHP

Age: 29; Born: January 3, 1961, San Antonio, TX
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 215; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Corpus Christi, TX.

Signed by: Chuck Koney (Red Sox), February 8, 1984.
Obtained: 3rd round draft pick in secondary phase of 1984 January draft.
Notable: Graduated from Charles M. Russell (MT) H.S. in 1979 . . . Attended Michigan State Univ. 1979-82 . . . Played QB at MSU and was named honorable mention All-Big Ten in 1980 . . . Was the last player cut by the Pittsburgh Steelers in Aug. 1983 . . . Was on Sox 40-man roster 1987-88 and invited to spring training 1989 . . . Spent 56 days with Sox in 1987 and was 0-2 in 6 GS and 2 rel. apps. . . . His father played in the St. Louis Browns' farm system.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Winter Haven	FSL	12-12	3.39	31	27	7	1	0	175.1	173	90	66	93	103
85	New Britain	East	8-5	3.17	27	13	4	2	1	105.0	91	48	37	49	68
86	Pawtucket	Int	8-7	4.08	23	22	4	2	0	134.2	125	68	61	81	78
87	Pawtucket	Int	11-5	3.77	21	21	4	1	0	145.2	136	69	61	52	92
	Boston	AL	0-2	9.20	8	6	0	0	0	30.1	49	31	31	12	16
88	Pawtucket	Int	6-16	4.31	28	24	5	0	0	167.0	161	90	88	75	112
89	Pawtucket	Int	7-7	3.93	38	9	4	1	1	128.1	101	58	56	70	104
M.L. Totals			0-2	9.20	8	6	0	0	0	30.1	49	31	31	12	16

LIMONCELLI, Jeffrey William (Lem) — INF

Age: 23, Turns 24 Sept. 6; Born: September 6, 1966, Elmira, NY
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Horseheads, NY

Signed by: Wayne Britton (Red Sox), August 19, 1989.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Elmira Free Academy (Elmira, NY) in 1985 . . . Attends Univ. of West Florida (Pensacola, FL) . . . Lettered in football and basketball in high school.
Positions played: 1989 (2B-5, 3B-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Elmira	NYP	.190	9	21	4	4	0	0	0	0	5	3	0
	Gulf Coast	GCL	.182	14	44	6	8	0	0	0	2	4	7	0

LIVERNOIS, Derek Robert — RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 Apr. 17; Born: April 17, 1967, Inglewood, CA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Altamonte Springs, FL

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 6, 1985.
Obtained: 15th round pick in 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Lyman H.S. (Longwood, FL) in 1985 . . . Named to H.S. All-Conference & County Teams . . . 1986 led Greensboro in ERA (2.65) and K (4th in SAL) with 164 . . . Led Caro. L. in K (151), tied for 3rd in CG (7) and 4th in IP (159.1) in 1989.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
85	Elmira	NYP	2-3	3.83	17	2	0	0	2	47.0	44	26	20	18	55
86	Greensboro	SAL	12-7	2.65	28	25	5	1	0	159.2	142	72	47	73	164
87	Winter Haven	FSL	7-7	4.92	20	15	2	0	0	113.1	133	80	62	48	64
88	Winter Haven	FSL	3-3	3.15	7	5	3	0	0	40.0	39	18	14	12	25
89	Lynchburg	Caro	10-8	3.50	26	23	7	2	0	159.1	147	75	62	48	151*

LOCKER, John Henry (Lock) — RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 May 24; Born: May 24, 1968, Framingham, MA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Sterling Heights, MI

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), June 28, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 42nd pick in 1989 June draft (40th round).
Notable: Graduated from Troy H.S. (Troy, MI) in 1986 . . . Pitched for Univ. of Michigan (Ann Arbor, MI) 1987-89 and still attends there in off-season . . . Played in Florida Instructional Lg. in 1989 . . . Nephew of Bob Locker who pitched for A's, White Sox and Cubs.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Elmira	NYP	1-2	3.29	19	0	0	0	0	27.1	24	11	10	16	27

*led league

LORA, Jose — OF

Age: 19, Turns 20 Apr. 12; Born: April 12, 1970, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), November 5, 1988.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Positions played: 1989 (OF-26).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.177	28	96	10	17	0	1	0	2	6	28	0

MALAVE, Jose Francisco (Jose) — OF

Age: 18, Turns 19 May 31; Born: May 31, 1971, Cumana, Venezuela
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 194; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cumana, Venezuela

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), August 15, 1989.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Modesto Silva H.S. (Cumana, Ven.) in 1989 . . . Played in Florida Instructional Lg. in 1989 . . . Brother Omar played with Blue Jays' AA Knoxville club in 1988.

1990 will be first year in pro ball.

MALZONE, John Victor (Malz) — RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 Oct. 29; Born: October 29, 1967, Needham, MA
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Needham, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 12, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 41st pick in 1989 June draft (39th round).
Notable: Graduated from Needham H.S. in 1985 . . . Attended North Adams State College (North Adams, MA) for 3 years . . . Hit .537 with 16 2B, 4 HR and 36 RBI . . . Was Division III All-American . . . Won All-New England MVP honors in college . . . Played in Florida Instructional Lg. in 1989 . . . Father Frank played 3rd base for Red Sox 1957-66 and is currently a Red Sox scout.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	3-5	4.74	15	9	1	0	1	62.2	73	38	33	13	45

MARCHESE, Joseph G. — 2B

Age: 25, Turns 26 Sept. 14; Born: September 14, 1964
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: New Berlin, WI

Signed by: Charles Koney (Red Sox), June 7, 1986.
Obtained: 13th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Mankato University (MN) . . . Led Carolina L. in TC (669) and PO (278) by 2B in 1988 . . . 2nd in Carolina L. in AB and 5th in H . . . 2nd least K per plate app. ratio (1/13.21)in Carolina L. . . . Had a grand slam vs. Virginia May 10.
Positions played: 1986 (OF-27, 2B-19, SS-9); 1987 (2B-62, SS-17, OF-4, 1B-1); 1988 (2B-132, OF-2, SS-1); 1989 (2B-71, DH-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.206	59	214	24	44	8	1	3	20	12	40	3
87	Greensboro	SAL	.219	84	269	27	59	12	0	2	25	6	30	2
88	Lynchburg	Caro	.268	132	530	71	142	24	0	4	54	24	43	7
89	New Britain	East	.180	75	211	13	38	3	0	0	11	9	18	4

McDOUGAL, Julius — SS

Age: 26, Turns 27 May 3; Born: May 3, 1963, Jackson, MS
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Jackson, MS

Signed by: Chicago Cubs, June 1984.
Obtained: Traded to New Britain from Cleveland organization with P Paul Kuzniar for Jim Orsag, July 13, 1989.
Notable: Attended Jackson St. Univ. and was All-Southwestern Athletic Conf. SS in 1983 and '84 . . . SWAC Player of the Year in 1984 . . . Traded to Twins with Ray Fontenot and George Frazier for Dwayne Coleman and Ron Davis, August 13, 1986 . . . Traded to Tigers for Doug Baker, February 24, 1988 . . . Named to Midwest Lg. All-Star team in 1985.
Positions played: 1984 (S-62); 1985 (SS-120); 1986 Winston-Salem (SS-97), Orlando (SS-17); 1987 Portland (SS-60, 3B-3), Orlando (SS-46, 3B-14); 1988 (SS-127); 1989 Canton (SS-66, OF-2), New Britain (SS-43).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Lodi	Cal	.186	62	220	15	41	5	0	0	11	8	57	7
85	Peoria	Mid	.243	125	441	66	107	17	2	5	38	34	85	20
86	Winston-Salem	Caro	.289	103	346	51	100	21	4	1	43	34	61	20
	Orlando	Sou	.377	17	61	9	23	2	0	1	7	3	12	2
87	Portland	PCL	.190	64	216	17	41	5	3	0	20	22	40	9
	Orlando	Sou	.216	62	218	24	47	6	1	0	9	20	38	17
88	Glens Falls	East	.241	129	406	55	98	18	2	7	49	52	75	15
89	Canton	East	.239	73	218	23	52	4	0	1	15	23	39	11
	New Britain	East	.183	45	164	17	30	5	0	1	13	21	32	3

McNEELY, Jeffrey Laverne (Mac) — OF

Age: 20, Turns 21 Oct. 18; Born: October 18, 1969, Monroe, NC
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Monroe, NC

Signed by: Howard McCollough (Red Sox), June 6, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick in 1989 June draft (2nd round).
Notable: Graduated from Monroe H.S. in 1988 . . . Attended Spartanburg Methodist College (Spartanburg, SC) in 1989 . . . Was 1989 JUCO All-American . . . Played in Florida Instructional Lg. in 1989.
Positions played: 1989 (OF-60).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Elmira	NYP	.250	61	208	20	52	7	0	2	21	26	54	16
	Gulf Coast	GCL	.406	9	32	10	13	1	1	0	4	7	3	5

MICHAEL, Steven Carl (Harry) — 1B-OF

Age: 23, Turns 24 April 19; Born: April 19, 1966, Kingston, RI
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Vancouver, WA

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox), June 11, 1987.
Obtained: 5th round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Columbia River H.S. (Vancouver, WA) in 1984 . . . Graduated from Big Bend J.C. (Moses Lake, WA) in 1986 . . . Attends Emporia State College (Emporia, KS) in off-season majoring in criminology . . . 1st team NAIA All-American in 1987 . . . NAIA MVP in 1987 with 12-2 record and hit .400, 24 HR and 91 RBI . . . In 1988 switched from RHP to 1B-OF.
Positions played: 1988 (OF-26, P-6); 1989 (1B-36, OF-23, P-4).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Elmira	NYP	.262	34	84	11	22	5	0	2	11	4	29	2
89	Elmira	NYP	.240	67	192	23	46	14	2	3	23	14	58	3

As a pitcher:

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Elmira	NYP	3-9	4.10	16	16	5	0	0	105.1	106	65	48	32	96
88	Elmira	NYP	0-1	10.13	6	2	0	0	0	10.2	15	16	12	17	3
89	Elmira	NYP	0-2	5.74	4	2	0	0	0	15.2	11	12	10	10	9

MITCHELL, Timothy Von (Mitch) — 1B

Age: 18, Turns 19 June 7; Born: June 7, 1971, Los Angeles, CA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 230; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Los Angeles, CA

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 28, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 7th pick in 1989 June draft (5th round).
Notable: Graduated from Culver City H.S. (Culver City, CA) in 1989 . . . Played in Florida Instructional Lg. in 1989.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.205	29	73	12	15	7	0	0	8	16	16	1

MILSTIEN, David Matthew — 2B

Age: 21, Turns 22 Sept. 11; Born: September 11, 1968.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Simi Valley, CA

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 18, 1986.
Obtained: 8th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Simi Valley H.S. . . . Went to Russia on the Eastern Lge. Diamond Diplomacy USSR Tour in the fall of 1989.
Positions played: 1986 (SS-32, 2B-2); 1987 (SS-100); 1988 (SS-92, 3B-25, 2B-3, OF-1); 1989 (2B-31, 3B-21, SS-59, DH-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.274	34	106	15	29	4	0	1	6	5	12	0
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.221	100	303	35	67	5	0	0	33	12	31	0
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.214	120	429	36	92	15	5	1	26	5	38	2
89	New Britain	East	.252	106	345	34	87	10	0	0	27	23	50	5

MONEGRO, Miguel Antonio — 2B

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 11; Born: August 11, 1967, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D. R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), March 23, 1986.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Positions played: 1987 (2B-39, 3B-7); 1988 Elmira (2B-38, SS-1), Winter Haven (2B-3); 1989 (SS-1, OF-1, 2B-17).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.214	51	145	17	31	3	1	0	9	11	22	3
88	Elmira	NYP	.244	40	135	12	33	2	0	1	12	2	23	1
	Winter Haven	FSL	.211	6	19	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
89	Elmira	NYP	.167	19	48	5	8	2	0	0	5	3	11	1

MOORE, Barton Nelson (Bart) — 2B

Age: 21, Turns 22 March 11; Born: March 11, 1968, Birmingham, AL
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Birmingham, AL

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 16, 1988.
Obtained: 34th round pick in 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Minor (Birmingham, AL) H.S. in 1986 . . . Twice All-Conference 2B at Jefferson State (Birmingham, AL) Junior College . . . Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1988 . . . Played in 1989 Red Sox Hall of Fame Game in Cooperstown . . . His brother Charlie Moore played 13 years for the Milwaukee Brewers and 1 year for the Toronto Blue Jays . . . His father Charles Moore played for the Milwaukee Braves Triple A club.
Positions played: 1988 (2B-41); 1989 (2B-61, 3B-3, SS-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Elmira	NYP	.231	43	143	18	33	0	1	1	8	18	35	2
89	Elmira	NYP	.182	65	203	24	37	4	0	3	14	24	79	26

MOORE, Meredith Sean (Boo) — OF

Age: 20; Born: January 23, 1970, Augusta, GA
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: La Puente, CA

Signed by: Joseph Stephenson (Red Sox), June 6, 1988.
Obtained: 10th round pick 1988 June draft.
Notable: One of two players in the Red Sox organization selected from Nogales (La Puente, CA) H.S. in 1988 (Richard Witherspoon is the other) . . . Played in the Florida Instructional Lg. in 1988.
Positions played: 1988 (1B-2, OF-23); 1989 Winter Haven (OF-8), Gulf Coast (OF-20).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Peoria	Ariz	.276	28	87	12	24	2	2	0	5	10	20	6
89	Winter Haven	FSL	.074	12	27	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	10	1
	Gulf Coast	GCL	.267	28	86	10	23	4	1	2	13	4	12	2

MORELLI, Frank Michael (Frank) — C

Age: 23, Turns 24 July 3; Born: July 3, 1966, Melrose, MA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Melrose, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), December 2, 1988.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Melrose (MA) H.S. in 1984 . . . Graduated from Harvard University in 1988 . . . Catcher for Harvard for 4 seasons . . . Broke leg opening night in 1989 and missed rest of season.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Elmira	NYP	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MORRISON, James H. — OF

Age: 22, Turns 23 Oct. 28; Born: October 28, 1967
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Anna, IL

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox), June 4, 1986.
Obtained: 10th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Anna-Jonesboro H.S.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Elmira	NYP	.229	41	48	11	11	1	1	0	2	9	19	3

As a pitcher:

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	2-2	2.19	9	3	0	0	0	24.2	19	13	6	15	15
87	Greensboro	SAL	1-2	4.10	5	5	1	0	0	26.1	23	16	12	20	20
88	Elmira	NYP	1-4	5.36	17	5	1	0	0	50.1	51	37	30	26	37
89	Elmira	NYP	0-2	6.60	5	4	0	0	0	15.0	20	11	11	10	12

MORTON, Kevin Joseph — LHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 Aug. 3; Born: August 3, 1968, Norwalk, CT
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Norwalk, CT

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), June 14, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 3rd pick in 1989 June draft, supplemental choice (29th selection overall) for loss of Class A free agent Bruce Hurst.
Notable: Graduated from Brien McMahon H.S. (Norwalk, CT) in 1986 . . . Attends Seton Hall Univ. (South Orange, NJ) . . . In 1989 was 11-2, 1.67 ERA and 100 K in 97.0 IP and was named Big East Pitcher of the Year . . . Was 27-5 in college career . . . Played in Florida Instructional Lg. in 1989.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	1-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	1	6.0	2	0	0	1	11
	Elmira	NYP	1-1	1.88	3	3	2	0	0	24.0	11	6	5	6	32
	Lynchburg	Caro	4-5	2.35	9	9	4	2	0	65.0	42	20	17	17	68

MOSLEY, Anthony Duane (Tony) — LHP

Age: 20, Turns 21 June 2; Born: June 2, 1969, Avon Park, FL
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 175; Bats: Switch; Throws: Left. Resides: Fort Meade, FL

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 2, 1987.
Obtained: 22nd round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Fort Meade (FL) H.S. in 1987 . . . Led Winter Haven in apps. (33).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Elmira	NYP	3-2	3.44	17	1	0	0	0	49.2	41	20	19	32	38
88	Winter Haven	FSL	2-8	5.09	33	6	1	0	3	93.2	106	75	53	44	37
89	Elmira	NYP	1-4	3.14	26	1	0	0	4	48.2	47	23	17	20	45

MUNOZ, Luis — 3B

Age: 24; Born: December 10, 1965
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Tampa, FL

Signed by: Lefty Lefebvre (Red Sox), Dec. 11, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Univ. of Southern Florida June 1987.
Positions played: 1988 Elmira (OF-36, 2B-11, 3B-5), Winter Haven (3B-4); 1989 (1B-6, 2B-8, 3B-17, SS-36, OF-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Elmira	NYP	.217	52	152	10	33	5	0	1	14	9	33	3
89	Winter Haven	FSL	.067	4	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
	Elmira	NYP	.207	65	213	20	44	11	1	2	16	10	47	6

NAEHRING, Tim James (Spr. training invitee) — SS

See page 68.

NIEMEYER, Bryan Anthony (Wing) — RHP

Age: 18, Turns 19 May 29; Born: May 29, 1971, Columbus, OH
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Minster, OH

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), June 13, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 36th pick in 1989 June draft (34th round).
Notable: Graduated from Minster H.S. in 1989 . . . Was high school Pitcher of the Year and MVP.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	1-1	5.16	9	1	0	0	0	22.2	22	14	13	12	18

OWEN, David Christopher — LHP

Age: 23; Born: November 7, 1966, Seattle, WA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 227; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Harrison, TN

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 7, 1988.
Obtained: 7th round pick in 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Chattanooga Central (Harrison, TN) H.S. in 1985 . . . Attended Carson-Newman (Jefferson City, TN) College 1985-88 . . . Pitched a 3-hitter July 28 vs. Clearwater, a 3-1 win (9 inn.) . . . Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1988 . . . Tied for 1st in Caro. Lg. in GS (27), 3rd in IP (168.1) in 1989 . . . Threw 1-hitter vs. Winston-Salem April 29, 1989 winning 1-0 (5 IP).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Winter Haven	FSL	4-7	4.71	15	14	4	0	0	93.2	94	62	49	46	77
89	Lynchburg	Caro	13-9	3.26	27	27†	4	1	0	168.1	152	73	61	68	107

PADILLA, Livio — C

Age: 23; Born: January 29, 1967, Hato Demayor, D.R.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), March 7, 1985.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: In 1986 4 of 7 hits were XBH . . . Played in Florida Instructional Lg. in 1989.
Positions played: 1986 (C-10); 1987 (C-33, DH-1); 1988 (C-69, DH-7, 1B-5); 1989 (C-69, DH-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	S.F. de Mac.	DSL	.275	42	109	20	30	3	0	1	23	33	22	1
86	Elmira	NYP	.241	10	29	7	7	3	0	1	6	5	12	0
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.213	37	94	9	20	3	0	2	10	15	27	0
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.259	83	286	33	74	10	1	4	23	17	63	3
89	New Britain	East	.158	71	215	12	34	6	1	1	18	17	61	1

†tied for league lead

PANKOVITS, James Franklin (Jim) 2B-3B

Age: 34, Turns 35 Aug. 6; Born: August 6, 1955, Pennington Gap, VA
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Richmond, VA

Signed by: Houston Astros, June 1976.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as 7-year free agent, Feb. 5, 1990.
Notable: Sporting News All-American at U. of South Carolina, 1976 . . . Hit .315 as a soph. to lead USC to its first appearance in College World Series . . . 4th round pick by Astros in 1976 June draft . . . Traded to Padres Mar. 28, 1982 . . . Re-signed with Astros as 7-year free agent Jan. 23, 1983 . . . First M.L. hit was a pinch single off Pirates' Rod Scurry, May 27, 1984 . . . First M.L. HR also as pinchhitter, Aug. 11, 1984, with 2 on off Reds' John Franco . . . Hit grand slam off Pirates' John Candelaria May 29, 1985 . . . Played in 2 games in 1986 NLCS vs. Mets . . . Played all 4 infield positions plus the OF and DH at Tucson in 1987 . . . Released by Astros Nov. 17, 1988 . . . Split 1989 between Buffalo (Int. Lge.) and Albuquerque (PCL).
Positions played: 1976 (2B-70); 1977 (2B-88, SS-2, 3B-1); 1978 Columbus (2B-135, SS-7), Charleston (2B-1); 1979 Columbus (2B-91, SS-1), Charleston (2B-22); 1980 (2B-41, 3B-7, SS-2); 1981 (OF-28, 3B-26, 2B-13, SS-6); 1982 (3B-76, 2B-38, OF-22); 1983 (2B-113); 1984 Tucson (2B-49), Houston (2B-15, SS-4, OF-3); 1985 (OF-33, PH-26, 2B-21, 3B-1, SS-1); 1986 (2B-26, OF-5, C-1); 1987 Tucson (2B-13, 3B-9, 1B-5, OF-4, SS-1), Houston (OF-6, 3B-4); 1988 (2B-31, 3B-11, 1B-2); 1989 Buffalo (2B-24), Albuquerque (2B-55, 3B-10, OF-13, SS-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
76	Covington	Appal	.247	70†	275	50	68	9	2	5	31	34	49	3
77	Cocoa	FSL	.227	91	326	27	74	9	3	2	20	24	58	12
78	Columbus	South	.240	137	509	67	122	19	7	10	43	48	98	8
	Charleston	Int	.143	3	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
79	Columbus	South	.263	92	346	53	91	10	3	10	45	28	40	2
	Charleston	Int	.169	22	59	7	10	3	1	0	3	6	12	1
80	Tucson	PCL	.249	64	213	36	53	8	4	2	26	21	32	7
81	Tucson	PCL	.282	122	450	83	127	34	9	7	64	53	67	18
82	Hawaii	PCL	.267	139	494	84	132	25	7	15	77	67	72	22
83	Tucson	PCL	.287	126	450	77	129	25	6	11	62	55	66	32
84	Tucson	PCL	.332	49	187	41	62	12	3	7	39	31	25	11
	Houston	NL	.284	53	81	6	23	7	0	1	14	2	20	2
85	Houston	NL	.244	75	172	24	42	3	0	4	14	17	29	1
86	Houston	NL	.283	70	113	12	32	6	1	1	7	11	25	1
87	Tucson	PCL	.327	34	101	17	33	7	2	4	25	16	12	5
	Houston	NL	.230	50	61	7	14	2	0	1	8	6	13	2
88	Houston	NL	.221	68	140	13	31	7	1	2	12	8	28	2
89	Buffalo	Int	.181	30	83	5	15	2	1	2	8	12	15	3
	Albuquerque	PCL	.251	82	295	39	74	10	3	4	37	22	49	12
M.L. Totals			.250	316	567	62	142	25	2	9	55	44	115	8

PARIS, Juan A. OF

Age: 23, Turns 24 Sept.7; Born: September 7, 1966, Loiza, P.R.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Loiza, P.R.

Signed by: San Diego August 15, 1984.
Obtained: Signed by Felix Maldonado (Red Sox) as a free agent Jan. 10, 1987.
Notable: Released by San Diego after the 1986 season . . . 1987 led team in runs and hits.
Positions played: 1985 (OF-21); 1986 (OF-70); 1987 (OF-123); 1988 (OF-43, DH-1); 1989 (OF-42).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Spokane	NW	.216	31	97	13	21	1	0	1	5	3	17	3
86	Charleston	SAL	.211	82	232	21	49	8	2	0	17	17	41	4
87	Greensboro	SAL	.259	125	498	60	129	17	7	3	41	39	70	13
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.233	45	150	12	35	2	2	0	10	11	11	6
89	Lynchburg	Caro	.229	54	118	12	27	4	2	0	9	3	26	0

PEROZO, Ender A. (Ed) OF

Age: 20; Born: January 15, 1970, Valera, Ven.
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Maracaibo, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), August 30,1988.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent by Red Sox.
Notable: Graduated from San Vicente de Paul (Maracaibo, Zulia) H.S. in 1986 . . . Played in the Florida Instructional Lg. in 1988.
Positions played: 1989 (3B-25, SS-4, OF-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Elmira	NYP	.215	29	93	6	20	3	0	1	7	4	24	0
	Gulf Coast	GCL	.267	23	75	8	20	5	0	1	6	7	15	0

PLYMPTON, Jeffrey H. RHP

Age: 24; Born: November 24, 1965.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Plainville, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 3, 1987.
Obtained: 10th round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Attended University of Maine 3 years (1985-87) . . . Graduated from King Philip Regional H.S. (Wrentham, MA) in 1984 . . . 11.39 SO/9 inn. was second best in Carolina L. . . Led Lynchburg in K in 1988.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	New Britain	East	4-1	3.82	23	6	1	0	1	63.2	61	35	27	34	60
88	Lynchburg	Caro	5-4	2.60	41	0	0	0	12	83.0	69	30	24	45	105
89	New Britain	East	4-4	3.72	38	6	0	0	5	72.2	72	36	30	39	63

*led league †tied for league lead

POWERS, Scott Alan — 2B

Age: 23. Turns 24 Sept. 7; Born: September 7, 1966, Worcester, MA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Shrewsbury, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 6, 1987.
Obtained: 4th round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from St. John's H.S. (Shrewsbury, MA) in 1984 . . . Named to All-New England and All-Northeast teams at SS in 1987 . . . Graduated from Brandeis Univ. in December 1989 with a degree in Psychology.
Positions played: 1987 (SS-38, 2B-22); 1988 (SS-90); 1989 (2B-69, 3B-9, SS-13).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.235	58	213	35	50	11	1	1	16	24	43	6
88	Lynchburg	Caro	.172	90	250	26	43	11	0	1	15	29	65	5
89	Lynchburg	Caro	.218	91	285	39	62	12	1	3	31	34	63	2

PRATT, Todd Alan — C

Age: 23; Born: February 9, 1967, Bellevue, NB
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Chula Vista, CA

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), June 11, 1985.
Obtained: 6th round pick 1985 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Hilltop (Chula Vista, CA) H.S. in 1985 . . . Named to All-San Diego H.S. Team in 1985 . . . Led SAL catchers with 660 PO and 9 DP in 1986 . . . Had 4 HR in 1986 Instructional L. . . Led Winter Haven in RBI in 1987 . . . Had a 4-hit game June 13, 1987 . . . Led New Britain in RBI in 1988 . . . Drafted by Cleveland in 1987 Major League Draft, but returned to Red Sox in late March after not making Indians 25-man roster.
Positions played: 1985 (C-36); 1986 (C-84, 1B-20); 1987 (C-84, 1B-28, DH-7, OF-1); 1988 (C-42, 1B-41, DH-39); 1989 (1B-15, C-65, DH-32).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Elmira	NYP	.134	39	119	7	16	1	1	0	5	10	27	0
86	Greensboro	SAL	.241	107	348	63	84	16	0	12	56	75	114	0
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.258	118	407	57	105	22	0	12	65	70	94	0
88	New Britain	East	.225	124	395	41	89	15	2	8	49	41	110	1
89	New Britain	East	.228	109	338	30	77	17	1	2	35	44	66	1

PRATTS, Alberto (Tato) — RHP

Age: 21; Born: November 4, 1968, Aguadilla, P.R.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Sebastian, P.R.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox), January 17, 1988.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Manuel Mendez Liciaga (San Sebastian, P.R.) H.S. in 1985 . . . Attended West Coast Christian College (Fresno, CA) 1986-87 and still attends in the off-season . . . Led Elmira in gms. finished (15) and saves in 1988.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Elmira	NYP	3-1	2.04	17	0	0	0	6	39.2	28	12	9	20	15
89	Lynchburg	Caro	1-1	8.34	8	2	0	0	0	22.2	38	23	21	9	16

QUANTRILL, Paul John (Q) — RHP

Age: 21; Born: November 3, 1968, London, Ontario, Canada
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 170; Bats: Left. Throws: Right. Resides: Cobourg, Ontario, Canada

Signed by: Chuck Koney (Red Sox), June 16, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 8th pick in 1989 June draft (6th round).
Notable: Graduated from Okemos H.S. (Okemos, MI) in 1986 . . . Attends Univ. of Wisconsin (Madison, WI) . . . Was 1987 Rookie of the Year and named 1989 Top Pitcher and MVP at Univ. of Wisconsin . . . Pitched in 1989 Red Sox Hall of Fame game at Cooperstown (6 IP, 5 H, 1 ER) . . 1989 Co-winner of Tony Latham Memorial Award (see page 143).

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	2	5.0	2	0	0	0	5
	Elmira	NYP	5-4	3.43	20	7	5	0	2	76.0	90	37	29	12	57

RANDLE, Randy Earl — INF

Age: 24. Turns 25 July 21; Born: July 21, 1965, Houston, TX
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 150; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Houston, TX

Signed by: Jack Bloomfield, Joe Campise and Ben Galante (Astros)
Obtained: October 4, 1988 to complete Marc Sullivan trade.
Notable: Astros' second pick of the 1985 January draft . . . Tied for FSL lead in K in 1986 . . . Led FSL in PO by SS with 205 in 1986 and errors with 48 . . . Tied for 2nd in Eastern Lg. in 3B (8) in 1989.
Positions played: 1985 (SS-38); 1986 (SS-127, 1B-1); 1987 (SS-115); 1988 Columbus (SS-44, 2B-1), Modesto (2B-43, SS-17); 1989 (2B-45, 3B-1, SS-6, OF-21, DH-25).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Sarasota	GCL	.244	41	127	25	31	3	4	0	3	21	17	14
86	Osceola	FSL	.197	128	406	43	80	12	6	1	34	48	95†	12
87	Osceola	FSL	.220	116	372	54	82	18	6	2	39	48	68	16
88	Columbus	Sou	.239	46	113	18	27	1	1	0	8	11	30	7
	Modesto	Cal	.191	60	209	37	40	5	2	2	13	37	53	8
89	New Britain	East	.239	105	351	41	84	12	8	2	25	31	79	13

†tied for league lead

RAPPOLI, Paul Michael (Rap) — OF

Age: 18, Turns 19 Oct. 4; Born: October 4, 1971, Stoughton, MA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 178; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Stoughton, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), August 30, 1989.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Xaverian H.S. (Westwood, MA) in 1989 . . . Was Catholic Conference All-Star his last 2 years . . . Hit .544 his senior year . . . Named to 1989 *Boston Globe* All-Scholastic team . . . Was youngest player to play in Boston Park Lg. in 1989 . . . Played in Florida Instructional Lg. in 1989.

1990 will be first year in pro ball.

RICHARDSON, Ronnie Lee — RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 Oct. 4; Born: October 4, 1967, Columbus, MS
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Columbus, MS

Signed by: Ed Scott (Red Sox), June 4, 1987.
Obtained: 6th round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from S.D. Lee H.S. (Columbus, MS) in 1987 . . . Won 2-1 two-hitter (7 IP, CG) June 23, 1987 vs. Little Falls . . . Co-winner of 1988 Tony Latham Memorial Award (see page 143) . . . Played in Florida Instructional Lg. in 1989.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
87	Elmira	NYP	5-8	3.66	17	15	4	0	0	98.1	94	54	40	33	61
88	Lynchburg	Caro	4-10	4.68	29	20	1	0	1	130.2	126	83	68	84	78
89	Lynchburg	Caro	5-4	2.97	17	16	4	0	0	91.0	81	37	30	26	50

RILEY, Edward Anthony (Eddy) — LHP

Age: 20; Born: February 10, 1970, Worcester, MA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Worcester, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 7, 1988.
Obtained: 6th round pick 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from St. Peter Marian, Worcester, MA . . . Youngest of 16 children (10 brothers and 5 sisters) . . . Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1988 . . . Tied for 3rd in NYP in K (102) in 1989 . . . Pitched 18-K game Aug. 8, 1989 vs. Watertown . . . Had off-season rt. elbow surgery in 1989.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Peoria	Ariz	1-4	4.06	9	6	2	0	1	44.1	39	29	20	34	41
89	Elmira	NYP	4-6	3.13	17	15	2	1	0	92.0	81	42	32	50	102
	New Britain	East	0-1	8.31	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	4	4	4	2	1

RING, David Boyd (Boo) — RHP

Age: 18, Turns 19 July 5; Born: July 5, 1971, Columbia, TN
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 225; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Columbia, TN

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 22, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 32nd pick in 1989 June draft (30th round).
Notable: Graduated from Central High (Columbia, TN) in 1989 . . . Played in Florida Instructional Lg. in 1989.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	0-2	2.63	11	3	0	0	2	37.2	42	16	11	19	28

RIVERS, John Mickey (Sweet Mick) — OF

Age: 21, Turns 22 July 23; Born: July 23, 1968, Miami, FL
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Houston, TX

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox), June 7, 1988.
Obtained: 3rd round pick in 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Jesse H. Jones (Houston, TX) H.S. in 1987 . . . Attended Bacone Junior College (Muskogee, OK) 1987-88 . . . Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1988 . . . Led Elmira in 2B and SB in 1988 . . . Son of former major leaguer Mickey Rivers.
Positions played: 1988 (OF-61); 1989 (OF-99).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Elmira	NYP	.201	63	199	22	40	9	1	2	15	14	66	10
89	Winter Haven	FSL	.226	104	328	25	74	3	2	0	18	10	59	14

ROBIDOUX, William Joseph (Billy Jo) (Spr. training invitee) — 1B-OF

See page 69.

RUSH, Andrew Guy — RHP

Age: 20; Born: October 7, 1969, Somerset, PA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Somerset, PA

Signed by: Phil Rossi (Red Sox), June 11, 1988.
Obtained: 2nd round pick in the 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Somerset (PA) H.S. in 1988 . . . Named Pennsylvania Player of the Year in 1988 . . . Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1988.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Elmira	NYP	3-8	4.15	14	13	2	1	0	78.0	71	47	36	46	66
89	Winter Haven	FSL	0-2	9.31	4	2	0	0	0	9.2	13	14	10	12	3
	Elmira	NYP	4-4	2.55	15	14	1	0	0	81.1	69	30	23	39	85

RYAN, Kenneth Frederick, Jr. (Von Ryan) — RHP

Age: 21; Born: October 24, 1968, Pawtucket, RI
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Seekonk, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 16, 1986.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated in 1986 from Seekonk H.S.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86 Elmira	NYP	2-2	5.82	13	1	0	0	0	21.2	20	14	14	21	22
87 Greensboro	SAL	3-12	5.49	28	19	2	0	0	121.1	139	88	74	63	75
88 Lynchburg	Caro	2-7	6.18	19	14	0	0	0	71.1	79	51	49	45	49
89 Winter Haven	FSL	8-8	3.15	24	22	3	0	0	137.0	114	58	48	81	78

SANDERS, James Alan (Al) — RHP

Age: 22; Born: November 27, 1967, Longview, WA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Kelso, WA

Signed by: Jack Lee (Red Sox), June 3, 1988.
Obtained: 12th round pick 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Kelso (WA) H.S. in 1986 . . . Attended Lower Columbia Comm. College (Longview, WA) in 1987-88 . . . Played in the Florida Instructional League in 1988 . . . 4th in NYP in K (100) and 5th in IP (100.2) in 1989 . . . Played in 1989 Red Sox Hall of Fame game in Cooperstown.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88 Elmira	NYP	2-6	2.90	17	11	1	0	0	83.2	79	41	27	28	66
89 Winter Haven	FSL	0-1	6.28	4	1	0	0	0	14.1	18	12	10	2	8
Elmira	NYP	6-8	3.22	16	13	4	1	0	100.2	99	50	36	20	100

SANTA MARIA, Silverio Brito — RHP

Age: 19, Turns 20 June 20; Born: June 20, 1970, La Victoria, D.R.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: La Victoria, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), July 15, 1988.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent by Red Sox.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89 Gulf Coast	GCL	3-5	2.95	16	6	0	0	0	58.0	54	32	19	30	35

SANTIAGO, Cedric — LHP

Age: 19, Turns 20 Aug. 25; Born: August 25, 1970, Manhattan, NY
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 168; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Yauco, P.R.

Signed by: Luis Delgado (Red Sox), June 6, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 11th pick in 1989 June draft (9th round).
Notable: Graduated from Ponce H.S. (Ponce, P.R.) in 1989 . . . Played in Florida Instructional Lg. in 1989.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89 Gulf Coast	GCL	1-2	1.44	15	4	1	0	0	50.0	34	14	8	16	38

SCOTT, Rennie Glen — RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 July 9; Born: July 9, 1968, Arkadelphia, AR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Arkadelphia, AR

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 29, 1989.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Arkadelphia H.S. in 1986 . . . Also lettered in football in high school . . . Attends Henderson State Univ. (Arkadelphia, AR) in off-season.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89 Gulf Coast	GCL	1-5	5.77	13	3	0	0	3	34.1	38	27	22	10	17

SHIKLES, Larry K. — RHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 July 13; Born: July 13, 1963, Jefferson City, MO
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Jefferson City, MO

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox), January 17, 1986.
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox.
Notable: Graduated from Western Kentucky University . . . 1986 led Greensboro in CG (8) and tied in wins (12) . . . 1987 led Winter Haven in SHO . . . Won a 10-0, 3-hitter (7 IP) vs. Williamsport June 25, 1988 . . . T1st on New Britain in CG in 1989.

YR CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86 Greensboro	SAL	12-10	4.74	26	26	8	2	0	163.1	182*	98	86	68	103
87 Winter Haven	FSL	12-11	3.63	27	27	9	2	0	188.2	204	99	76	51	85
88 New Britain	East	2-5	3.58	36	10	1	1	2	100.2	98	48	40	36	44
89 New Britain	East	8-10	3.49	27	19	4	0	2	142.0	134	68	55	38	67
Pawtucket	Int	0-1	6.75	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	9	5	4	3	4

*led league

SOSA, Juan — RHP

Age: 18, Turns 19 June 26; Born: June 26, 1971
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), September 6, 1989.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Played in Dominican Summer League in 1989, but statistics were unavailable.

SOSA, Reyman — C

Age: 19, Turns 20 Aug. 11; Born: August 11, 1970
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), December 21, 1988.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Played in the Dominican Summer League in 1989.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Red Sox	DSL	.231	18	52	8	12	2	0	0	3	5	14	0

SPENCER, John Anthony — OF

Age: 23, Turns 24 Oct. 6; Born: October 6, 1966, Stoneham, MA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Melrose, MA

Signed by: Jack Lee (Red Sox), June 3, 1988.
Obtained: 12th round pick 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Melrose (MA) H.S. in 1984 . . . Attended Merrimack College (No. Andover, MA) in 1985-86 . . . Attends Univ. of Lowell (MA) . . . Named Div. II All-American (2nd Team) while at Univ. of Lowell . . . Led Elmira in AB and RBI in 1988 . . . Played in 1989 Red Sox Hall of Fame game in Cooperstown.
Positions played: 1988 (OF-68); 1989 (SS-2, OF-53).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Elmira	NYP	.196	70	219	16	43	5	2	1	23	14	61	5
89	Elmira	NYP	.267	54	195	21	52	10	2	3	16	17	52	12

STANGE, Tim Lee (Stingray) — RHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 Sept. 3; Born: September 3, 1964, Bloomington, MN
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Winter Haven, FL

Signed by: Ed Kenny Sr. (Red Sox), February 3, 1988.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent by the Red Sox.
Notable: Son of former pitcher, pitching coach and current Red Sox minor league pitching instructor Lee Stange . . . Graduated from South Torrance (CA) H.S. in 1983 . . . Graduated from California Lutheran Univ. (Thousand Oaks, CA) in 1987 with an Administration of Justice degree . . . Winner of the 1972 Red Sox Father/Son Pitch, Hit and Run Contest.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Elmira	NYP	0-1	4.55	11	0	0	0	0	27.2	29	19	14	14	14
89	Winter Haven	FSL	1-0	3.00	24	0	0	0	1	33.0	34	16	11	10	20

STEWART, Hector Torres (Tito) — LHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 Sept. 30; Born: September 30, 1963, Ponce, P.R.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Guaynabo, P.R.

Signed by: George Digby and Felix Maldonado (Red Sox), June 7, 1983.
Obtained: Signed as free agent June 7, 1983.
Notable: Graduated from Jardines de Caparo H.S. (Bayamon, PR) in 1981 and from Indian River J.C. (Ft. Pierce, FL) in 1983 . . . Attended Univ. of Puerto Rico . . . Named to 1983 NYP League All-Star team and to 1984 Carolina All-Star team . . . In 1986 tied for Eastern Lg. lead in saves, 18, a BritSox record . . . Led club in games (6th in Eastern Lg.) . . . 4th in league in games finished (33) . . . Named Eastern Lg. Player of the Week May 19-25, 1986 . . . Pitched in Eastern Lg. All-Star Game . . . Was on 1988 Red Sox 40-man roster . . . Re-signed as 6-year minor league free agent after 1989 season.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
83	Elmira	NYP	6-5	4.03	14	13	2	1	0	89.1	96	52	40	16	76
84	Winston-Sal	Caro	6-13	4.88	27	26	3	1	0	142.0	155	94	77	62	95
85	Winter Haven	FSL	10-7	2.82	37	17	3	0	0	147.0	149	56	46	37	52
86	New Britain	East	7-6	1.97	45	0	0	0	18†	68.2	64	21	15	32	46
87	Pawtucket	Int	1-7	5.50	52	0	0	0	13	68.2	77	43	42	24	40
88	New Britain	East	1-8	4.23	50	0	0	0	3	66.0	71	34	31	18	39
89	Winter Haven	FSL	1-3	2.35	19	0	0	0	6	30.2	25	13	8	10	28
	New Britain	East	7-0	2.06	41	1	0	0	1	70.0	61	18	16	20	53

†tied for league lead

STONE, Jeff Glen (Stonie) — OF

Age: 29; Born: December 26, 1960, Kenneth, MO
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Lindenwold, NJ

Signed by: Don Williams (Phillies), August 1979.
Obtained: Acquired by Pawtucket from Texas June 26, 1989 for future considerations (cash).
Notable: Graduated from North Pemiscot H.S. (Wardell, MO) in 1979 . . . Set South Atlantic Lg. and minor league SB record in 1981 with 123 (since broken by Vince Coleman's 145 in 1983) . . . Had PH single in his 1st M.L. AB Sept. 13, 1983 off Walt Terrell of Mets . . . Was Eastern Lg. MVP in 1983 at Reading . . . Twin brother Jerome was OF in Phil. system 1984-85 . . . Is 1 of 15 children (9 boys).
Positions played: 1989 Okla. City (OF-4), Texas (OF-3), Pawtucket (OF-34), Boston (OF-11, DH-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
80	Bend	NW	.261	55	241	52	63	12	4	0	19	14	59	32
81	Spartanburg	SA	.277	134	516	108	143	13	9	3	53	60	90	123*
82	Peninsula	Caro	.297	137*	559*	110	166	18	13*	2	50	34	102	94*
83	Reading	East	.317	125	492	109*	156	25	10	9	67	42	85	90
	Philadelphia	NL	.750	9	4	2	3	0	3	0	3	0	1	4
84	Portland	PCL	.307	82	355	59	109	15	14†	7	34	24	50	33
	Philadelphia	NL	.362	51	185	27	67	4	6	1	15	9	26	27
85	Portland	PCL	.329	67	252	58	83	16	8	2	28	37	45	34
	Philadelphia	NL	.265	88	264	36	70	4	3	3	11	15	50	15
86	Portland	PCL	.339	31	118	25	40	4	1	2	9	16	20	14
	Philadelphia	NL	.277	82	249	32	69	6	4	6	19	20	52	19
87	Maine	Int	.232	40	151	22	35	6	2	1	10	9	34	9
	Philadelphia	NL	.256	66	125	19	32	7	1	1	16	8	38	3
88	Baltimore	AL	.164	26	61	4	10	1	0	0	1	4	11	4
	Rochester	Int	.277	71	267	39	74	12	5	3	27	16	50	20
89	Okla. City	AA	.179	13	39	4	7	2	0	0	1	1	10	1
	Texas	AL	.167	22	36	5	6	1	2	0	5	3	5	2
	Pawtucket	Int	.281	57	196	30	55	10	2	4	22	10	34	16
	Boston	AL	.200	18	15	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	2	1
M.L. Totals			.277	362	939	128	260	23	18	11	71	60	185	75

TATUM, Willie Julian — 1B

Age: 23; Born: November 5, 1966, Sacramento, CA
Ht.: 6-7; Wt.: 200; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Sacramento, CA

Signed by: Fay Thompson (Red Sox), June 9, 1988.
Obtained: 9th round pick 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Luther Burbank (Sacramento, CA) H.S. in 1985 . . . Attended Univ. of Pacific 1986-88 (Stockton, CA) . . . Led Elmira in R, H and TB (78).
Positions played: 1988 (1B-37, OF-3); 1989 (1B-108, OF-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Elmira	NYP	.286	58	192	30	55	8	2	4	22	32	52	1
89	Winter Haven	FSL	.206	118	394	44	81	13	1	4	37	41	88	13

TAYLOR, Rodney Scott — LHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 2; Born: August 2, 1967, Defiance, OH
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Defiance, OH

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), June 7, 1988.
Obtained: 28th round pick in 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Defiance (OH) H.S. in 1985 . . . Attended Bowling Green State Univ. 1986-88 . . . Played in Florida Instructional Lg. in 1989.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Elmira	NYP	1-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	3.2	2	0	0	3	8
89	Lynchburg	Caro	5-3	2.89	19	9	0	0	1	81.0	61	33	26	25	99

THOMPSON, Michael Wayne — RHP

Age: 24; Born: January 30, 1966.
Ht.: 6-7; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Las Vegas, NV

Signed by: Danny Doyle and Larry Thomas (Red Sox), August 13, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Mira Costa College (CA) in 1987.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Winter Haven	FSL	6-7	3.45	16	16	1	0	0	88.2	96	49	34	27	22
89	Winter Haven	FSL	2-0	5.82	11	0	0	0	0	21.2	31	15	14	11	12
	Elmira	NYP	0-1	12.00	3	2	0	0	0	6.0	15	10	8	1	6

*led league †tied for league lead

TRAUTWEIN, John Howard (John) — RHP

Age: 27, Turns 28 Aug. 7; Born: August 7, 1962, Lafayette Hills, PA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Barrington, IL

Signed by: Helena (Independent), June 13, 1984.
Obtained: Acquired Dec. 7, 1987 in Major League Draft from the Expos system.
Notable: Graduated from Barrington (IL) H.S. in 1980 and Northwestern Univ. in 1984 with a B.A. degree in Chemistry . . . Selected to All-Big Ten Tourn. Team in 1984 . . . Pitched for Chatham in the Cape Cod L. in 1982 . . . Originally signed as an undrafted free agent by Helena (Ind.) of the Pioneer L. then sold to the Montreal Expos Oct. 17, 1984 . . . Pitched in the Shenandoah Valley L. in 1983 . . . His father, Jack, pitched in the Phillies organization 1950-59 . . . Spent most of 1988 season with Sox . . . M.L. debut Apr. 7 vs. Det. . . Lost only dec. 8-4 June 15 in Balt.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Helena	Pio	3-4	3.28	19	0	0	0	7	35.2	27	14	13	14	39
85	West Palm Bch	FSL	3-5	2.16	35	0	0	0	8	66.2	52	20	16	22	54
86	Jacksonville	Sou	2-1	7.04	12	0	0	0	1	23.0	24	19	18	25	14
	West Palm Bch	FSL	1-2	5.82	10	0	0	0	0	17.0	23	12	11	6	13
	Burlington	NWL	3-2	1.98	21	0	0	0	11	36.1	29	9	8	10	39
87	Jacksonville	Sou	* 15-4	2.87	56	1	0	0	8	106.2	92	43	34	42	85
88	Pawtucket	Int	0-1	2.00	4	0	0	0	0	9.0	4	2	2	6	7
	Boston	AL	0-1	9.00	0	0	0	0	0	16.0	26	17	16	9	8
89	Pawtucket	Int	6-8	3.99	53	2	1	0	5	97.0	92	46	43	57	62
M.L. Totals			0-1	9.00	9	0	0	0	0	16.0	26	17	16	9	8

TREMBLAY, Gary Edward (Spr. training invitee) — C

See page 70.

UHRHAN, Kevin Wayne (Chaf) — RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 July 19; Born: July 19, 1966, Cape Girardeau, MO
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Chaffee, MO

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox), June 29, 1989.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Chaffee (MO) H.S. in 1984, where he was three-time letterman in baseball, basketball and football . . . As senior, hit .365 with 23 RBI and was 7-0 as pitcher (incl. 2 no-hitters) as Chaffee won state championship . . . Also All-State defensive back on state champion football team as senior . . . Played four seasons at Univ. of Missouri (Columbia) and graduated in 1988 . . . Was reserve infielder for two years, then 6-3 with 2 saves as pitcher final two years.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Elmira	NYP	2-1	5.17	19	2	0	0	0	38.1	45	26	22	12	35

VALENTIN, John William — SS

Age: 23; Born: February 18, 1967, Mineola, NY
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Jersey City, NJ

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), June 27, 1988.
Obtained: 5th round pick 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from St. Anthony's (Jersey City) H.S. in 1985 . . . Lettered in baseball and basketball (in starting backcourt with David Rivers of L.A. Clippers) . . . Played three seasons at Seton Hall (with Mo Vaughn and Kevin Morton) . . . Third Team All-American as junior (.392, 21 2B, 3 3B, 5 HR, 52 RBI) . . . 21 2B is season record at Seton Hall . . . Played for U.S. National Team in 1987 in Intercontinental Cup at Havana (.304 in 10 games) . . . Led NYP Lg. SS in fielding pct. (.949) in 1988.
Positions played: 1988 (SS-60, 2B-2); 1989 Winter Haven (2B-1, SS-54), Lynchburg (SS-74).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Elmira	NYP	.217	60	207	18	45	5	1	2	16	36	35	5
89	Winter Haven	FSL	.270	55	215	27	58	13	1	3	18	13	29	4
	Lynchburg	Caro	.246	75	264	47	65	7	2	8	34	41	40	5

VANN, Troy Dion — OF

Age: 20, Turns 21 June 1; Born: June 1, 1969, Vallejo, CA
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Berkeley, CA

Signed by: Fay Thompson (Red Sox),
Obtained: Red Sox 26th pick in 1989 June draft (24th round).
Notable: Graduated from Berkeley H.S. in 1986 . . . Attended San Francisco City J.C. for 2 years . . . Was All-League in J.C. . . Played in Florida Instructional Lg. in 1989.
Positions played: 1989 (OF-23).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.190	27	79	9	15	0	2	0	7	5	18	0

*led league

VAUGHN, Maurice Samuel (Mo) — 1B

Age: 22; Born: December 15, 1967, Norwalk, CT
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 225; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Norwalk, CT

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), June 20, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 2nd pick in 1989 June draft (1st round) (24th overall).
Notable: Graduated from Trinity Pawling Prep (Pawling, NY) in 1986 . . . Attended Seton Hall Univ. (South Orange, NJ) . . . Named Big East Player of the Decade . . . Was 3-year All-American at Seton Hall . . . Had 3-year varsity .417 avg. with a school-record 57 HR and 218 RBI . . . Hit 28 HR as a freshman to break school season and career record . . . T1st on New Britain in HR . . Played in Florida Instructional Lg. in 1989 . . . Co-winner of 1989 Tony Latham Memorial Award (see page 143).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	New Britain	East	.278	73	245	28	68	15	0	8	38	25	47	1

WACHA, Charles David — RHP

Age: 25; Born: December 2, 1964.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Sarasota, FL.

Signed by: Ed Scott (Red Sox), June 5, 1986.
Obtained: 4th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Columbus College (Columbus, GA) 1987.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	0-1	4.24	10	1	0	0	2	17.0	21	8	8	3	16
87	Greensboro	SAL	2-2	7.06	8	5	0	0	0	29.1	33	24	23	20	28
88	Winter Haven	FSL	1-7	4.19	22	8	1	0	5	66.2	58	39	31	53	39
89	Winter Haven	FSL	4-6	2.20	32	0	0	0	8	57.1	42	21	14	26	41
	New Britain	East	3-2	4.97	15	2	0	0	3	38.0	45	23	21	18	23

WADE, Scott Lamar — OF

Age: 26, Turns 27 April 26; Born: April 26, 1963, Seabrook, MD
Ht.: 6-2; Wt: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Seabrook, MD

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox), June 11, 1984.
Obtained: 2nd round pick in 1984 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Duval H.S. (Seabrook, MD) 1981 . . . Attended Oklahoma State Univ. (3 years) . . . All Big 8 tournament team 3 yrs. . . . Had 82 RBI and 46 SB in 1984 at OSU . . . 1986 led New Britain in BB (54) and tied for lead in SB (31) . . . Named Int. Player of Week May 18-24, 1987 . . . Hit 3 HR May 19, 1987 vs. Syracuse . . . Hit 3 HR Aug. 4, 1988 vs. Toledo.
Positions played: 1984 (OF-45); 1985 (OF-99); 1986 (OF-118, DH-3); 1987 (OF-101, DH-6); 1988 (OF-107, DH-11); 1989 (OF-91, DH-10).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
84	Winter Haven	FSL	.242	48	157	24	38	10	0	2	15	26	36	3
85	Winter Haven	FSL	.209	104	320	42	67	13	3	7	37	49	80	12
86	New Britain	East	.266	122	414	54	110	23	1	9	50	54	102	31
87	Pawtucket	Int	.254	108	355	51	90	12	4	16	60	32	123	11
88	Pawtucket	Int	.237	114	396	42	94	17	2	10	37	24	118	7
89	Pawtucket	Int	.238	104	345	39	82	20	2	12	35	34	81	6

WALLIN, Leslie Richard (Les) — 1B

Age: 23, Turns 24 June 16; Born: June 16, 1966.
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Danbury, CT

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), August 3, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Danbury (CT) H.S. in 1983 . . . Played four seasons at Univ. of New Haven . . . Hit .393 as junior and .335 for college career (159 RBI in 133 games).
Positions played: 1988 (1B-39); 1989 (1B-125).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.205	40	132	16	27	7	0	3	16	18	36	1
89	Lynchburg	Caro	.207	128	397	49	82	18	1	11	51	63	103	1

WALTERS, David Reid — RHP

Age: 26; Born: December 18, 1963, Lumberton, NC
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Lumberton, NC

Signed by: Howard McCullough (Red Sox), June 4, 1986.
Obtained: 12th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Littlefield H.S. in 1982 . . . Graduated from Campbell University (Buies Creek, NC) in 1986 . . . Struck out in his only plate app. in 1988 . . . In the fall of 1989 went to Russia on the Eastern Lge. Diamond Diplomacy USSR Tour.

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	Elmira	NYP	2-5	4.56	15	14	1	0	0	73.0	94	55	37	34	54
87	Greensboro	SAL	8-14	3.38	28	25	3	1	1	165.0	177	77	62	61	120
88	Lynchburg	Caro	11-6	4.50	34	18	0	0	0	130.0	149	80	65	63	91
89	New Britain	East	3-6	4.18	34	7	1	1	2	94.2	105	54	44	43	59

WEDGE, Eric Michael (Spr. training invitee) — C

See page 70.

WEIDIE, Stuart Everett — OF

Age: 25, Turns 26 Aug. 11; Born: August 11, 1964.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Ocean Springs, MI

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 3, 1986.
Obtained: 22nd round pick in the 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated in 1986 from University of New Orleans . . . Led Elmira in 1986 in avg. (.291) . . . Played for Cotuit in Cape Cod Lge. in 1984 . . . 2nd in Caro. L. in R and 4th in BB in 1989.
Positions played: 1986 (OF-59); 1987 (OF-86, DH-6, 1B-1); 1988 (OF-77, DH-19); 1989 (OF-112, DH-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.291	62	203	25	59	9	3	1	16	25	59	9
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.220	101	313	35	69	16	2	6	48	47	108	4
88	Lynchburg	Caro	.194	99	341	52	66	20	2	9	41	64	104	7
89	Lynchburg	Caro	.254	117	422	76	107	20	5	8	45	73	94	15

WHITEHEAD, James Christopher (Chris) — 3B-OF

Age: 23; Born: January 16, 1967, Maryville, TN
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Maryville, TN

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 2, 1988.
Obtained: 22nd round pick 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from William Blount (Maryville, TN) H.S. in 1985 . . . Attended Middle Tennessee Univ. 1986-88 . . . Led Elmira in GWRBI (5) and BB in 1988.
Positions played: 1989 (3B-64, OF-55).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Elmira	NYP	.248	70	206	21	51	6	2	2	21	42	51	5
89	Winter Haven	FSL	.241	120	407	55	98	17	1	11	27	57	111	4

WILLIAMS, Paul, Jr. — C

Age: 21, Turns 22 Aug. 9; Born: August 9, 1968, Houston, TX
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 217; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Houston, TX

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), July 4, 1986.
Obtained: 2nd round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from M.B. Smiley H.S. in 1986 and was MVP as Jr. and Sr. . . Led Winter Haven in HR in 1988.
Positions played: 1986 (C-27); 1987 (C-35); 1988 (C-72, DH-17); 1989 (1B-3, C-62).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.234	27	77	10	18	4	2	1	5	6	27	0
87	Greensboro	SAL	.257	63	206	17	53	13	0	3	26	18	44	0
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.224	91	340	32	76	14	1	7	35	13	83	0
89	Winter Haven	FSL	.228	82	263	25	60	14	1	12	41	26	45	0

WILSON, Craig Gerald — C

Age: 22; Born: November 29, 1967, Bellflower, CA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: La Mirada, CA

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 6, 1987.
Obtained: 3rd round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from La Mirada (CA) H.S. in 1985 and Cerritos J.C. (Norwalk, CA) in 1987 . . . Led Elmira in avg. and hits in 1987.
Positions played: 1987 (C-44); 1988 (C-88, DH-12, OF-1); 1989 (C-97, DH-4).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.322	50	171	20	55	13	0	2	18	8	17	1
88	Lynchburg	Caro	.187	99	332	27	62	19	1	4	37	23	70	0
89	Lynchburg	Caro	.239	105	322	38	77	20	0	7	34	50	74	0

WITHERSPOON, Richard James — OF

Age: 20; Born: February 18, 1970, Los Angeles, CA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 188; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: La Puente, CA

Signed by: Joseph Stephenson (Red Sox), June 9, 1988.
Obtained: 13th round pick in 1988 June draft.
Notable: One of two players in the Red Sox organization selected from Nogales (La Puente, CA) H.S. class of 1988 (Meredith Moore is the other) . . . Led Peoria in 3B in 1988.
Positions played: 1988 (OF-32, 3B-1); 1989 Elmira (OF-1), Gulf Coast (DH-9).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Peoria	Ariz	.274	33	113	24	31	6	5	0	18	14	24	3
89	Elmira	NYP	.167	9	18	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
	Gulf Coast	GCL	.229	9	35	1	8	1	1	0	7	1	7	0

WOODS, Terre — C

Age: 21; Born: November 14, 1968, Gary, IN
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Gary, IN

Signed by: Ed Scott (Red Sox), June 8, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 27th pick in 1989 June draft (25th round).
Notable: Graduated from Westside H.S. (Gary, IN) in 1987 . . . Attended Hinds J.C. (Raymond, MS) for 2 years . . . Played in Florida Instructional Lg. in 1989.
Positions played: 1989 (OF-9, C-19).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.281	28	96	11	27	3	0	0	9	1	5	4

ZAMBRANO, Jose Luis — OF

Age: 18, **Turns 19 March 18; Born: March 18, 1971, Maracaibo, Ven.**
Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Maracaibo, Ven.**

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), April 4, 1988.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent by the Red Sox.
Notable: Brother of Roberto in Red Sox' organization and Eduardo in Indians' system . . . Father played in Yankees' organization . . . Tied for Peoria club-high 4 HR in 1988.
Positions played: 1988 (OF-13, C-10, 3B-8, 2B-2, SS-1); 1989 Gulf Coast (2B-1, 3B-1, OF-7), Winter Haven (OF-49).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Peoria	Ariz	.313	28	99	15	31	5	0	4	14	4	16	6
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.212	10	33	4	7	0	0	0	4	7	4	2
	Winter Haven	FSL	.218	49	147	12	32	4	3	1	14	15	36	4

As a pitcher:

YR	CLUB	LG	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Peoria	Ariz	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	3	3

ZAMBRANO, Roberto Jose (Bob) — OF

Age: 22, **Turns 23 April 23; Born: April 23, 1967, Maracaibo Zulia, Ven.**
Ht.: 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Maracaibo Zulia, Ven.**

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), December 6, 1984.
Obtained: Signed as free agent by Red Sox.
Notable: Brother of Jose in Red Sox' organization and Eduardo in Indians' system . . . Father played in Yankees' organization . . . Led Greensboro in 2B (25) & HR (19) in 1985 . . . Named to SAL All-Star Team . . . In 1986 Florida Instructional League hit .339 with 19 RBI . . . 1987 led New Britain in hits, runs and RBI.
Positions played: 1985 (3B-100, OF-6); 1986 (3B-86, OF-4, 2B-1, C-1); 1987 (3B-78, OF-32, SS-21, DH-4); 1988 Winter Haven (OF-15, 3B-4, 1B-2, DH-2), New Britain (DH-10, 3B-7, SS-2, OF-1); 1989 Winter Haven (OF-43), New Britain (OF-54, DH-14).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
85	Greensboro	SAL	.291	112	378	77	110	25	4	19	79	69	96	1
86	Winter Haven	FSL	.279	100	362	49	101	8	10	6	53	26	47	5
87	New Britain	East	.289	131	460	67	133	21	10	6	56	56	70	7
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.198	23	86	11	17	8	0	0	11	2	20	0
	New Britain	East	.174	20	69	8	12	3	0	1	7	8	16	1
89	Winter Haven	FSL	.253	46	166	29	42	14	1	6	18	18	28	2
	New Britain	East	.291	68	230	43	67	13	6	8	28	23	31	0

ZUPCIC, Robert — OF

Age: 23, **Turns 24 Aug. 18; Born: August 18, 1966, Pittsburgh, PA**
Ht.: 6-4; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Levittown, PA**

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox), June 9, 1987.
Obtained: 2nd round pick (32nd overall) in 1987 June draft.
Notable: Was a special pick between 1st and 2nd rounds as compensation for not being able to sign 1986 1st round pick . . . Graduated from Bishop Egan H.S. (Fairless Hills, PA) in 1984 . . . Turned down football scholarships at Pitt and Penn State . . . Attended Oral Roberts Univ. 3 years . . . Named MVP of USA team in 1985 World Championships in Venezuela . . . Hit .355 (224-669) at ORU 1985-87 with 26 HR and 135 RBI . . . 2nd in RBI and 2B, 3rd in TB (225), and 4th in gms. and H in Carolina L. . . 9th in league in avg. in 1988 . . . Selected Carolina L. All-Star OF in 1988 . . . Hit a grand slam vs. Prince William Aug. 2, 1988.
Positions played: 1987 (OF-60); 1988 (OF-133, DH-2); 1989 New Britain (OF-94, DH-2), Pawtucket (OF-24).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
87	Elmira	NYP	.303	66	238	39	72	12	2	7	37	17	35	5
88	Lynchburg	Caro	.297	135	482	69	143	33	5	13	97	60	64	10
89	New Britain	East	.217	94	346	37	75	12	2	2	28	19	55	15
	Pawtucket	Int.	.255	27	94	8	24	7	1	1	11	3	15	1

RED SOX RE-ENTRY DRAFT SIGNINGS

Draft Year		Last Club
1976	Bill Campbell, RHP	Twins
1977	Mike Torrez, RHP	Yankees
	Tom Burgmeier, LHP	Twins
	Dick Drago, RHP	Orioles
	Jack Brohamer, 2B-3B	White Sox
1978	Steve Renko, RHP	A's
1979	Skip Lockwood, RHP	Mets
	Tony Perez, 1B-DH	Expos

RED SOX FREE AGENTS

November 4, 1977	Signed With
Rick Miller, OF	Angels
November 4, 1978	**Signed With**
Luis Tiant, RHP	Yankees
Bob Bailey, DH	Unsigned
Fred Kendall, C	Padres
November 2, 1979	**Signed With**
Bob Montgomery, C	Unsigned
Bob Watson, 1B	Yankees
November 13, 1980	**Signed With**
Jim Dwyer, 1B-OF	Orioles
Dave Rader, C	Angels
February 12, 1981	**Signed With**
Carlton Fisk, C	White Sox
November 13, 1981	**Signed With**
Bill Campbell, RHP	Cubs
Jerry Remy, 2B	RED SOX
Joe Rudi, 1B-DH	A's
Frank Tanana, LHP	Rangers
November 10, 1982	**Signed With**
Tom Burgmeier, LHP	A's
November 7, 1983	**Signed With**
Doug Bird, RHP	Unsigned
November 8, 1984	**Signed With**
Gary Allenson, C	Toronto
Rich Gale, RHP	Japan
1985	**Signed With**
Bruce Kison, RHP	RED SOX
1986	**Signed With**
Rich Gedman, C	RED SOX
Glenn Hoffman, SS	Pawtucket
Joe Sambito, LHP	RED SOX
1987	**Signed With**
Steve Crawford	Dodgers
Joe Sambito, LHP	Astros
1988	**Signed With**
Rich Gedman	RED SOX
Bruce Hurst, LHP	Padres
Dennis Lamp, RHP	RED SOX
Mike Smithson, RHP	RED SOX
1989	**Signed With**
Dennis Boyd, RHP	Expos
Nick Esasky, 1B	Braves
Greg Harris, RHP	RED SOX
Dennis Lamp, RHP	RED SOX
Joe Price, LHP	Orioles
Mike Smithson, RHP	Angels

1989 SPRING TRAINING STATISTICS

Record: 12-19-1

BATTING

	AVG.	G	GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
Barrett	.323	26	26	99	16	32	4	1	0	9	6	2	3	1
Boggs	.329	21	21	70	11	23	4	0	0	4	11	3	0	0
Burks	.239	26	26	92	17	22	4	0	2	7	9	10	8	1
Cannizzaro—NR@3/24	.143	14	4	28	3	4	0	0	0	4	3	4	0	3
Cerone	.222	19	13	45	3	10	1	0	0	6	10	5	0	1
Cooper #3/14	.333	4	0	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Esasky	.220	24	22	59	11	13	3	0	3	12	21	11	0	1
Evans	.318	20	20	66	6	21	2	0	2	10	6	6	1	0
Gedman	.259	18	17	58	6	15	2	0	3	8	2	3	0	2
Greenwell	.341	26	26	88	14	30	7	0	2	17	14	9	3	2
Heep	.333	22	5	42	6	14	3	0	1	8	2	4	0	3
Horn	.291	24	10	55	8	16	2	1	2	7	2	9	0	1
Kutcher	.268	24	7	41	8	11	2	0	0	8	8	5	1	1
Marzano #3/24	.294	10	3	17	2	5	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	1
McGee—@3/14	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moritz-NR&3/18	.000	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Quintana #4/2	.333	22	9	51	4	17	2	0	2	6	4	4	0	1
Reed	.246	20	20	69	13	17	2	0	1	5	9	4	2	3
Rice	.367	27	26	98	15	36	11	0	4	20	5	4	0	0
Rivera #3/31	.185	21	11	54	7	10	1	0	2	8	6	13	0	3
Romero	.283	23	11	60	5	17	0	0	1	4	4	2	0	1
Romine #3/31	.200	15	6	25	6	5	1	0	0	0	8	4	0	0
Tremblay—NR@3/29	.455	10	0	11	3	5	2	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
Pitchers	.000	32	32	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4
TEAM.	.282	32	32	1149	165	324	53	2	26	147	133	106	19	30
OPPS.:	.287	32	32	1126	175	323	46	10	27	160	102	153	29	40
DES. HITT.:	.306	26	26	108	12	33	8	0	3	14	9	5	2	—

PITCHING

	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	LGST
Araujo—NR&4/2	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2.0
Boddicker	5.06	3-2	7	5	0	32.0	34	19	18	6	18	5	7.0
Bolton #3/22	15.00	0-1	4	0	0	3.0	6	8	5	5	1	0	1.0
Boyd	7.43	0-1	6	6	0	23.0	33	19	19	9	13	4	6.0
Clemens	1.78	2-1	6	6	0	25.1	13	5	5	4	14	1	7.0
Crouch—NR@3/22	54.00	0-1	2	0	0	0.1	2	2	2	1	0	1	0.1
Curry #3/24	5.79	0-1	5	1	0	14.0	22	11	9	9	4	0	4.0
Dopson	5.67	2-3	6	5	0	27.0	31	19	17	7	18	2	7.0
Ellsworth #4/1	2.84	1-0	5	2	0	19.0	18	6	6	2	4	1	5.0
Gabriele—NR@3/14	9.00	0-1	1	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	0	3	0	1.0
Gardner	10.30	0-2	6	5	0	18.1	29	22	21	12	9	4	5.0
Hetzel #3/22	5.68	0-0	4	0	0	6.1	6	4	4	4	3	0	3.0
Lamp	3.06	0-1	9	0	1	17.2	15	6	6	6	5	0	3.0
Laskey—NR%3/31	2.84	1-0	7	0	1	6.1	7	2	2	4	3	0	1.0
Leister—NR@3/14	18.00	0-0	1	0	0	1.0	3	2	2	1	0	0	1.0
Manzanillo—NR@3/14	0.00	0-0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Murphy	9.64	0-4	13	0	1	14.0	25	17	15	9	12	3	2.0
Rochford #3/29	11.25	0-1	4	0	0	4.0	10	5	5	2	2	0	1.0
Smith	2.40	1-0	15	0	1	15.0	15	5	4	7	18	2	1.0
Smithson	4.03	0-0	10	2	0	22.1	26	12	10	3	9	2	5.0
Stanley	0.96	0-0	13	0	1	18.2	13	4	2	5	8	0	3.0
Trautwein—NR@3/14	6.75	0-0	2	0	0	4.0	6	3	3	1	2	0	3.0
Woodward—#3/31	2.25	2-0	5	0	0	12.0	7	3	3	4	6	2	3.2
TEAM:	5.00	12-19	132	32	5	286.1	323	175	159	101	153	27	7.0
OPPS.:	4.42	19-12	129	32	9	291.0	324	165	143	133	106	26	7.0

NR — Non-Roster Players; # — Reassigned to Minor League Camp; @ —Returned to Minor League Camp; & — Recalled from Minor League Camp for one game; % — Released.

1989 ATTENDANCE

HOME — 70,689 — 4,418 avg. — 16 dates
AWAY — 110,278 — 6,892 avg. — 16 dates
TOTAL — 180,967 — 5,655 avg. — 32 dates
HOME '89 HIGH — 5,216 vs. LA Dodgers, March 25
Home Total Record — 70,689 — 16 dates — 1989
Home Avg. Record — 4,418 — 16 dates — 1989
Chain O'Lakes Park Record — 6,196 vs. Yankees, March 22, 1979.

RECENT SPRING RECORDS

1989 — 12-19-1	1983 — 9-16	1977 — 17-10
1988 — 17-15	1982 — 11-16	1976 — 9-5-1
1987 — 16-13-1	1981 — 15-14	1975 — 11-20
1986 — 12-16	1980 — 11-9	1974 — 18-8
1985 — 12-16-1	1979 — 15-11	1973 — 13-14
1984 — 15-11	1978 — 15-11	

RED SOX SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901	Charlotteville, Va	1928-1929	Bradenton, Fla.
1902	Augusta, Ga.	1930-1931	Pensacola, Fla.
1903-1906	Macon, Ga	1932	Savannah, Ga.
1907-1908	Little Rock, Ark.	1933-1942	Sarasota, Fla.
1909-1910	Hot Springs, Ark.	1943*	Medford, Mass.
1911	Redondo Beach, Cal.	1944*	Baltimore, Md.
1912-1918	Hot Springs, Ark.	1945*	Pleasantville, N.J.
1919	Tampa, Fla	1946-1958	Sarasota, Fla.
1920-1923	Hot Springs, Ark.	1959-1965	Scottsdale, Ariz.
1924	San Antonio, Tex.	1966-1990	Winter Haven, Fla
1925-1927	New Orleans, La.		

*—War Years

1990 SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

DATE	DAY	OPPONENT	TIME	PLACE	SCORE Bos.-Opp.
March					
R 2	Fri.	Kansas City	1:00	Winter Haven	_____
RT 3	Sat.	Detroit	1:00	Winter Haven	_____
R 4	Sun.	Detroit	1:30	Lakeland	_____
5	Mon.	Kansas City	1:30	Baseball City	_____
6	Tues.	Pittsburgh	1:00	Winter Haven	_____
7	Wed.	Cincinnati	1:00	Plant City	_____
R 7		Toronto	1:00	Winter Haven	_____
8	Thurs.	Houston	1:00	Winter Haven	_____
R 9	Fri.	Houston	7:30	Kissimmee	_____
RN10	Sat.	White Sox	1:00	Winter Haven	_____
RN11	Sun.	Minnesota	1:30	Orlando	_____
RN12	Mon.	Baltimore	1:00	Winter Haven	_____
N13	Tues.	Houston	1:00	Kissimmee	_____
RN14	Wed.	Montreal	1:00	Winter Haven	_____
RN15	Thurs.	Houston	1:00	Winter Haven	_____
16	Fri.	Houston	1:00	Kissimmee	_____
RT17	Sat.	Pittsburgh	1:00	Bradenton	_____
17		White Sox	1:30	Sarasota	_____
RN18	Sun.	Texas	1:00	Winter Haven	_____
RN19	Mon.	Minnesota	1:00	Winter Haven	_____
RN20	Tues.	Baltimore	7:00	Miami	_____
N21	Wed.	Montreal	1:00	West Palm Beach	_____
N22	Thurs.	Atlanta	1:00	West Palm Beach	_____
RN23	Fri.	Philadelphia	1:00	Winter Haven	_____
RT24	Sat.	Texas	1:30	Port Charlotte	_____
RT25	Sun.	Kansas City	1:00	Winter Haven	_____
N26	Mon.	Kansas City	1:30	Baseball City	_____
27	Tues.	Philadelphia	1:00	Clearwater	_____
RN28	Wed.	Minnesota	1:00	Winter Haven	_____
N29	Thurs.	Detroit	1:30	Lakeland	_____
30	Fri.	Cincinnati	2:30	Jacksonville	_____
R31	Sat.	Cincinnati	1:30	Louisville, KY	_____
April					
RT1	Sun.	St. Louis	1:30	Louisville, KY	_____

R = WRKO T = TV-38 N = NESN

SPRING TRAINING HEADQUARTERS

HOLIDAY INN WINTER HAVEN, FLORIDA

Telephone: (813) 294-4451

CHAIN O'LAKES PARK Seating: 4,545

All offices: (813) 293-3900 Public Relations: (813) 294-1214

AMERICAN LEAGUE PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTORY

Club	Contact	Office No.	Private No.	Home No.	FAX No.
Comm. Office	Richard Levin	(212) 339-7800	339-7860	675-0572	365-0007
	Jim Small		339-7860	517-8349	
A.L.	Phyllis Merhige	(212) 339-7600	339-7618	(212) 982-2464	935-5069
Baltimore	Rick Vaughn	(301) 243-9800	235-9710	290-6504	467-5333
	Bob Miller			653-4144	
Boston	**Dick Bresciani**	**(617) 267-9440**	**236-6710**	**237-7618**	**236-6797**
	Josh Spofford		**236-6718**	**(508) 462-4121**	
	Jim Samia		**236-6717**	**479-0844**	
California	Tim Mead	(714) 937-6700	937-7217	595-1423	634-3410
	John Sevano			245-2464	
Chicago	Chuck Adams	(312) 924-1000	624-6460	(708) 983-1622	924-3296
	Dana Noel		924-1412	(708) 462-7987	
Cleveland	Bob DiBiasio	(216) 861-1200	861-4454	349-0934	566-1287
	Sue Gharrity			672-8269	
	John Maroon			331-3492	
Detroit	Dan Ewald	(313) 962-4000			962-5591
	Greg Shea				
Kansas City	Dean Vogelaar	(816) 921-2200	921-8154	578-4622	921-5775
	Steve Fink		921-8154	524-4430	
Milwaukee	Tom Skibosh	(414) 933-4114	933-6975		933-7323
	Mario Ziino		933-6975		
	Jon Greenberg		933-6975		
Minnesota	Tom Mee	(612) 375-1366	375-7470	447-2065	375-7473
	Rob Antony		375-7489	529-8014	
New York	Arthur Richman	(212) 293-4300	579-4455		293-8431
	Jeff Idelson		579-4456	(914) 683-9433	
	Kara Waxman		579-4460	(516) 689-9759	
Oakland	Jay Alves	(415) 638-4900	Ext. 223	352-0269	568-3770
	Kathy Jacobson		Ext. 253	830-4556	
Seattle	David Aust	(206) 628-3555	343-4308	284-0912	628-3340
	Ethan Kelly		343-4623	767-7824	
Texas	John Blake	(817) 273-5222	273-5208	(214) 570-0739	273-5206
	Larry Kelly		273-5202	(817) 860-4012	
Toronto	Howie Starkman	(416) 341-1000	341-1300	820-7265	341-1250
	Gary Oswald		341-1302	781-2807	

RED SOX HOTELS REGULAR SEASON

Baltimore	Cross Keys Inn, Baltimore 21210	(301-532-6900)
Calif. (Anaheim)	Marriott Hotel, 700 Convention Way 92802	(714-750-8000)
Chicago	Westin Chicago, N. Michigan at Delaware 60611	(312-943-7200)
Cleveland	Bond Court Hotel, 777 St. Clair Ave. 44114	(216-771-7600)
Detroit	The Ritz Carlton, 300 Town Centre Dr., Dearborn 48126	(313-441-2000)
Kansas City	The Ritz Carlton, 401 Ward Pkwy. 64112	(816-756-1500)
Milwaukee	Pfister Hotel, Wisconsin & Jefferson St. 53202	(414-273-8222)
Minn. (Mnpls.)	Hyatt Regency, 1300 Nicollet Mall 55403	(612-370-1234)
New York	Grand Hyatt, Park Ave. at Grand Central 10017	(212-883-1234)
Oakland	Oakland Airport Hilton, 1 Hegenberger Rd. 94614	(415-635-5000)
Seattle	Sheraton Hotel, Sixth & Pike 98111	(206-621-9000)
Texas (Arlington)	Sheraton Centre Park, 1500 Stadium Dr. E 76011	(817-261-8200)
Toronto	The Sheraton Centre, 123 Queen St. West M5H 2M9	(416-361-1000)

SPRING TRAINING

Winter Haven	Holiday Inn, U.S. 17 33880	(813-294-4451)
W. Palm Beach	Palm Hotel, 630 Clearwater Park Rd. 33401	(407-833-1234)
Louisville, KY	Breckinridge Inn, 2800 Breckinridge Lane 40220	(502-456-5050)

RED SOX 1990 SCHEDULE

APRIL

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
1	2 T 1:35 at Detroit	3	4 N 1:35 at Detroit	5 N 1:35 at Detroit	6 T 1:05 Chicago	7 N 1:05 Chicago
8 T 1:05 Chicago	9 N 1:05 Detroit	10 N 1:05 Detroit	11 N 1:05 Detroit	12	13 T 7:35 Milwaukee	14 N 1:05 Milwaukee
15 T 1:05 Milwaukee	16 T 11:05 Milwaukee	17 T 8:05 at Chicago	18 N 8:05 at Chicago	19	20 T 7:05 at Milwaukee	21 N 2:35 at Milwaukee
22 T 2:35 at Milwaukee	23 6:00 at Pawt.	24 N 7:35 California	25 N 7:35 California	26 N 7:35 California	27 T 7:35 Oakland	28 N 1:05 Oakland
29 T 1:05 Oakland	30 N 7:35 Seattle					

MAY

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
		1 N 7:35 Seattle	2 N 7:35 Seattle	3	4 T 10:35 at Oakland	5 T 4:05 at Oakland
6 T 4:05 at Oakland	7 N 10:05 at Seattle	8 N 10:05 at Seattle	9 N 10:05 at Seattle	10	11 T 10:35 at California	12 T 10:05 at California
13 T 4:05 at California	14 T 8:35 at Kan. City	15 T 8:35 at Kan. City	16 N 8:35 at Kan. City	17	18 T 7:35 Minnesota	19 N 1:05 Minnesota
20 T 1:05 Minnesota	21 N 7:35 Texas	22 N 7:35 Texas	23 N 7:35 Kansas City	24 N 6:05 Kansas City	25 T 8:05 at Minnesota	26 T 8:05 at Minnesota
27 T 2:15 at Minnesota	28 T 8:35 at Texas	29 N 8:35 at Texas	30 N 8:35 at Texas	31		

JUNE

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
					1 T 7:35 at Cleveland	2 T 7:05 at Cleveland
3 T 1:35 at Cleveland	4 T 7:35 New York	5 N 7:35 New York	6 N 7:35 New York	7 T 7:35 New York	8 T 7:35 Cleveland	9 N 1:05 Cleveland
10 T 1:05 Cleveland	11 N 6:05 Cleveland	12 T 7:30 at New York	13 N 7:30 at New York	14 T 7:30 at New York	15 T 7:35 at Baltimore	16 C 3:15 at Baltimore
17 T 1:35 at Baltimore	18 T 7:35 at Baltimore	19 N 7:35 at Toronto	20 N 7:35 at Toronto	21	22 T 7:35 Baltimore	23 N 1:05 Baltimore
24 T 1:05 Baltimore	25 N 7:35 Toronto	26 N 7:35 Toronto	27 N 7:35 Toronto	28 N 7:35 Toronto	29 T 7:35 Texas	30 N 1:05 Texas

JULY

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
1 T 1:05 Texas	2 N 12:05 Texas	3 T 8:05 at Minnesota	4 T 1:35 at Minnesota	5 N 1:15 at Minnesota	6 T 8:35 at Texas	7 T 8:35 at Texas
8 E 8:05 at Texas	9	10 ALL-STAR GAME AT CHICAGO (N.L.)	11	12 N 7:35 Kansas City	13 T 7:35 Kansas City	14 CN 1:15 Kansas City
15 T 1:05 Kansas City	16 N 7:35 Minnesota	17 N 7:35 Minnesota	18 N 7:35 Minnesota	19	20 T 8:35 at Kan. City	21 T 8:05 at Kan. City
22 E 8:05 at Kan. City	23 T 8:35 at Milwaukee	24 N 8:35 at Milwaukee	25 N 2:35 at Milwaukee	26 N 7:35 at Detroit	27 T 7:35 at Detroit	28 N 1:15 at Detroit
29 T 1:35 at Detroit	30 N 7:35 Chicago	31 N 7:35 Chicago				

AUGUST

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
			1 N 7:35 Chicago	2	3 T 7:35 Detroit	4 N 1:05 Detroit
5 T 1:05 Detroit	6	7 N 10:35 at California	8 N 10:35 at California	9 N 10:35 at California	10 T 10:35 at Seattle	11 T 10:05 at Seattle
12 N 6:05 at Seattle	13 N 10:05 at Oakland	14 N 10:05 at Oakland	15 N 3:15 at Oakland	16	17 T 7:35 California	18 CN 1:15 California
19 T 1:05 California	20 N 7:35 Baltimore	21 N 7:35 Baltimore	22 N 12:05 Baltimore	23 T 7:35 at Toronto	24 T 7:35 at Toronto	25 C 3:15 at Toronto
26 T 1:35 at Toronto	27 T 7:35 at Cleveland	28 N 7:35 at Cleveland	29 N 7:35 at Cleveland	30 N 7:35 at Cleveland	31 T 7:35 New York	

SEPTEMBER

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
						1 N 1:05 New York
2 E 8:05 New York	3 T 7:35 Oakland	4 N 7:35 Oakland	5 N 7:35 Oakland	6	7 T 7:35 Seattle	8 N 1:05 Seattle
9 T 1:05 Seattle	10 N 7:35 Milwaukee	11 N 7:35 Milwaukee	12 N 6:05 Milwaukee	13 T 8:05 at Chicago	14 T 8:05 at Chicago	15 T 7:05 at Chicago
16 T 2:35 at Chicago	17 T 7:35 at Baltimore	18 N 7:35 at Baltimore	19 N 7:35 at Baltimore	20	21 T 7:30 at New York	22 N 1:30 at New York
23 T 1:30 at New York	24	25 N 7:35 Cleveland	26 N 7:35 Cleveland	27	28 T 7:35 Toronto	29 N 1:05 Toronto
30 T 1:05 Toronto						

HOME GAMES

T = TV 38 Network
C = CBS

N = NESN Cable Network
E = ESPN

TIMES STATED ARE BOSTON TIMES

Talks a Great Game.

WRKO

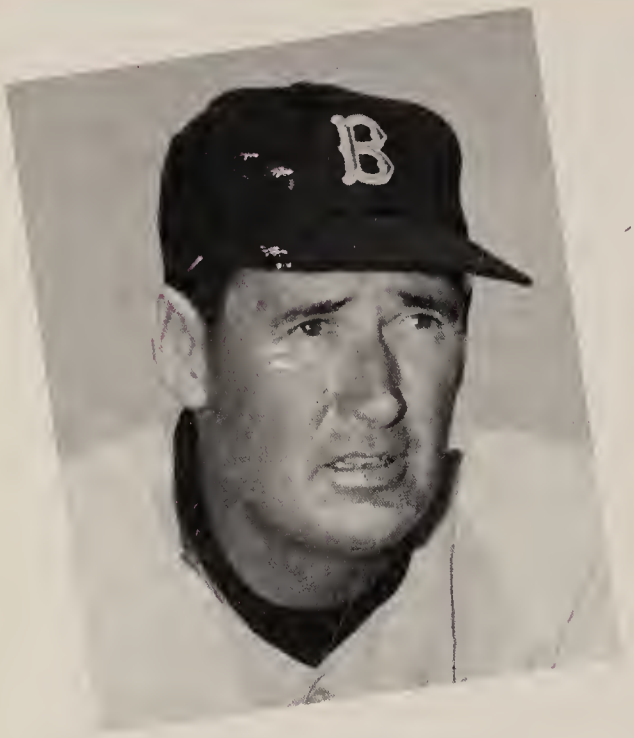
Every inning . . . every play . . . at home and away! New England gets all the play-by-play of exciting Red Sox action on the WRKO Boston Red Sox Radio Network!

Whether you're at work, at home, in the car, or wherever you are, there's no reason to miss a minute of the season!
Join Bob Starr and Joe Castiglione as well as the Sox Talk programs on the WRKO Boston Red Sox Radio Network!

BOSTON RED SOX RADIO NETWORK

WRKO AM/680

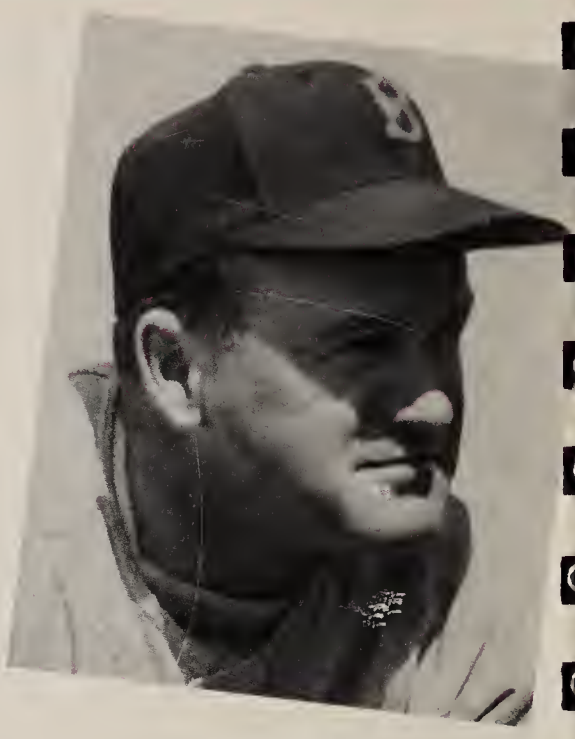
MASSACHUSETTS	**AM**
Flagship: Boston	WRKO
Fall River	WSAR
Fitchburg	WFGL
Gardner	WGAW
Greenfield	WHAI
Marlboro	WSRO
New Bedford	WNBH
North Adams	WNAW
Northampton	WHMP
Pittsfield	(FM) WUPE
Springfield	WHYN
Ware	WARE
Worcester	WTAG
NEW HAMPSHIRE	
Berlin	WMOU
Concord	WKXL
Keene	WKNE
Laconia	WEMJ
Lebanon	WTSL
Manchester	WKBR
Portsmouth	WTSN
RHODE ISLAND	
Providence	WPRO
Westerly	WERI
MAINE	
Bangor	WABI
Bath	WJTO
Biddeford	WIDE
Dover-Foxcroft	WDME
Ellsworth	WDEA
Gardiner	WABK
Houlton	WHOU
Norway	WOXO
Portland	WKZN
Presque Isle	WFST
Rockland	WRKD
Waterville	WTVL
VERMONT	
Burlington	WJOY
Middlebury	WFAD
Newport	WIKE
Rutland	WSYB
St. Johnsbury	WSTJ
Waterbury	WDEV
CONNECTICUT	
Hartford	WTIC
New London	WNLC
Old Saybrook	WLIS
Putnam	WINY
Willimantic	WILI



NO. 9

WILLIAMS

MAY 29, 1984

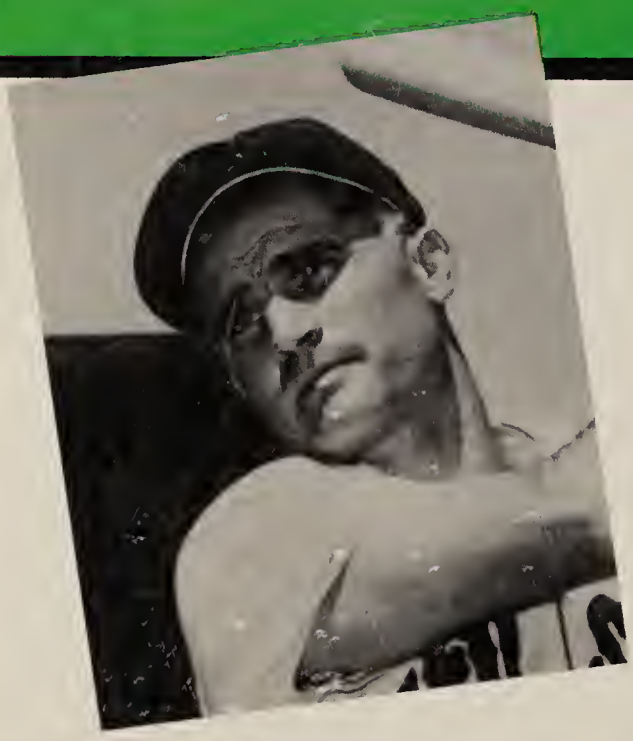


NO. 4

CRONIN

MAY 29, 1984

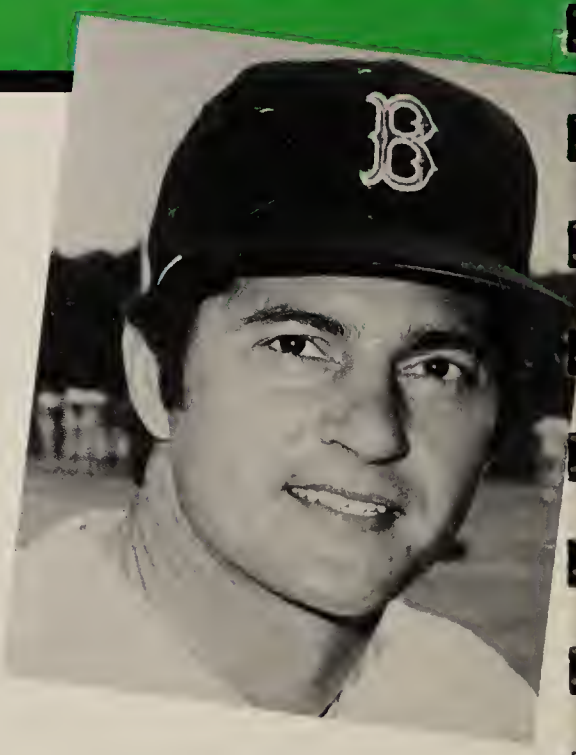
9418



NO. 1

DOERR

MAY 19, 1988



NO. 8

YASTRZEMSKI

AUGUST 6, 1989